

3 1761 07061055 5

E.J.W. GIBB MEMORIAL

NEW SERIES III.

INDEXES
TO THE
MUFADDALĪYĀT

COMPILED BY

A. A. BEVAN

"E. J. W. GIBB MEMORIAL"
SERIES.

NEW SERIES, III.

*In the case of this Volume the Trustees desire to express their indebtedness to
Professor Bevan for contributing substantially to the cost of production.*

LAArab.C
M949m

THE MUFADDALIYĀT

COMPILED BY

AL-MUFADDAL SON OF MUḤAMMAD

ACCORDING TO THE RECENSION AND WITH
THE COMMENTARY OF ABU MUḤAMMAD AL-QĀSIM
IBN MUḤAMMAD AL-ANBĀRĪ

EDITED FOR THE FIRST TIME

BY

CHARLES JAMES LYALL, M. A., K. C. S. I., F. B. A.

VOLUME III

INDEXES TO THE ARABIC TEXT

COMPILED BY

A. A. BEVAN, M. A., F. B. A.

PRINTED BY E. J. BRILL, LEIDEN (HOLLAND),
for the Trustees of the "E. J. W. GIBB MEMORIAL",
and published by Messrs. LUZAC & C^o.
46 Great Russell Street, London, W.C.

1924

405467
31 8. 42

PRINTED BY E. J. BRILL,
LEIDEN (HOLLAND).

*This Volume is one
of a Series
published by the Trustees of the
"E. J. W. GIBB MEMORIAL."*

The Funds of this Memorial are derived from the Interest accruing from a Sum of money given by the late MRS GIBB of Glasgow, to perpetuate the Memory of her beloved son

ELIAS JOHN WILKINSON GIBB,

and to promote those researches into the History, Literature, Philosophy and Religion of the Turks, Persians and Arabs, to which, from his Youth upwards, until his premature and deeply lamented Death in his forty-fifth year, on December 5, 1901, his life was devoted.

نَظَرْنَا أَعْمَالَنَا تَدُلُّ عَلَيْنَا . فَانْظُرُوا بَعْدَنَا إِلَى الْآثَارِ

*"These are our works, these works our souls display;
Behold our works when we have passed away".*

"E. J. W. GIBB MEMORIAL":

ORIGINAL TRUSTEES.

[*JANE GIBB*, died November 26, 1904],
E. G. BROWNE,
G. LE STRANGE,
[*H. F. AMEDROZ*, died March 17, 1917].
A. G. ELLIS,
R. A. NICHOLSON,
SIR E. DENISON ROSS,

ADDITIONAL TRUSTEE

IDA W. E. OGILVY GREGORY, appointed 1905.

CLERK OF THE TRUST.

W. L. RAYNES,
15, Sidney Street,
CAMBRIDGE.

PUBLISHER FOR THE TRUSTEES.

MESSRS LUZAC & Co.,
46, Great Russell Street,
LONDON, W.C.

"E. J. W. GIBB MEMORIAL" PUBLICATIONS.

OLD SERIES. (25 works, 37 published volumes.)

- I. *Bábur-náma* (Turkí text, fac-simile), ed. Beveridge, 1905. *Out of print*.
- II. History of *Ṭabaristán* of Ibn Isfandiyár, abridged transl. Browne, 1905, 8s.
- III, 1-5. History of Rasúlí dynasty of Yaman by al-Khazrají; 1, 2 transl. of Sir James Redhouse; 1907-8, 7s. each; 3, Annotations by the same, 1908. 5s.; 4, 5, Arabic text ed. Muḥammad ʿAsal, 1908-1913 8s. each.
- IV. Omayyads and ʿAbbásids, transl. Margoliouth from the Arabic of G. Zaidán, 1907, 5s.
- V. Travels of Ibn Jubayr, Arabic text, ed. de Goeje, 1907, 10s.
- VI, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6. Yáqút's Dict. of learned men (*Irshádu'l-Arib*), Arabic text, ed. Margoliouth, 1908-1913; 20s., 12s., 10s., 15s., 15s. respectively.
- VII, 1, 5, 6. *Tajáribu'l-Umam* of Miskawayhi (Arabic text, fac-simile), ed. le Strange and others, 1909-1917, 7s. each vol.
- VIII. *Marzubán-náma* (Persian text), ed. Mírzá Muḥammad, 1909, 12s.
- IX. *Textes Houroûfis* (French and Persian), by Huart and Riẓá Tevfíq, 1909, 10s.
- X. *Muʿjam*, an old Persian system of prosody, by Shams-i-Qays, ed. Mírzá Muḥammad, 1909, 15s.
- XI, 1, 2. *Chahár Maqála*; 1, Persian text, ed. and annotated by Mírzá Muḥammad, 1910. 12s.; 2, English transl. and notes by Browne, 1921, 15s.
- XII. *Introduction à l'Histoire des Mongols*, by Blochet, 1910, 10s.
- XIII. *Díwán* of Ḥassán b. Thábit (Arabic text), ed. Hirschfeld, 1910, 7s. 6d.
- XIV, 1, 2. *Taʾríkh-i-Guzída* of Hamdu'lláh Mustawfí; 1, Persian text, fac-simile, 1911, 15s.; 2, Abridged translation and Indices by Browne and Nicholson, 1913, 10s.
- XV. *Nuqtatu'l-Káf* (History of the Bábis) by Mírzá Jání (Persian text), ed. Browne, 1911, 12s.
- XVI, 1, 2, 3. *Taʾríkh-i-Jahán-gusháy* of Juwayní, Persian text, ed. Mírzá Muḥammad; 1, Mongols, 1913, 15s.; 2, Khwárazmsháhs, 1917, 15s.; 3, Assassins, in preparation.

- XVII. *Kashfu'l-Mahjúb* (Súfí doctrine), transl. Nicholson, 1911, 15s.
- XVIII, 2 (all hitherto published), *Jámi'u't-Tawárikh* of Rashídu'd-Dín Faḍlu'lláh (Persian text), ed. and annotated by Blochet, 1912, 15s.
- XIX. *Kitábu'l-Wulát* of al-Kindí (Arabic text), ed. Guest, 1912, 15s.
- XX. *Kitábu'l-Ansáb* of as-Sam'ání (Arabic text, fac-simile), 1913, 20s.
- XXI. *Díwáns* of 'Ámir b. aṭ-Ṭufayl and 'Abíd b. al-Abraş (Arabic text and transl. by Sir Charles J. Lyall), 1913, 12s.
- XXII. *Kitábu'l-Luma'* (Arabic text), ed. Nicholson, 1914, 15s.
- XXIII, 1, 2. *Nuzhatu'l-Qulúb* of Ḥamdu'llah Mustawfí; 1, Persian text, ed. le Strange, 1915, 8s.; 2, English transl. le Strange, 1918, 8s.
- XXIV. *Shamsu'l-'Ulúm* of Nashwán al-Ḥimyarí, extracts from the Arabic text with German Introduction and Notes by 'Azímu'd-Dín Aḥmad, 1916, 5s.
- [XXV. *Díwáns* of aṭ-Ṭufayl b. 'Awf and aṭ-Ṭirimmáh b. Ḥakím (Arabic text), ed. Krenkow, in the Press].

NEW SERIES.

- I. *Fárs-náma* of Ibnu'l-Balkhí, Persian text, ed. le Strange and Nicholson, 1921, 20s.
- II. *Ráḥatu's-Şudúr* (History of Saljúqs) of ar-Ráwandí, Persian text, ed. Muḥammad Iqbál, 1921, 47s. 6d.
- III. Indexes to Sir C. J. Lyall's edition of the *Mufaḍḍalíyát*, compiled by A. A. Bevan, 1924, 42s.
- Mázandarán*, topography of, and travels in, by H. L. Rabino, with Map (in the Press).
- Díwán* of al-A'shá, Arabic text with German translation by R. Geyer (in the Press).
- Mathnawí-i Ma'nawí* of Jalálu'ddín Rúmí, Persian text with English translation and commentary, ed. Nicholson (in the Press).
- Letters of Rashídu'd-Dín Faḍlu'lláh*, abridged English transl. by Muḥammad Shafí', followed by transl. of *Tansúq-náma* (on Precious stones) by the late Sir A. Houtum-Schindler (in preparation).

PREFACE

It is now more than three years since Sir Charles Lyall's edition of the *Mufaḍ-ḍaliyāt* was published by the Clarendon Press at Oxford. In the Preface to Vol. I, written shortly before his death, which took place on Sept. 1, 1920, the editor announced that indexes of personal and place-names, of poetical quotations, and of selected words, would appear "separately and later". These indexes I had already begun to prepare, in accordance with his directions, but when I mentioned the matter, soon after his death, to the authorities of the Clarendon Press, they informed me that they had never contemplated the publication of a volume of indexes and that the printing of such a work would involve an expenditure which they were unwilling to incur. How it came about that so important a question had not been definitely settled during the life-time of Sir Charles I was unable to ascertain. Since, however, he had always regarded the publication of the indexes as indispensable, I completed the task which I had undertaken, and the work now appears under the patronage of the Trustees of the "E. J. W. Gibb Memorial". For their generous and timely support I beg to offer them my sincerest thanks.

Though the plan of this Volume is due to Sir Charles, no part of it was actually seen by him, and I am therefore responsible for all the details. With regard to the transliteration of Arabic names and the use of abbreviations I have endeavoured to follow the example of the two earlier volumes. In compiling the Index of *Selected Words* I have not adhered to the mechanical rule of recording all the words which are explained in the commentary and ignoring everything else, but have adopted the principle of mentioning whatever seemed to me likely to interest students of Arabic; thus the list includes not only rare words but also some well-known expressions, for example, religious terms, names of articles of commerce etc., since their occurrence in very early texts is often historically important. In the course of the work I have

PREFACE

sometimes had occasion to refer to the notes at the end of the Volume, which are called "Addenda" in order to distinguish them from the „Additions and Corrections" in Volume I.

Finally I desire to express my deep gratitude to Professor Theodor Nöldeke, who from the first had contributed much towards the elucidation of the Arabic text and most kindly answered a large number of questions which I addressed to him with regard to various difficulties.

A. A. BEVAN

TRINITY COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE

April 1924

CONTENTS

	Pages
I. Rhymes	1—32
II. Names of Persons, Tribes etc.	33—144
III. Names of Places	145—156
IV. Selected Words	157—353

Addenda to Volumes I, II and III	354—360
--	---------

INDEX I.

RHYMES.

The ordinary numerals refer to the pages, the Roman numerals to the Poems. The line is not indicated when the verse has a line to itself.

B = Basīṭ	Md = Madīd	Rm = Ramal
H = Hazaj	Mn = Munsariḥ	S = Sariʿ
K = Kāmil	Mt = Mutaqārib	T = Ṭawīl
Kh = Khafīf	R = Rajaz	W = Wāfir

			نَسَاءُ	Mt	878
	ا ā		عَيْنَا	K	248
وَأَنْتَمِي	K	23, 533	تَرَعَا	K	782
مَا أَتَى	K	71, 715, 734, 877	نَفَعَا	W	54
وَالشَّوَى	K	71, 839	يَرَعَا	W	227
اُكْتَفَى	K	206			
وَالْقَنَا	K	711			
النَّسَا	K	722	دَاءُ	W	760
خَلَا	K	733, 868	عَمِيَاءُ	Kh	256, 720
وَأَيَّ	K	793	الْأَرَاءُ	Kh	264 10
الْغَصَا	Mt	148 s. seq.	الضَّلَاءُ	Kh	342
تُجْفَى	R	356	دُعَاءُ	Kh	380
الرَّوَى	R	373	الْأَجْلَاءُ	Kh	571, 767
قَدْ أَتَى	R	424	وَأَبَاءُ	Kh	834
غَوَى	T	503	الْحَبْوَزَاءُ	Kh	855
النَّسَا	T	883	غُتَاءُ	T	14

قَلَاء	T	92
سَفَاء	T	231 16 seq.
نِقَاء	T	650
الرِّشَاء	W	44 23, 68
لِوَاء	W	56
سَوَاء	W	191, 525, 690
إِزَاء	W	341 (XXXV)
العَفَاء	W	343 13
العَدَاء	W	767 10 seq.
الْقَاء	W	843
أَحْبَاء	B	700, 852
الْكَفَاء	K	735 3
الْفَبَاء	Mt	162
خَلَاء	R	144 8
نَسَاء	R	341
مَسْبُوءَا	Mn	320 8
غُلُوءِيَا	K	212, 480
إِغْفَائِيَا	K	479 (LI)
كَسَائِيَا	R	719, 757

ب

التَّعَب	K	26
كَالْمُحْتَضَب	Mt	57 7
خُطُوب	Mt	511 (LXI)
عَكَب	R	432
بَسَبَب	R	495
الْأَرْب	R	794
تُعِيلَب	R	849

رَجَبَا	B	287
أَدَبَا	B	640
شَسَبَا	B	652
جَوَابَا	B	366
رَبَابَا	B	851
مُعْجَبَا	K	553 (LXXI)
يَطْرَبَا	K	604 (LXXXII)
تَذَكَّبَا	R	52 12, 736 4, 866 5
عَزَبَا	R	65 11
كَشَبَا	R	85
سَرَبَا	R	452 11
يَعْبُونَا	R	230
يُورَبَا	R	532
مَوْطَبَا	T	133
عَقَبَا	T	226 (see 228)
يَدْعَبَا	T	622 (XC)
تَقْصَبَا	T	732 (CXIII)
وَجُنْدَبَا	T	760
وَالْخَشَابَا	W	123
الْكَلَابَا	W	430
الصَّعَابَا	W	618 (LXXXIX)
كِلَابَا	W	651
وَشَابَا	W	697 (CV)
آبَا	W	699
الْقَلْبِيَا	W	117
صَلْبِيَا	W	777
سُلْب	B	22
نُعْب	B	52, 866

يَضْطَرِبُ	B	52
الْقَرَبُ	B	67
الْكَرْبُ	B	68
يَلْتَنِبُ	B	69
الْبَهْرَبُ	B	95, 753, 813
الْخَرْبُ	B	129
نَدَبُ	B	185, 542
مُنْقَلَبُ	B	234
مُسْتَعَبُ	B	249
عَضَبُ	B	279, 707, 752, 781
طَرَبُ	B	336, 604, 765
الْكُتَبُ	B	344
جَنْبُ	B	395 15
وَالْقَتَبُ	B	645
وَالْعَضَبُ	B	652
شُعَبُ	B	668
لَبَبُ	B	779 14, 856, 868
زَعَبُ	B	801
شَنَبُ	B	835
يَنْسَكِبُ	B	861
وَالطَّلَبُ	B	873
جَوَابُ	B	367
تَسِيبُ	B	27
الْأَرِيبُ	B(?)	36
مَلْحُوبُ	B	288
وَالشَّيْبُ	B	465
وَمَرْحُوبُ	B	748 (CXV)
مَوْلَبُ	K	82

عَصَبَبُ	K	369
ارْكَبُوا	K	720
تَشْعَبُ	K	767
وَصَلِيبُ	K	217
سُلْبُ	Mn	663
يَضْطَلِبُ	Mn	777
وَالْحَبَبُ	Mn	778
تَعَجَبُ	Mt	354 (XXXVII)
غُيُوبُ	Mt	167 (see 512 13)
مُرْتَبُ	R	854
الْقَلِيبُ	R	512
مَدْعَبُ	T	91
وَأَرْجَبُ	T	229 11 seq.
الْمُنْدَبُ	T	375
أَعْضَبُ	T	405 (= 739 7)
مُحَلَبُ	T	570
يَتَلَيَّبُ	T	589 (cf. 735 1)
تَعَلَبُ	T	739
يَتَدَلَّبُ	T	832
وَيُقْشَبُ	T	852
مَتَعَقَبُ	T	854
وَاجِبُ	T	73
كَاتِبُ	T	410 (XLI)
الْمَذَاعِبُ	T	576
مُرِيبُ	T	56
مَشِيبُ	T	60
عَاجِبُ	T	115
سُبُوبُ	T	186 6 seq.

لَيِّبُ	T	714
تُنِيْبُ	T	724
مَشِيْبُ	T	765 (CXIX)
سَنَتُوْبُ	T	771
لَحَبِيْبُ	T	846
الْوِطَابُ	W	39, 636
الْلَيِّبُ	W	124, 504
قَضِيْبُ	W	182 (XVIII)
فَشِيْبُ	W	336, 765
حُوْبُ	W	564
بَالْعَقِبِ	B	31
الدَّنْبِ	B	542
وَالنَّسْبِ	B	654
خَرُوْبِ	B	25 (IV)
مَحْلُوْبِ	B	58
وَنَعَزِيْبِ	B	65
تَاَحْنِيْبِ	B	130
مَطْلُوْبِ	B	224 (XXII)
تَدْيِيْبِ	B	778
الْبِعَاقِيْبِ	B	854 9
الْقَسْبِ	H	41
رَهَبِ	H	423
وَالشَّرْبِ	H	587
الْكَلْبِ	H	766
الْاَكْأَبِ	K	33
مَرْكَبِي	K	577
الْأَجْرَبِ	K	721, 752
النَّهْبِ	K	187

العَصَبِ	K	814
كِلَابِي	K	348
وَعَابِ	K	362
الْأَكْرَابِ	K	785
يَعْبُوْبِ	K	163
قَطُوْبِ	K	212
قَرِيْبِ	K	384
الظَّرَابِ	Kh	432
الْأَشْعَبِ	Mt	309
مَقْتَبِ	Mt	517
مَنْقَبِ	Mt	659
الْبِيْمِ	R	189 9
الْمُرْكَبِ	R	576
الْأَغْلَبِ	R	683
يَاخْضَبِ	R	800 9 seq.
صَبِ	R	208 5
عَدَبِ	R	277, 332
وَحَطْبِي	R	508
الْوِطْبِ	R	759
الْحَبُوْبِ	R	398 17
يَعْسُوْبِ	R	853
غَيْبِ	R	70, 509
مَشْرَبِ	T	21
نَاَحْطَبِ	T	145
الْمُنْتَحَبِ	T	187
مَقْرَبِ	T	187
الْمُنَاكَلَبِ	T	192
مُحَلَبِ	T	282 (see 757 2)

مُصَيَّب	T	285
وَحْيَب	T	455 24
تَطْيَب	T	486
مُتَلْيَب	T	735 (cf. 589 9)
مُلْيَب	T	757
المُعَذَّب	T	764 <i>bis</i>
أَرْكَب	T	764
مُنْعَضِب	T	779
المُنْقَب	T	807
المُنْتَسِب	T	820
مُعْقَب	T	853
يُنْقَب	T	863
الْحَوَاجِب	T	41
رَاكِب	T	176
المُعَارِب	T	258
نَاعِب	T	532, 651
جَانِب	T	544
بَاتِب	T	546
نَاشِب	T	647 24
نَاصِب	T	855 7
الْكَلْب	T	197
جَدْبِي	T	242
بَثْقُوب	T	425
بَالَايَاب	W	224, 769
ضَبَاب	W	298
السَّرَاب	W	365
الثَّوَاب	W	431
العِقَاب	W	439

كَلَب	W	444
التَّصَاب	W	868
صَلِيب	W	777
وَالرَّقَبَة	B	173
قَلْبَة	B	754
تَجَذَّبَة	R	72
نَرْبَة	R	232 11
مَبُوبَة	R	343
جَذْبَة	T	124, 241
رَاكِبَة	T	220
أَحَارِبَة	T	816 1
خَضَائِبَا	T	484 (LII)
قَلُوبِنَا	T	403
وَشُعُوبِنَا	T	640 (XCVI)
يَسْتَشْبِبُونَا	T	642 20
بُعَاجِبِنَا	W	183 19 seq.
مَوَكِبِنَا	W	464
مِنْهَا بِهَا	Mt	516 9
ت		
العَشَبِيَّات	R	186 23
قُوت	K	301
تَمُوت	R	680
أَتَيْتُ	W	888
وَأَعَدَّت	K	209
الْمُتَنَبِّت	K	209
وَأَلْتَنِي	K	313, 395, 837
فَمَلَّت	K	349

خَلَّتْ	K	632
وَعَنَّتْ	R	183 17
وَالْبَنَاتِ	R	67, 871
بَالْبَيَاتِ	R	243
تَقَلَّتْ	T	12
أَجَرَتْ	T	57, 639
فَتَجَلَّتْ	T	90
سَلَّتْ	T	176
تَوَلَّتْ	T	194 (XX)
ذُرَّتْ	T	856
مُرَدَّاتِ	W	274
صُنْبِيَعَاتِ	W	431
طَوْبَيْنِيَا	R	805, 860
غَدَاثِنِهَا	T	215 22
وَادِقَاتِنِهَا	R	249 6
بَلَانِيَا	R	785
لِهَوَاتِنِهَا	T	44 (see note)

ج

نَصَاجَا	B	340
تَوَلَّجَا	R	172 15, 447 16 seq.
تَعَرَّجَا	R	217 8
أُرْتَدَّجَا	R	276 11
سَقَدَّجَا	R	412 10
سَفَدَّجَا	R	412 12
انْعَرَفَّجَا	R	589 7
يَمَاعَجَا	R	51 9 seq.
عَالَجُ	S	885 (App. I)

تَبْمَلَجُ	T	420
عَمُوجُ	T	49
لَجُوجُ	T	335 (XXXIV)
وَسِبَجُ	T	742
نَصَاجُ	W	633, 667, 688
أَدْرَاجِي	B	227
يَتَعَرَّجُ	K	515 (LXII)
الْوَجِي	T	748
مَلَجَلَجُ	T	821

ح

الدَّرَحْرَحُ	R	151
أَلْقَلَحُ	Rm	712 6
وَرُمَحَا	K	248
وَالْمَنِيحَا	R	864
الْمَسِيحَا	R	882 2
الْوَضَحُ	B	262 3
مَذْبُوحُ	B	792
يَتَوَضَّحُ	T	73, 211
نُوحُ	T	152
يَمَصَّحُ	T	227
الصَّرْفَحُ	T	408
وَتَرَوْحُوا	T	493 (LV)
يَتَرَجَّحُ	T	687
جُنَّحُ	T	757
مَلُوحُ	T	853
وَمَنَادُحُ	T	233
الْمَنَائِحُ	T	331 (XXXIII)

الْمَنَاحِجُ	T	335	الْأَوْتَانُ	R	209
قَادِحُ	T	335	الْصَّادُ	R	444
اللَّوَامِحُ	T	527, 733	يَدَا	B	769
رَبِيعُ	T	228, 319	المَوَاعِيدَا	B	442 (XLIII)
المَرَاجُ	W	290, 596	شُرْدَا	K	209
أَرْمَاجُ	B	42	مَوْعِدَا	K	604, 731
دَاجُ	B	55, 454	اسْتَعَدَا	K	567
بِالرَّاجُ	B	248, 427	زَادَا	Kh	887
بِقُرُوجُ	B	333	مُوقِدَا	R	172 18 seq.
الصُّدَحُ	K(?)	304 16	جَلَدَا	R	782
كَالْأَنْصَاجُ	K	393	بَلَدَا	R	887 17 seq.
نَبَاجُ	K	629	وَاحِدَا	R	267
مُصْلَحُ	R	147	أَنَادَا	R	376, 841
الْصُّدَحُ	R(?)	304 16	مُجَعَّدَا	T	119
الْكَشْحُ	R	823 5	لَيَبَّعَدَا	T	199
الرِّمَاجُ	R	36	وَفَنَدَا	T	402
الْجَوَانِحُ	T	9	مُحَمَّدَا	T	444
السَّلَاجُ	W	163	فَاسَّاجِدَا	T	453 1
الْقَرَاغُ	W	552	أَحْرَدَا	T	478
السَّلَاجُ	W	552	المُعَدَّدَا	T	591
ضَوَاجِي	W	614	وَأَنَاجِدَا	T	672
جُلَاجُ	W	673 26	قَائِدَا	T	294
انْقِمَاجُ	W	844	المَقَالِدَا	T	497
مَنِيحُهَا	T	817	الْوَرْدَا	T	732
			الْحُجْدُودَا	W	783
			وَالْوَنَدُ	B	165
مَنْ أَحَدُ	R	104	عَمْدُ	B	219
تَبْتَرِدُ	R	356	سَبْدُ	B	235

حَدَدُ	B	330	سَمَوُ	T	804
حُسَدُوا	B	445 5	الْبَعِيدُ	W	438
حُسَدُوا	B	445 7	الْجُدُودُ	W	438
أَبَدُ	B	861	هَجُودُ	W	460 (XLVI)
السُّعْدُ	K	554	يَزِيدُ	W	549 (LXIX)
الْقَرَدُ	K	827	أُجِدُ	B	16 9, 17 7, 265 7, 346 4, 355 17, 825 3 seq.
الْمِرْدُ	K	443	وَالْتَّمَدُ	B	19, 348
الْعَوَادُ	K	296	الْجَلَدُ	B	55 1
هَجُودُ	K	695 (CIV)	الرَّمَدُ	B	59 4, 723, 879
تَسْبِيحُ	Kh	2	النَّجْدُ	B	70, 319, 872
أَبْعَدُ	Mt	641, 732	بِالْوَبْدُ	B	98
وَمِرْوَدُ	R	783	الْبِرْدُ	B	161, 536
مَبِيَانُ	R	517, 688 19 seq.	الْبِلْدُ	B	164
مَرِيدُ	R	571	الصَّقْدُ	B	294
الْمُنْتَجِرُودُ	T	66	الْبِرْدُ	B	299
يَتَوَدُّ	T	127	بِالْمَسْدُ	B	356 5, 584 19, 727, 799 14
تَكْمَدُ	T	127	بِالْبَرْدُ	B	471 3
تُزْرِدُ	T	127	النَّشَادُ	B	485
مُهِنْدُ	T	236	جَسَدُ	B	557 3 seq.
أَقْوَدُ	T	452	لُبْدُ	B	564
مُمَدُّ	T	560	مُفْتَدُ	B	875
مِدْوَدُ	T	689	الْبَهَادِي	B	381
أَسْوَدُ	T	787	زَادِي	B	532 (= 689 14)
يَتَرَادُ	T	138	بِالْحَادُ	B	614
بَارِدُ	T	201	الطَّادِي	B	628 14 seq.
الْمَوَارِدُ	T	210	عَادُ	B	687 (CI)
عَانَدُ	T	623 (XCIII)	وَصْرَادُ	B	688
عَامِدُ	T	850			

وَالشَّيْبِ	B	247, 425	مَوْتُونَ	R	648
لَمَّا حُدُو	B	330	الْمَوْتِ	S	234, 451
مَاجِرُونَ	B	334	الْمَاجِدِ	S	782
الْمُسْتَرْفِدِ	K	98, 374	الرَّاعِدِ	S	649
بِمَهْنَدِ	K	189	مَعْبَدِ	T	14
الْأَسْوَدِ	K	365	انْعَدِ	T	23
الْمُسْنَدِ	K	601	بِقَرْمَدِ	T	65
الْفَعْدِ	K	696	وَأَفْتَدِ	T	81
أَصْرِدِ	K	712 (CVII)	مُصْعَدِ	T	95 18
مَقْرَمَدِ	K	791	أَرْفَدِ	T	98, 374, 442
جَلَدِ	K	593 (LXXVIII)	وَتَحْرُدِ	T	139
وَسَادِ	K	445 (XLIV)	بَالِيدِ	T	194, 525
وَالْأَبْرَادِ	K	528 (cf. 449 21)	يُوسَدِ	T	198
الْمَنَاجِدِ	Kh	70 9 seq., 320 1 873	تَنْقَدِ	T	222
الْحُجْدِ	Kh	83	الْمَمْدِ	T	260
الْمَمْدِ	Kh	646	مُنْتَشِدِ	T	275
وَالْمُنَكِدِ	Mn	608	الضِدِ	T	322 2
بِالْمَرْدِ	Mt	8	فَرَقْدِ	T	357, 869
الْأَقْرَدِ	Mt	56	الْمَمْدِ	T	413
بِالْمَرْدِ	Mt	570	دَدِ	T	467
نَقْعَدِ	Mt	599	مَوْعِدِ	T	575
الْمَوْقِدِ	Mt	735	وَتَرْتَدِ	T	578
فِي الْيَدِ	R	557 (see 825 4)	أَوْسَدِ	T	601
بِرَاعِدِ	R	550	وَأَزْدِ	T	611, 735
الْمَجْدِ	R	102	وَبَالِيدِ	T	685 5
مُسْتَعْدِ	R	478	وَمَقَادِ	T	746
الْيَهْدِ	R	494 6 seq.	قَدِ	T	817
التَّقْلِيدِ	R	92 19 (= 648 16)	يَسْعَدِ	T	829

عَوَائِدِي	T	127 (XV)
خَائِد	T	366
حَقْدِي	T	295
بَكْسَاد	T	197
وَاد	T	440
لُورَاد	T	620
هَاد	W	49
الْحَوَاد	W	550
بَالِزْنَاد	W	787
الْحِجْدَاد	W	858
عُود	W	244
بَالصَّعِيد	W	434
يَعُونُهُ	K	2
وَحْدِهِ	R	232
مَدَادَهَا	K	743
زَادَهَا	T	742 (CXIV)
أَسُودَهَا	T	114
وَكَبِدَهَا	T	142 18
يَبُورُودَهَا	T	302 (XXVIII)
يَقُودَهَا	T	345
وَكَنَادَهَا	Mt	11
جُدَادَهَا	Mt	96
إِفْعَادَهَا	Mt	665

ذ

قَانِ	R	262 10 seq.
-------	---	-------------

صَاغِرُ	K	62
مُدَائِرُ	K	330
يَطِيرُ	Mt	36
مُنْكَسِرُ	Mt	57, 634, 738
النَّمِيرُ	Mt	62
قَرُ	Mt	112, 361
النَّدِيرُ	Mt	152
مُضِرُّ	Mt	222 10
مُنْكَحِرُ	Mt	470
بَصَرُ	Mt	482 (LII)
أَجْرُ	Mt	505
الْعُدْرُ	Mt	820
الْمُقْتَدِرُ	Mt	845
أُخْرُ	Mt	856
وَالْعُدْرُ	R	9 1 seq.
الْوَطْرُ	R	10
شَرُّ	R	29, 353, 722, 834
الْخَضِرُ [الْخَضِرُ]	R	261 7, 319 9 seq.
الْعَوْرُ	R	352 3, 834 7, 12
خَدْرُ	R	409 5
الشَّجَرُ	R	839 11
مَكْفُورُ	R	258
بِالْظُّهْرِ	Rm	104
وِطْمَرُ	Rm	141
كَبِيرُ	Rm	142 (XVI)

الأزر	Rm	158	الاصارا	Mt	610
كبر	Rm	293	الاصارا	Mt	639
قطر	Rm	505, 838	نوارا	Mt	657 (see 508 15)
وتدر	Rm	536	الحمارا	Mt	757
بندجبر	S	59, 723, 879	قفارا	Mt	837 (CXXIV)
مشتبر	S	74	بصيرا	Mt	742
زمر	S	151, 806	التغديرا	Mt	756
طبر	S	167	الحجرا	R	770 13 seq.
ادخر	S	223	واستمر	R	234
يعر	S	373	انقفارا	R	72 20
مدر	S	517, 688, 746	فبارا	R	82
مقتفر	S	520, 806	مسمارا	R	358, 483
حمار	S	871	الأوقارا	R	613
البعير	S	480, 737	حصيرا	R	217 1
لانتصر	T	590	أفقا ^{OE}	T	22, 532
والعرا	B	250 22 seq.	أعدرا	T	32
القمرا	B	664	وجعفر	T	32
عمر	K	601 10	المحبر	T	200 16, 259 9 seq.
ونهار	K	31	انمقرا	T	258
كبار	K	351	نقرا	T	306, 423, 582
حصيرا	K	272	بربرا	T	311
جهارا	Kh	24	تعدرا	T	391
فارا	Mt	62	ومنزرا	T	429
احمرارا	Mt	131	تغيرا	T	451
نارا	Mt	235	أسفرا	T	561, 698, 743
القطارا	Mt	389	تحدرا	T	599, 650
استعارا	Mt	414	جرجرا	T	619 16 seq., 879
شعارا	Mt	433	أو ذرا	T	682

يَتَغَيَّرُ	T	696	خَفِيرٌ	Kh	850
تَتَصَوَّرُ	T	799	عَدَرُوا	Mn	435
وعَامِرًا	T	368	يُقَدَّرُ	Mt	601
النَّصْرَانِيَّةُ	T	403	الْحُجُودُ	Mt	800
خَابِرًا	T	435	يَنْعَرُ	R	152 5
الْحَوَائِرُ	T	609 (LXXXV)	النَّوَاجِرُ	R	747
فَقْرًا	T	847	حَبَارٌ	R	513
وَالْعَرَارُ	W	69	الْبَيْطَارُ	R	841 (cf. 513 3 seq.)
السَّرَارُ	W	161, 536	الْقَبِيرُ	R	160
السَّمَارُ	W	231, 363, 839	فَتَعْدَرُ	T	202
نَهَارًا	W	277	مُنْزَرٌ	T	340, 584
حَمَارًا	W	770	فَتَبْهَرُ	T	342
عَذَارًا	W	807	وَعَرَعَرُ	T	625
تَعَارًا	W	856	مَسَاخَرُ	T	760
الْغَمَرُ	B	13	كَاسِرٌ	T	45
الْقَنْزُ	B	39, 631	طَلَايِرُ	T	117
تَعْتَدِرُ	B	215	بَاكِرٌ	T	199
الصَّقَرُ	B	520	الْمَسَايِرُ	T	321
بَسَرٌ	B	793	الدَّوَابِرُ	T	327 (XXXII)
جَارٌ	B	29	الْبَحَائِرُ	T	349
عَارٌ	B	73, 597	نَوَاشِرُ	T	512
نَارٌ	B	389 15	فَاجِرُ	T	715 (CVIII)
كَبِيرٌ	B	141	الْغَفَرُ	T	127
وَحْمِيرٌ	B	306	الْعُدَرُ	T	104
أَشْطَرُ	K	367	الْفَقَرُ	T	290
وَتَشْطَرُ	K	369	الدَّعَرُ	T	342, 450, 649
جَسَرٌ	K	679 5 seq., 774 9	وَكِرَارٌ	T	228 7
وَكُورٌ	Kh	425	وَبَكَارٌ	T	603

قَصِيرُ	T	220
كَبِيرُ	T	319, 789
قَصِيرُ	T	349
دَعُورُ	T	387
غِرَارُ	W	34
الْغُبَارُ	W	42
فَغَارُوا	W	113
يَغَارُ	W	151
حِمَارُ	W	600
صَغَارُ	W	652
مُسْتَعَارُ	W	660 (XCVIII)
دُورُ	W	710
زُورُ	W	24
مَطِيرُ	W	803
مُشِيرُ	W	811
الْخُدُورُ	W	830 (CXXIII)
تَدُورُ	W	834
الْقَمَرُ	B	59
بَصَرِي	B	687
بِالشَّحَرِ	B	693 (cf. 890 2)
بِالْقَارِ	B	397
بِالْعَارِ	B	412, 789
السَّارِي	B	643, 825
بِالسَّيَارِ	B	715
لِجَارِي	B	814
بِسَوَارِ	B	845
مَنْظُورُ	B	20, 571
الْأَعْقَرُ	K	12

مُنْدَرُ	K	102
كَالْعُنُقَرِ	K	637 (XCIV)
مُقْتَصِرُ	K	649 4, 697
الْمِشْقَرِ	K	807
بَادِرُ	K	255 (XXIV)
يَقْرِى	K	359
الْقَفْرِ	K	541
تُسْرِى	K	775
وَالسِّدْرِ	K	863 10 seq.
الْمِضْمَارِ	K	71
فَيَارِ	K	225
بِعَارِ	K	231
ضَرَارِ	K	448
الْأَغْفَارِ	K	626
الْمِغْيَارِ	K	768
غُبَارِي	K	772
الْمِعْصَارِ	K	789
سَاجُورِ	K	739
حَائِرِ	Mt	49
فَاجِرِ	Mt	50
لِخَائِرِ	Mt	50
الْعَاقِرِ	Mt	539 25
تُنْقَرِي	R	217
الْمُنْخَرِ	R	348 11
الْمِقْصَارِ	R	244 11
الْمُسْفَارِ	R	793 2
الْعُرُورِ	R	167
بِالْمُدُورِ	R	228 6

اَلْكَافِرِ	R	258 9
تَبَقُّورِ	R	447 15 seq.
وَالْتَوَقُّيرِ	R	778
اَعْتَصَارِ	Rm	413
وَالْتَنْصَارِ	Rm	624
وَالْزَارِ	Rm	723
اَلْطَّائِرِ	S	250
مُعْتَشِرِ	T	130
مُتَّزِرِ	T	205, 292
جَعَّتِرِ	T	706 (CVI)
مَوْقِرِ	T	865
بَالْمَرَّائِرِ	T	29 (V)
اَلْجَرَّارِ	T	132
عَامِرِ	T	197
عَامِرِ	T	317, 345, 426
اَلْغَوَايِرِ	T	593
بَالْكَرَّارِ	T	699
اَنْعَمِرِ	T	33
عَمْرُو	T	50
اَلْعَشْرِ	T	109
اَلْقَبْرِ	T	110
نَصْرِ	T	411
قَدَرِ	T	470
نَلْصَبِرِ	T	614 (LXXXVII)
بَدَرِ	T	713 14 seq.
مُثَرِ	T	774
عَمْرُو	W	49, 106
قَدَرِ	W	75, 76

وَوْتَرِ	W	121 (XIII)
بَسْتَرِ	W	349
عَمْرِ	W	432
عُمَرِ	W	639 (XCV)
بَتَرِ	W	862
اَلْزَارِ	W	47
يَقَارِ	W	67, 300
اَلْاَزَارِ	W	228
اَلنَّسَارِ	W	369
اَلْخُبُورِ	W	25
وَالنَّسُورِ	W	366
اَلْقَصِيرِ	W	667
اَلْقُدُورِ	W	744 21, 748
جِبَارَةٍ	K	236
اَلْعَصَارَةِ	K	289
اَلطَّاعِرَةِ	Mt	719
اَلْقَرَقَرَةِ	R	807
وَضَاعِرَةِ	T	373
اَشْرَةٍ	T	817
مَشَافِرَةٍ	R	31
فَرَارَةٍ	R	86 11
حَاضِرَةٍ	T	235, 780
وَأَسَافِرَةٍ	T	344
حَاجِرَةٍ	Md	315
عَقْرَةٍ	Md	342
وَقْرَةٍ	Md	652 16
يَسِيرَةٍ	Md	874 11
سُورَهَا	R	692

أَعْرُهَا ^٤	R	178
تَجَارُهَا	T	102
وَقَارُهَا	T	194
وَسُعَارُهَا	T	805
حُدُورُهَا	T	42 24
وَسُتُورُهَا	T	347 (XXXVI)
يُعِيرُهَا	T	735
عِيرُهَا	T	860
أَصْبَارُهَا ^٤	K	144
لَا حَبَارُهَا	Mt	453
خَبِيرُهَا	R	823 4 seq.

ذ

بِالْأَعْجَازِ ^٤	R	562
إِوْزَا	R	517 10
مُبَازَا	R	866
غَمِيرَا	R	85 13 seq., 274
رَاكِرُ	T	150
غَامِرُ	T	180
حَاجِرُ	T	300
حَاجِرُ	T	563
عَوَاعِرُ	T	726

س

الرِّسَاسَا	Mt	269 15
تَنْطَسَا	R	194
مُخَيِّسَا	R	376
الْعُطَسَا	R	92 11, 463 18

قَلُوسَا	R	31
قَلْبَسَا	T	25, 717
وَقُوسَا	T	773
الْأَزَافَسَا	T	566
الشَّمُوسَا	T	597 (LXXIX)
مُوعَسْ	R	645
مَرُوسْ	R	867
أَفْطَسْ ^٤	T	549
قَوَارِسْ	T	58
الْمَاجِلِسْ	T	152
بَسَاسِيسْ	T	462 (XLVII)
صُرُوسْ	W	360
الدَّخِيسْ	W	391 11
أَنْكَلِسْ ^٤	B	313, 375, 642
وَأَمْرَالِي	B	867
الْحَوَامِيسْ	B	310 3, 777
بِالْأَضْرِسْ ^٤	K	681
تَمَيِّسْ	K	728
بِالْقَرَطِيسْ	K	743
خُنْسْ	K	221
الْقَرَسْ	K	263 (XXV)
خَلْسْ	K	280
الْأَضْرَاسْ ^٤	K	442
أَنْبِيسْ ^٤	K	190 (XIX)
وَسْلُوسْ	K	192 18
الْعَلَسْ	Mn	21
الْقَرَسْ	Mn	486, 572
أَنْعَنَسِيسْ	R	133

الْحَلَسِ	R	390 5
قَنَسِ	R	595 4
مَقْبَانِي	R	595
الْحَكْسِ	T	550
وَالْحَكْسِ	T	566 4 seq.
وَتَرَسِ	W	818 1 seq.
أَرْبِيسِ	W	783

ش

أَرْهَشِ	Mt	14, 173 18
إِنْفَاشِ	R	628
الْحَفُوشِ	R	147 6

ص

بَصَابِصِ	K	580
خَمَائِصَا	T	132
نَاشِصَا	T	147
قُصْ	R	883 3
أَصُوصْ	T	54
خَمِيصْ	T	638
بَانْقِيَاصِ	R	283, 377, 829
بَالْوَصَاوِصِ	T	579
فَصَمَدِ	Mt	481 5

ض

فَضَا	T	852
فَضِصْ	R	338 18
رَابِصْ	R	618 7, 712, 715

الْمُخَصِّصِ	R	807 7
بِالْأَحْفَاصِ	R	336 18
الْمُقَوِّصِ	T	808
مَخَصِّصِ	T	527
بَعَضِ	T	550
بَعَضِ	T	824
وَمَبِصِ	T	660 18
الْمَخِصِصِ	T	724
يَبِصِ	W	91

ط

وَشَوْحَطَا	T	824
الْخُلُطِ	B	328
الْأَطَاطِ	R	65 6
اِخْتِلَاطِ	R	216 17
بِالْمِقَاطِ	R	576
أَسْمَاطِ	R	634
وَالْعِلَاطِ	W	135

ظ

خَطَا بَظَا	R	288 19
-------------	---	--------

ع

انْقَلَعْ	R	388 6
وَأَكْتَنَعْ	R	388 16
انْطَبَعْ	R	389
تَنْقَطُعْ	R	391
اعْتَرَعْ	R	623 13

انْقَلَعَ	R	684	مُقْتَبَعًا	T	274
صَدَّعَ	R	880	وَبَرَّوْءَ	T	277 26
انْتَسَعَ	Rm	381 (XI)	أَجْمَعًا	T	349 1
مُطَاعٌ	S	630 (XCII)	فَأَسْرَعَ	T	370
لَعَا	B	61, 267, 582	فَأَوْجَعًا	T	526 (LXVII)
قَمَعًا	B	383	مَرَبَعًا	T	830
وَالصَّلَعَا	B	565	الْمَصْنَعَا	T	862
وَضَعَا	B	709	انْتَرَاءَ	W	239, 686
صَرَعَا	B	709	النَّسَبَاءَ	W	292
صَنَعَا	Mn	168, 314 11	اتَّبَاعًا	W	352
جَدَعَا	Mn	277, 406, 532	وَالصَّفَقَا	W	376
تَسَعَا	Mn	311 (XXIX)	الْوَدَاعَا	W	608 (LXXXIV)
سَبَعَا	Mn	349	نِمَاءَ	W	608
أَفْرَعَا	Mt	28	الْخُرُوعُ	K	55
لَعَا	R	61	تَفَاجُعُ	K	63 (IX)
تَهَرَّعَا	R	390 9	جُوعُ	K	111 <i>bis</i>
أَيْدَعَا	R	874 16	يَتَلَمَّعُ	K	111
دَمَعَا	R	641	أَجْمَعُ	K	111
الْمَقْرَعَا	T	3	الْمَدْفَعُ	K	111
بَلَقَعَا	T	20 (II)	أَوْسَعُ	K	111
أَجْمَعَا	T	32	التَّبَعُ	K	212, 225
أَوْدَعَا	T	32	مُسْتَمْتَعُ	K	294 (XXVII)
خَرَّوَعَا	T	55	يَنْفَعُ	K	708
مَطَّلَعَا	T	91	يَجْزَعُ	K	850 (CXXVI)
تَسْمَعَا	T	196	شَجَعُ	Mn	578
بَانَزَعَا	T	215	نُجْمَعُ	R	66, 99, 194, 323
مَضَجَعَا	T	236	التَّسْعَسَعُ	R	321, 860
تَتَقَنَّعَا	T	259	يَنْدَرَعُ	T	88

يَلْمَعُ	T	539 23
يَتَكَسَعُ	T	629
أَوْجَعُ	T	744
فَالضَّوْاجِعُ	T	51
رَاضِعُ	T	91
رَاجِعُ	T	264
وَاسِعُ	T	559
بِرَازِعُ	T	647
النَّوْصَائِعُ	T	851
وَجِيعُ	T	544 (LXVIII)
خُمَاعُ	W	75, 76
وَانْدَاعُ	W	371 (XXXIX)
وَقِيعُ	W	313
رُدُوعُ	W	549
بِرِيعُ	K	48 (VIII)
أَدْعَى	K	57
أَجْزَعُ	K	238
الْبَرْفَعُ	K (?)	259 9
فَالشَّرْعُ	K	826 (CXXII)
بَوْدَاعُ	K	92 (XI)
نَاعِي	K	381, 646 16
دَعَّ نَحْ	Mt	196
نُصْبِيعُ	R	200, 505 10 768 12
الْبَرْفَعِ	R (?)	259 9
الْبُوجِعُ	R	566
الْأَسْلَعُ	S	815
الرَّائِعُ	S	164
إِسْمَاعِي	S	564 (LXXV)

وَمَسْمَعُ	T	59
مُوتَّعُ	T	776
جَائِعُ	T	79
جَائِعُ	T	230
الْكَوَانِعُ	T	399, 532, 550
الْأَصَابِعُ	T	742
بِالْأَصَابِعِ	T	874
وَالْقِطَاعُ	W	100, 867
الرَّيْلُوعُ	W	244, 569
النَّتْبِيعُ	W	40
زَمُوعُ	W	44
كَالرَّجِيعِ	W	110, 227
النَّمْضِيعُ	W	111
هُجُوعُ	W	171, 494, 515
الصَّقِيعُ	W	332
الْفَنُوعُ	W	388, 858
انْقُلُوعُ	W	411
رُبُوعُ	W	547 17
شُمُوعُ	W	662
وَالصَّلْعَةُ	B	189
قَرَعَهُ	B	389
مُقَطَّلَعُهُ	R	139, 362, 834
دَعَهُ	R	236 17 seq.
بُرُوعُهَا	T	876

غ

أَفْرَغَ	R	281
بِمَضْغِهَا	K	301

ف

الْكُتَيْفَا	Mt	217
الشَّفِيْفَا	Mt	872
أَحْقَقَا	R	16
أَشَدَّنَا	R	582 1 seq.
قَدَّنَا	R	840 8
سَرَفُ	B	250, 524
وَشُعُوفُ	K	2, 3
صَدُوفُ	K	726 (CXII)
أَطُوفُ	Kh	214
خَلَفُ	Mn	105
تَنْغَرُفُ	Mn	788
الْمَدُوفُ	R	803 9
يَتَقَوَّفُ	T	86
عَلَفُ	T	129
يَتَكَرَّفُ	T	342
مُجَلَّفُ	T	396, 545 24, 832
مُخَلَفُ	T	619
وَاتَلَفُوا	T	750
خَائِفُ	T	150
عَاطِفُ	T	218, 521
آلَفُ	T	223 (see 563 8)
الْكُتَائِفُ	T	295
أَرْعَلِفُ	T	476
شَارِفُ	T	479
وَاقِفُ	T	527
فَوَاحِفُ	T	559 (LXXIV)

نُخَالِفُ	T	573
النُّزْحَالِفُ	T	729
غَارِفُ	T	866
وَكَيْفُ	T	728
وَضَيْفُ	W	216
مَدُوفُ	W	803
الْمَخَائِفِ	B	558 (LXXIII)
الْغُدَايُفُ	R	279
الْخَوَائِفِ	R	315, 800
النَّسْنَانِ	R	672
الرَّفَارِيفُ	T	293 11
نُخَالِفِي	T	474 (L)
الْأَنْفِي	W	538, 809

ق

مَدْنَفُ	K	175
النُّقْفُ	R	50 5
الْحَمْفُ	R	67 2
النُّزْفُ	R	77
النُّعْقُفُ	R	223 10
الرَّحْدَفُ	R	237 13
الْعَلْفُ	R	402
النُّعْنُفُ	R	415
النُّطْرُفُ	R	619 16
النُّبَيْفُ	R	775, 823 18
الْعُقْفُ	R	866
مُخَرِّقُ	R	242, 243
بَارُسْتَنُفُ	R	242

الْقَرِيقَا	B	87
عَلَقَا	B	397 3, 580 7
سَحَقَا	B	792
مَفْتُونَا	B	796
الرَّوَقَا	R	229, 419
الْبَصَاقُ	Kh	552
وَتَطْلُقُ	T	133
مُعَلَّقُ	T	249, 535
تَفَرَّقُ	T	602 (LXXXI), 889 (App. IV)
يَنْطَلِقُ	T	702
تَذَوُّقُ	T	187
يَشْوِقُ	T	245 (XXIII)
رُوقُ	W	552
العُنُقُ	B	383
حَرَافِ	B	2 (I)
لَاقِ	B	77
رَاقِ	B	601 (LXXX)
سَاقِ	B	812
بَالِيفِ	B	551 (LXX)
المَحْنَقِ	K	71
كَمْطَبَقِ	K	106
تَلَحَقِ	K	410
بِلَاحِقِ	R	497
الْأَيَاقِ	R	584 6
عَنَاقِ	R	422
مَصْدَقِ	T	171
نَفَقِ	T	233

فُطِرُق	T	560
أَمَزِقُ	T	591
سَاقِي	W	39
الْمَنَاقِي	W	293
يُسَقِّهَ	R	684
يُعَانِقُهُ	T	226 15 seq.
ذَائِقِيهَا	Mn	319, 883
سَوِّقِيهَا	R	413 20

ك

مَتَرَكَ لَكَ	R	101, 103, 619
زَكَ	K	592
نَوَالِكَا	T	100
نَعَالِكَا	T	411
وَتَتَرِّكُ	B	9
بَنَى	B	70
الشَّرَكَ	B	70, 877
الْحَشَشَكَ	B	211
سَكَ	R	792
يُطْنِبِكِ	R	683
الْبِرَاتِكِ	T	188
شَرِبِكِ	T	740

ل

الْوَعْدُ	Mt	507 (LVIII)
حَاجِلُ	R	562 (see 825 12 seq.)
تَنْتَضِلُ	R	568
وَالْخَالُ	R	107

الْأَنْذَالُ	R	412	جِلَالَا	K	674
الضَّلَالُ	R	636	حِيلَا	K	703
صَهْلُ	Rm	47, 165	حَبْلَا	K	765
نَعْلُ	Rm	61	نُزُولَا	K	53
النَّقْلُ	Rm	62	مَقِيلَا	K	65, 457
كَالْبَصْلُ	Rm	189, 487	وَعُولَا	K	87
مَا سَأَلُ	Rm	284, 625	صَلِيلَا	K	90, 424
الْمُنْتَحِلُ	Rm	310	وَحُولَا	K	149
الْأَجَلُ	Rm	322, 781	تَبْغِيلَا	K	270
كَالْمُتَبَلُ	Rm	336, 604 (see 679 2)	تَحْلِيلَا	K	283
يَقْبَلُ	Rm	374	حَدِيلَا	K	547
مَنْتَلُ	Rm	626	بُزُولَا	K	722
الْمُنْتَقَلُ	Rm	635	الْمُنْدِيلَا	K	735
الشَّلَلُ	Rm	669	غَلِيلَا	K	865
كَالْمُخْتَبَلُ	Rm	679, 766 (see 336 10)	مَشْكُولَا	K	880
الْأَسْلُ	Rm	739	نَبْلَا	Mn	836
بِالْأَمْلُ	Rm	751	تَقْبِيلَا	Mt	79 (X)
فَنَسَلُ	Rm	755	مِيلَا	Mt	384
وَأَكَلُ	Rm	773	الرَّسُولَا	Mt	659
عَقْلَا	B	94 19, 220 6	طَوِيلَا	Mt	754 (CXVII)
حَمْلَا	B	395	وَكَلْتَلَا	T	218
الطَّاحِلَا	B	683	مُكَبَّلَا	T	366
وَالْخَالَا	B	701	أَجْبَلَا ^E	T	590
تَعْدَلَا	K	458 (XLV)	وَأَزْمَلَا ^{OE}	T	612
الْأَغْلَالَا	K	21	أَشْكَلَا ^{OE}	T	741
الْأَجْبَلَا ^E	K	405	مَوَكَّلَا	T	754
الْأَغْلَالَا ^{OE}	K	438 21	مُكَمَّلَا	T	823 (CXXI)
حَبْلَا	K	440	الْخَصْمَلَا	T	282

التَّوَابِلَا	T	292
كَيْلَا	T	123
الضَّلَالَا	W	83, 183
وَالْقَدَالَا	W	126, 212
حَلَالَا	W	216 21
الْحَجَالَا	W	347, 761
أَلَا لَا	W	690
وَقَلَا	W	840
سَوِيلَا	W	664
مَيْلُ	B	17, 265, 346, 508
عَصْلُ	B	202
الْأَبْلُ	B	295, 594
الْمَحْضَلُ	B	295
الْوَعْلُ	B	405
شَمْلُ	B	532
تَتَكْلُ	B	552, 632
يَنْخَزِلُ	B	797
الْبِطْلُ	B	869
مَبْلُولُ	B	37, 107
مَشْغُولُ	B	268 (XXVI)
مَرْمَلُ	K	272
عَمَيْتَلُ	K	403 1
الْفَقْلُ	K	418
مُتَبَلُ	K	449
يَتَمَثَلُ	K	764
سَبِيلُ	K	690 (CII)
يُنِيلُ	K	779
مُدْلُ	Ma	470

الْفُنْلُ	Mn	635
وَالْأَسْلُ	Mn	735, 813
وَالْأَجْدَلُ	Mt	464
يَنْزِيلُ	T	146
وَمَعْقَلُ	T	166
أَوَّلُ	T	206 23
أَهْوَلُ	T	237
يَبْعَسْلُ	T	250, 783
فَاعْقَلُ	T	312
حَقْلُ	T	607
يَتَصَلَّصَلُ	T	638
وَنَزِيلُ	T	649
وَمُقَصِّلُ	T	664
حَقْلُ	T	767
يُرَايِلُ	T	160 (XVII)
الْمُدْخَايِلُ	T	189 17
صَلَاصِلُ	T	273
الْأَنَامِلُ	T	560
الْأَنَامِلُ	T	766
عَزْلُ	T	22
الْقَنْلُ	T	346
جَزْلُ	T	347
انْبَقْلُ	T	547
انْخَلُ	T	626
عَقْبِلُ	T	34
وَعْقِبِلُ	T	535
حَلَالُ	W	35
هَلَالُ	W	439

ذَمُّوْ	W	37
قَتِيْلُ	W	76
يَعِيْلُ	W	130
فَالْهَجُوْ	W	440
الْأَصِيْلُ	W	492, 527
وَالدَّخِيْلُ	W	689
نَسُوْ	W	736
كَفَلِ	B	253
رَحَلِ	B	720
سَلَسَلِ	B	68, 372
وَأَحْجَلِ	B	781
أَمَلِ	B	858
الْأَجْدَلِ	K	42
الْمُرْمِلِ	K	168, 272
الْأَظْلِلِ	K	218
كَالْعَبَلِ	K	268
مَرَجَلِ	K	375
مَبْقَلِ	K	473
يَتَعَلَّلِ	K	481, 843
خَوَمِلِ	K	486
يَرَحَلِ	K	520 (= 751 10)
يَكْبَلِ	K	548
أَقْتَلِ	K	661
فَاعْجَلِ	K	750 (CXVI)
مَبْدَلِ	K	851
أَتَفَاعِلِ	K	320
الْأَجْرَالِ	K	169, 720
أَقْتَلِ	Kh	39

الْأَقْتَلِ	Kh	40
خُمَالِ	Kh	61
أَتَفَالِي	Kh	66, 381, 568
الْأَنْبِلِ	Kh	266
أَقْفَالِ	Kh	269
أَتَرْحَالِ	Kh	356 2, 671, 799 9
بِالْأَرْقَلِ	Kh	358 19
وَرِمَالِ	Kh	494, 515
ذُو مَالِ	Kh	696
حَبِيَالِ	Kh	769
الْأَبْطَالِ	Kh	784
الْأَجَالِ	Kh	849
جَلِيْلِ	Kh	508 (LIX)
الْحَجَبِلِ	Mn	761
يُقْتَلِ	Mt	5, 206 16 seq., 303, 847
بِالْأَرْجَلِ	Mt	249, 535
الْكَلَالِ	Mt	170
وَجَالِ	Mt	865
الْأَرْوَلِ	R	136 6
الْمُرْمِلِ	R	272 8 seq.
الْأَلْيَلِ	R	350, 688
الْأَتَقْلِ	R	769
يَدْبَلِ	R	796 4 seq.
الْحَجْدَوَلِ	R	827 9
الطَّبَلِ	R	11
رَفَلِ	R	131, 570, 636
تَسْتَبْلِي	R	248
نَبَلِ	R	462

جَدَل	Rm	595
كَالْأَحْوَل	S	67, 357
أَخَذَ عَل	S	134
أَتَاعِل	S	164
وَاعِل	S	480, 737
تَوَعَل	T	4 11
يَذُبِل	T	25
مُغِيل	T	27
تَذَجِلِي	T	53
أَتَمَّقِل	T	66, 841
بَاعَزِل	T	71, 331 15 seq., 667 4
وَتَمَلِي	T	146
أَمَدَل	T	163
وَمَجُول	T	202 6
مَاحِل	T	214
مَرَجَل	T	234, 289
فِيْعَسِل	T	245
وَتَجَمِل	T	264
مُنْجَلِي	T	273
إِسْحِل	T	382
بِكَلَدِل	T	385
نَقْضِل	T	505
مَوْتِل	T	513
مُعَاجِل	T	527, 835
حَنْضِل	T	558
هَمِيَكِل	T	559
جَنْدَل	T	622
بِمَثَل	T	653

بِمَاسِل	T	717, 775
أَتَمَحِل	T	731
تَنَقُل	T	734
مُعَوِل	T	787
فَآنِرِل	T	789 12
أَتَمَعْتَكِل	T	831
مَرَجَل	T	853
مَتَبِتِل	T	882
أَلْمَعَلِل	T	884
بَالْحَاحِل	T	38, 609
عَوَاسِل	T	267
نَازِل	T	314
أَتَمَاعِل	T	318
مُزَابِل	T	468
أَبَاجِلِي	T	538
مُقَابِل	T	541
عَاقِل	T	693
بَانْكَلاَكِل	T	699
بَاطِلِي	T	754
أَنْبَلَابِل	T	788
وَبَاقِل	T	819
وَأَل	T	847
كُحَل	T	8
أَتُعَل	T	134
أَعْلِي	T	232
بَالْحَشَل	T	467
أَتَذَحِل	T	650
أَلْحَجُول	T	833

قَطَالِ	T	41, 455, 728
شَمَالِي	T	145, 412, 692
الغَالِي	T	148 24
ذَيَالِ	T	164 27
أَمْثَالِي	T	295
الْحَالِي	T	413 7 seq.
عَلَى رَالِ	T	809 10
الطَّالِي	T	871
مِنْوَالِ	T	878
بِقَتَرِ	T	352 23, 590 9
هَدِيدِ	T	547
يَرْسُولِ	T	672
قَلِيلِ	T	779
عَقِيلِ	T	785
مُنْبِيلِ	T	806
الْخِلَالِ	W	5, 617
الْقِلَالِ	W	133
طَوَالِ	W	229
حِلَالِ	W	259, 771
نَزَالِ	W	340
التَّعَالِ	W	343
عِيَالِي	W	412
كَالْغُرَالِ	W	877 15
الْبَيْعَلَّةُ	R	101
الْمُغَلَّةُ	R	27, 594
وَعَبَلَّةُ	R	253
نُهَالَّةُ	R	57, 313, 638, 716
مَحَالَّةُ	R	110

مَا لُهُ	S	173, 261
وَنَكْبَلُهُ	R	609
سَلَلُهُ	R	723 12
يُحَاوِنُهُ	T	364
بَارِنُهُ	T	479
مَقَاتَلُهُ	T	613
خَاذِنُهُ	T	632
آكِلُهُ	T	660, 881
وَحَصَائِلُهُ	T	692
أَجَلُهُ	T	730
وَبِضَائِلُهُ	T	866
سِرْبَالِهِ	R	380
حِبَالِهَا	K	137
نِهَالِهَا	K	174
أَسْبَالِهَا	Mt	551
أَبْطَالِهَا	Mt	719
حِبَالِهَا	R	46, 265, 782, 801
غَاذِلِهَا	T	174
وَمُلَالِهَا	T	411
كَلِيلِهَا	T	238
نُصُونِهَا	T	519 (LXIII)
بِأَجْدَالِهَا	Mt	477

م

قَدِيمٌ	B	503 (LVII)
تَعَلَّمَ	K	321
الْأَعَاجِمُ	K	708 11
دَرَمٌ	Mt	60 18

كُنْتُمْ	Mt	356, 799	نَعَامَا	Mt	802
يَدَمَ	Mt	569	تَرِيْمَا	Mt	355 (XXXVIII)
اَنْغَنَمَ	R	170	بَعْدَ مَا	R	40
عَلِمَ	R	424 1 seq.	قَاتِمَا	R	475
الْبَيْمَ	R	766	تُفَاقِمَا	R	816 19 seq.
هَمَامَ	R	884	صَتَا	R	828 17
اَللِّمَمَ	Rm	19	اَلْمُعَمَى	R	834 9 seq.
نَعَمَ	Rm	588 (LXXVII)	اَلْبِيْنَامَى	R	805
وَابْنِ عَمِّ	Rm	689 13	اَلضَّيْمَا	R	113
اَلْخَيْمَ	S	470 (XLIX)	سَلَمَا	S	213, 768
كَلَمَ	S	485 (LIV)	اَلْاَحْرَمَا	S	604
وَلَا سَقَمَ	T	611 (LXXXVI)	اَلْمُدَيِّمَا	T	3
ظَلَمَ	T	701	خَنَعَمَا	T	28
اَنْسَلَمَ	T	792 s	وَمَاتِمَا	T	100 (XII)
دَسَمَ	T	795 (see 611 13)	فَانَعَمَا	T	105
اَللُّجَمَا	B	165, 358, 656	مَرْجَمَا	T	147 21, 853
رَدَمَا	B	505	وَتَسَلَمَا	T	294, 850
اَلْاُدَمَا	B	533, 631	دَمَا	T	350
نَامَا	B	26	يَنْتَرَحِمَا	T	575
مَكْنُومَا	B	847 (CXXV)	نَخَحْتِمَا	T	624 (XCI)
اَسْرَاخِمَا	K	524	تَبِيْمَا	T	765
سَقِيْمَا	K	555	تَنْسِيْبَاهُمَا	T	127
رَدَمَا [رُدَمَا]	Mn	208 7, 504 16	دَارِمَا	T	437
عُصِمَا	Mn	428	دَائِمَا	T	499 (LVI)
حَكَمَا	Mn	493	غَنَمَاهُمَا	T	522
قُدَمَا	Mn	529	مُصْطَلَاغُمَا	T	538
تُقَدَمَا	Mt	693	عَالِمَا	T	606 (LXXXIII)
غَرَامَا	Mt	370	هَامَا	W	322, 402

تَمَامَا	W	612 2	اَشْكِيْمُ	Kh	692
كِرَامَا	W	791	غَنَمُوا	Mn	45 (VII)
حَرَمُ	B	5, 46, 206, 256, 359	اَنْتَمُ	Mn	847
الرَّحِمُ	B	47	زَمَزَمُ	R	138, 442
الدَّيْمُ	B	199	السَّلَامُ	R	266, 489
فَيَظْلُمُ	B	550	يَتَبَيَّنُ	T	114
تَدْوِيْمُ	B	304	اَلْمَحَاجِمُ	T	46
مَرْكُومُ	B	320, 372 22, 385	اَلْخَوَادِمُ	T	292 13
هَمِيْمُ	B	421, 736	حَالِمُ	T	440
اَنْتُمُ	B	453	نَادِمُ	T	616 (LXXXVIII)
مَصْرُومُ	B	786 (CXX)	نَاثِمُ	T	693 (CII)
مَرْذُومُ	B	791	رَاغِمُ	T	765
مَسْمُومُ	B	793	خِذَامُ	T	33
تَخْتُومُ	B	814	غَلَامُ	W	185
مَقْصُومُ	B	877	تَوَلُّمُ	W	266, 598
تَنْظِلُ	K	371	اَلْبَشَامُ	W	382
يَتَوَسَّمُ	K	809	نِيَامُ	W	648 (XCVII)
حَلَمُ	K	207 (XXI)	دَوَامُ	W	649
عَقَمُ	K	350	بَيْنِيْمُ	W	24 (III)
عَظَمُ	K	480 16	تَرِيْمُ	W	34, 194, 537
أَرْمَامُ	K	85	اَلْعَرِيْمُ	W	40 (VI)
مُقِيْمُ	K	291	اَلْعَرِيْمُ	W	40 16
اَلْمَظْلُومُ	K	320	تَسْوَمُ	W	86
مَلْتُومُ	K	791	اَلْعَشْوَمُ	W	89
اَلْعَبِيْثُومُ	K	822 19 seq.	اَلْأَدِيْمُ	W	275
عَصَامُ	Kh	5	شَرِيْمُ	W	306
الرَّصِيْمُ	Kh	41	فُصُوْمُ	W	685
اَلكَرِيْمُ	Kh	413	يَرِيْمُ	W	694

الظِّلِيمُ	W	701
جَلَمَ	B	351
وَالْقَدَمَ	B	727, 813
سَلَمَ	B	38, 609
بِاطْلَامَ	B	104
بِاقُولَمَ	B	510 (LX)
تَحْرَمَ	K	12, 100
العُجْرَمَ	K	23
المَغْنَمَ	K	56
مُصْرَمَ	K	83 13, 172 4
مَلُومَ	K	117
الْقَمَ	K	183
مَيْتَمَ	K	265 3
وَالْقَمَ	K	307
بِالْمُنْتَهَضَمَ	K	393
مُورَمَ	K	423
الْأَكُومَ	K	526, 733
الْأَجْدَمَ	K	585
الْأَكَمَ	K	586
مُقْدَمَ	K	651
انْقَمَ	K	662 2
الْأَرْقَمَ	K	677 (XCIX)
فَاسْتَقْدَمَ	K	686 (C)
وَحَكَمَكَمَ	K	707
مَهْضَمَ	K	727
لِلْمَغْنَمَ	K	730 4
مُظْلَمَ	K	789
الْمُنْتَخَطَمَ	K	870 14

سَهْمِي	K	105
الْحَجِيمَ	K	556 (LXXII)
يَنْمِي	K	557
هَدَمَ	K	717 (CIX)
الْفَدَامَ	K	188
الْقِيَامَ	Kh	584
الْأَلْجَامَ	Kh	673
النِّقَامَ	Md	395 3
حَضَمَ	Mn	168, 481, 722
الْعُذَمَ	Mn	382
الْحَنْزَمَ	Mn	674
الْأَدِيمَ	Mt	178
الدَّيْلَمَ	R	268
المُحْتَدَمَ	R	774 9 seq.
الْأَعَاكِمَ	R	815 1
الْحَكِمِي	R	815 20
الْمَنَاسِمَ	R	522, 575
رَمَ	R	22 20
الْحَكَمَ	R	247 5 seq.
دُسَمَ	R	611, 795
لِللُّجُومَ	R	149
الدَّيْمُومَ	R	849
وَأَسْلَمِي	T	11
مُعْصِمَ	T	47 1
جَرْفَمَ	T	48, 881
تَحْلَمَ	T	50, 360, 718, 754
المُحَرَّمَ	T	142 23
فَكَكَلَمَ	T	162 4

مَدَّمَ	T	163
مُجْتَمِ	T	211
وَمُقَامَ	T	405, 863
يَتَصَرَّم	T	420
الْمُنَوَّقَم	T	421 (XLII)
فَتَقْطَم	T	625
نُيْدَم	T	749
بَالْقَم	T	759
الْدَم	T	819
وَلُومِي	T	847
عَنْدَم	T	856
نَاتَم	T	36
التَّمَائِم	T	44, 855 15
يَدَارِم	T	502
التَّمَائِم	T	855 19
جُرْم	T	542
سَيِّم	T	622
خِذَا	T	33
بِضَرَام	T	374
بِلْدَام	T	439
عَكَم	W	482
بِالْبِهَام	W	16
بِالسَّنَام	W	39
الْبَحِيَام	W	685 9
الْبِرَام	W	697, 773
الرَّخَام	W	756 (CXVIII)
بِالْفَتَام	W	840
الظَّلِيم	W	70

الْدَّجُوم	W	665
عَامَّة	K	721
وَالْتَقَمَّة	Mn	182
الْبَيِّنَمَة	R	184
قَتَامَة	R	199 (see 197 5)
وَقَامَة	R	402 4
أَجْرَامَة	R	582
وَأَمَامَهَا	K	69
ظَلَامُهَا	K	81, 258
إِبْهَامُهَا	K	204
خَدَامُهَا	K	598
غَمَامُهَا	K	723
سَلَامُهَا	K	743 9
هَبَامُهَا	T	61
خِطَامُهَا	R	322
غَمَامُهَا	R	808

ن

النَّسَمَن	Mt	470, 555
النَّوْقَن	Mt	547, 882
وَحِن	R	651
وَقَرَن	R	824
الْعُقْبَانُ	R	50
الْعُورَانُ	R	51 7
عَجَلَانُ	R	430
مَرَوَانُ	R	506
حَلَانُ	R	884 14
رَبْعَيْنُ	R	252, 592, 728, 822

أَوْ عَيْنِ	R	307	جُنُونَا	W	409 (= 491 13)
يُؤْتِقِينَ	R	471 4	جَنِينَا	W	472
أَنْوِينَ	R	812 12 seq.	الْحَنِينَا	W	491
قَتَلَانَا	B	53	الْأَقْوَرِينَا	W	493
وَقَرَّأَنَا	B	410	جَنِينَا	W	542
شَيْبَانَا	B	433	السَّفِينَا	W	600
وَمَسَّانَا	B	638	رَهِينَا	W	666
بَايْدِينَا	B	420 24	وَالْحُزُونَا	W	680
دِينَا	B	717 2	رَوِينَا	W	809
تَعْدِينَا	B	768	فَمِنْ	B	62 3
فَأَسْقِينَا	B	886	غَسَانُ	B	783 15
الْأَيْمَانَا	K	659	مَعِينُونَ	K	803
الْهَاجَانَا	Kh	131 7 (see note)	الْهَاجَانُ	Kh	131, 251, 519 (see note)
الْعَالَمِينَا	Kh	719 3, 870	أَرْضِيَانِ	T	249
جُنُونَا	Kh	774	حُسَانُ	T	611, 723 (see 437 4)
الْدَّعَانَا	R	360	الْيَقِينُ	W	622, 623
شَخْبِينَا	R	778 2	الدُّقْنُ	B	273, 468
تَمْنَعُونَا	W	21	بِاللَّيْنِ	B	363, 525
الْدَّرِينَا	W	58	حَزْنُ	B	524 (LXVI)
فَتَوَجَّهْنَا	W	83	كَيْتَمَانِ	B	724 (CXI)
وَجُونَا	W	123 (XIV)	دِينِ	B	118
دَرِينَا	W	126	وَيَقْلِينِي	B	321 (XXXI)
مُؤْمَلِينَا	W	134	هَارُونِ	B	325
وَدِينَا	W	183	تَكْفِينِي	B	394
حَرِينَا	W	208	السَّيْدَانِ	K	208
أَجْمَعِينَا	W	296	الضَّمْرَانِ	K	242 17
مُعْلَنِينَا	W	304	الْأَصْغَانِ	K	653 6
بَلِينَا	W	337	رَبَّانِ	K	667

كَرَانِ	K	804 15
فَابَانِ	K	815 12
الْمِيزَانِ	K	890 10
شَوُونِي	K	208, 577, 827
وَالزَّيْتُونِ	Kh	193
سَفِينِ	Kh	467 (XLVIII)
التَّغْصِينِ	R	108 23
مُونِي	R	527 9, 733 15
زَيْنِ	R	463
المُقْتَنِي	R	683 18
الشَّطَانِ	R	336
مَدَّجُونِ	R	246, 442, 574, 727, 788, 830
الْحَبُونِ	R	747, 780, 822
يَمْرِنِ	T	760
بَقْرَانِ	T	117
رَجْلَانِ	T	139
يَارَسَانِ	T	186, 744
مُسْتَرْكَانِ	T	321
وَالْأَرْضَانِي	T	436
ثَمَانِ	T	520 (LXIV)
مَوْتَلَفَانِ	T	795
عَنِي	W	625
العِنَانِ	W	169
الْحُنَانِ	W	184
الْأَسْوَدَانِ	W	240
مَكَانِي	W	521
لَيْبَانِي	W	771

يَمْرَمُونِي	W	5
يَلِينِ	W	11
أَنْصُونِ	W	51
بَانَسْفِينِ	W	109
الْوَجِينِ	W	218
لِلْعِينِ	W	303
تَبِينِي	W	574 (LXXVI)
قَلِينِي	W	78, 656
يَحْذَوْنَهُ	B	320
كَنَّهُ	H	391
قَوَادِينَهُ	R	233
عَاجِينِيَا	T	196
عَصِيَانِيَا	Mt	721 (CX)
يَقِينِيَا	T	270, 793
وَعُونِيَا	T	816
		8
مَيِّمَهُ	R	387 11, 443 17
		9
تَحْلَوُوهُ	R	430
		ى
لَدَمِي	R	645
أَنْتِي لِيَا	T	4, 717
وَصَافِيَا	T	73
الْتَّعَادِيَا	T	89
الْتَّكَادِيَا	T	151

اِسْتَفَاضِيَا	T	159
خَالِيَا	T	222 18
وَلَا لِيَا	T	315 (XXX)
وَزَارِيَا	T	321
اِسْحَوَارِيَا	T	523 (LXV)
عَوَاطِيَا	T	624
بَارِيَا	T	711 11
رِدَائِيَا	T	772
تَنَادِيَا	T	780
سَفَى	R	231 17
وَالسَّمَى	R	696 28

دَوَى	R	797
اَلْبِرَزَى	R	817 9
زَنْبَرَى	R	818
اَلصَّفَى	R	521
اِلَى فِيهِ	R	251, 884
مَرَوْتِيَه	K	857
بَنِيَه	K	117
شَاجِيَه	Kh	401, 544
اِسْغَافِيَه	Mt	331
نَلْعَافِيَه	Mt	359
حَوْبِيَه	R	424 10

INDEX II.

NAMES OF PERSONS, TRIBES ETC.

This List does not include persons who appear only in genealogies, unless they bear unusual names. In the case of names which occur very frequently only the more important passages are mentioned. Passages preceded by an *asterisk* contain verses ascribed to the person in question; when "notes" is added in brackets, the ascription is to be found only in the foot-notes.

I

أَبَان i. e. the descendants of Abān ibn Kulaib al-ʿĀmirī 169 6

أَبَجْرُ بْنُ جَابِر commander of the ʿIjl at the Battle of Jadūd 740 13 741 9

إِبْرَاهِيمُ Abraham 566 1 (= 862 17).

إِبْرَاهِيمُ بْنُ عَلِيٍّ see هَرَمَّةُ

إِبْرَاهِيمُ بْنُ عِمْرَانَ الْأَنْصَارِيُّ * 288 23 (notes)

عَبَسُ بْنُ حِذَارٍ see أَبُو أَبِي

الْأَبِيرُ أَبُو أَبِي * 290 25 (notes)

عَلِيُّ بْنُ الْمُغِيرَةِ philologist 495 15 704 11 16 705 1 seq. 712 3 seq. 740 10, called الْمُغِيرَةُ 740 11

[according to the *Fihrist* 56 12 seq. his name was عَلِيُّ بْنُ الْمُغِيرَةِ — on

704 11 see *Addenda* in loc.

أَبُو أَجَا بْنُ كَعْبٍ [التَّغْلِبِيُّ] at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 431 8

الْأَجْدَعُ الْهَمْدَانِيُّ * 381 24 (notes = 646 25)

الأَجْدَل a dog(?) 464 3

الْأَجْلَح بن قَلِيط الصَّبَابِي * 51 25 (notes) * 230 18 (notes)

الأَحَالِيف i. e. the tribes of Ghatafān, Asad and Ṭayyi' 364 5 seq.

أَحْبُوش (= الْكَبَش Abyssinians) 563 8

الأَحْلَاف (= الْأَحَالِيف q. v.) 365 17

أَحْمَد (= مُحَمَّد) the Prophet 852 18

أَحْمَد بن حَاتِم الْبَاهِلِي philologist, see أَبُو نَصْر

أَحْمَد بن الْحَسَنِ, called أَبُو جَعْفَر and nicknamed مُحَمَّد يس, philologist 448 15

أَحْمَد بن حُسَيْن philologist, cites Abū 'Amr ash-Shaibānī 72 seq.

أَحْمَد بن عَبْدِ اللَّهِ philologist 10 24 12 22

أَحْمَد بن عُبَيْد بن نَاصِح philologist, called أَبُو جَعْفَر, 19 seq. 212 311 20 21 312 127 2
245 16 262 7 273 18 323 12 384 9 385 8 *et passim*: interview with Abū Ayyūb 72 22
seq. (cf. 211 6 seq.)

أَحْمَد بن مُحَمَّد الْجَرَّاح الْخَزَّاز philologist, called أَبُو بَكْر 12, and أَبُو بَكْر بن الْجَرَّاح 167 5

أَحْمَد بن يَحْيَى the well-known philologist of al-Kūfah, called ثَعْلَب and أَبُو الْعَبَّاس, 314
12 25 13 6 15 19 18 8 114 10 117 18 120 11 121 2 122 7 124 5 125 10 137 1 139 3 142 7
164 18 172 16 183 18 189 21 240 2 253 2 262 7 18 287 1 289 13 310 17 311 11 331 5 334 17
370 18 375 16 420 13 *et passim*.

أَحْمَر see عمرو بن أَحْمَر

أَحْمَس بن الْغَوث بن أَمَّار tribe 115 8 seq.

الْأَحْنَف بن قَيْس [السَّعْدِي] 178 6

حَنِيفَة بن لُجَيْم see الْأَحْنَف بن لُجَيْم

رَبِيعَة originally called الْأَحْوَص بن جَعْفَر الْكِلَابِي, 341 12

الْأَحْوَصُ [بْنُ مُحَمَّدٍ الْأَنْصَارِيِّ] * 402 13

الْأَحْوَصَانِ i. e. al-Aḥwaṣ ibn Ja'far and his son 'Amr 618 11

الْأَحْوَى a horse 30 25

أَحْيَعَةَ [بْنُ الْجَلَّاحِ الْأَوْسِيِّ] * 130 23 (notes)

أَبُو الْأَخْرَزِ * 108 23

الْأَخْطَلُ i. e. غِيَاثُ بْنُ غَوْتِ التَّغْلِبِيِّ, called أَبُو دَوْسٍ 438 17 (see foot-note): * 110 11

* 350 24 (notes) * 395 11 * 397 20 (notes) * 438 12 * 438 20 (notes) * 439 4 10 * 440 15
seq. * 451 24 (notes) * 626 1 * 664 17 * 674 12 * 713 22 (notes) * 791 21 (notes) * 814 25
(notes) * 822 19 * 845 4

الْأَخْفَشُ الْبَغْدَادِيُّ philologist, called مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ مُحَمَّدٍ أَبُو مُحَمَّدٍ 641 18 663 8: cites al-Agma'ī 663 8 676 13 683 16: see also 411 14 652 2 653 13 654 2 656 4 658 12 668 4 678 21 681 2 685 3 [As-Suyūṭī, *Muzhir* II 228, enumerates 11 philologists who were called al-Akhfash. This al-Akhfash is the seventh in the list]

الْأَخْنَسُ بْنُ شِهَابِ التَّغْلِبِيِّ * 410 1 seq. (N^o XLII)

الْأَخْيَلُ [بْنُ مَالِكِ الْكِلَابِيِّ] * 521 25 (notes) — see al-Buḥturī, *Ḥamāsah* fol. 381 seq.

إِنَامُ woman mentioned by Bishr ibn Abī Khāzim 648 7

أَدَمُ *Adam* 78 14 (= 566 1 862 16) 524 7

أَذِينَةُ ابْنُ * 596 24 (notes)

الْأَرَاثِمُ certain clans of the Taghlib 320 12 (?) 434 21 438 5 690 20

أَرْبَدُ [بْنُ قَيْسِ الْكِلَابِيِّ] half-brother of the poet Labīd 840 12 [see *Naqā'id* 412 8 — read
[زَيْدُ for أَرْبَدُ]

أَرْطَاةُ بْنُ مَنَقْدِ الْأَسَدِيِّ at the battle of an-Nisār 366 17

أَرَمُ prehistoric tribe 428 21 525 6 614 18 — see also 571 20

أَرَوَى woman mentioned by ash-Shammākh 51 15

^{OE} tribe 152 12 195 3 196 13 197 1 19 seq. 783 15, ^{OE} 668 6

^{OE} an authority cited by Mu'arrij 197 13

^{OE} a chief of the Taghlib, slain by al-Mujālid ibn ar-Rayyān 482 3, cf. 440 11

^{OE} at the battle of an-Nisār 366 18

^{OE} an authority cited by Abū 'Ikrimah 816 6

^{OE} cited by Hishām al-Kalbī 327 9, called ^{OE} 765 1

^{OE} see ^{OE}

^{OE} tribe: their dialect 20 21: their alliance with the Ḍabbah 369 7 seq.: their banner in the form of a lion 682 24: see also 45 7 seq. 104 6 364 1 seq. 367 16 371 12 429 13 643 3 645 3 646 8 658 11 659 19 seq. 712 11 717 5 760 2 19

^{OE} see ^{OE}

^{OE} (var. ^{OE}) * 22 23 (= 533 1) * 71 7 (= 734 8 877 12) * 71 10 (= 839 7) * 206 12 * 711 18 * 722 13 * 733 11 13 (= 868 5) * 793 6

^{OE} (var. ^{OE}) of the clan Sahm ibn Murrah, a subdivision of the Dhubyān, 79 4

^{OE} mentioned in an anonymous verse 815 16

^{OE} (1) woman mentioned by 'Amr ibn al-Ahtam 245 19 246 8, called ^{OE} 246 12

^{OE} (2) mentioned by Tha'labah ibn 'Amr 511 9

^{OE} (3) mentioned by al-Aswad ibn Ya'fur 847 1

^{OE} (4) mentioned in an anonymous verse (voc. ^{OE}) 847 17

^{OE}, called ^{OE}, 638 2

^{OE} wife of the Kindite king al-Ḥārith ibn 'Amr 429 16 432 3

عَوْفُ ^{أسماء} cousin of the Elder al-Muraqqish 457 17 459 8 seq. 460 8 462 15 seq. 471 5
484 17 485 10 887 5

عَوْفُ ^{أسماء} بنت قدامة القرابية afforded hospitality to 'Āmir ibn at-Tūfāil after the battle of ar-Raqam 30 12 18 33 23 seq. (= 712 2 seq.) 713 13

الحارث بن عوف المرمي see ابو أسماء

الأسود ^{الأسود} بن المنذر اللخمي brother of an-Nu'mān king of al-Ḥirah 365 11 seq. 539 7 (see footnote)

الأسود ^{الأسود} بن يعفر النهشلي * 445 10 seq. (N^o XLIV) * 796 12 * 846 15 seq. (N^o CXXV)

ابو الأسود ^{الدولي} [الدولي] * 411 2 * 425 10

الأسودان two men of the Quraish mentioned in an anonymous verse 240 20

أسيد ^{أسيد} بن جابر (var. أسيد), a contemporary of the poet ash-Shanfara, called انسلا مى (var. انغامدى) 196 20 seq., but انغامدى 198 10 seq.

أسيد ^{أسيد} بن خباء [حناءة] السليطي called ابن حناءة 506 1: at the battle of Zarūd 20 11 seq.

أسيد ^{أسيد} بن عمرو بن تميم clan 428 2 19 429 14 433 5 447 2 591 6 891 14 (var. أختة 602 15)

أسيد ^{أسيد} بنت عمرو بن عامر ancestress of the Dārim and certain clans of the Taghlib 428 1
seq. (var. أسيدة Naq. 452 11 seq.)

أسيد ^{أسيد} بنت الأحب بن مالك ancestress 123 17 (see foot-note)

أسيلة ^{أسيلة} بنت عكابة بن صعب ancestress 102 19

أشجع ^{أشجع} بن ريث a subdivision of the Ghaṭafān 30 8 32 6 16 33 4 671 11, cf. 331 4

الأسد ^{الأسد} (i. e. منقر بن خالد بن سنان 836 7) ancestor of the poet 'Amr ibn al-Ahtam 254 10
836 6

الأسع ^{الأسع} بن قيس الكندي 316 2 441 4

الأسع ^{الأسع} see الأشعر الجعفي

الاشعرون (= الاشعريون) 416 19

الاصم (i. e. مَسْعُودُ اَنْشَبَانِي, see Ibn al-Athîr I 452 18) 766 17

الاصمعي cited as an authority 29 31 13 515 seq. 11 13 12 2 seq. 14 8 23 2 26 16 28 1 29 11
38 9 39 15 42 17 43 9 44 18 46 2 57 5 58 8 59 7 61 4 13 63 11 67 2 68 3 16 71 6 76 13
79 20 80 12 81 2 82 4 83 17 84 5 13 85 2 9 86 7 87 1 88 21 90 8 19 91 17 93 13 seq.
95 7 14 seq. 99 17 *et passim*: criticises verses by various poets 84 18 719 19 753 9 (= 813
14) 878 7 879 13 seq.

ابو عبد الله محمد بن زياد i. e. ابن الاعرابي 1 6, see *Introduction* p. XIV: cited 1 14 3 7
7 5 12 18 seq. 26 1 38 13 57 1 58 6 59 10 60 8 63 11 seq. 67 2 73 4 91 3 95 17 99 13
151 17 153 7 167 5 183 18 189 8 21 192 17 209 16 221 19 232 2 seq. 251 7 254 4 303 3 20
seq. 328 14 331 6 334 17 359 4 462 12 467 13 473 11 528 1 537 15 539 21 556 18 564 2 19
568 3 575 20 581 6 589 13 591 8 11 593 2 seq. 613 4 621 14 624 5 628 17 632 11 641 3
648 10 661 9 16 668 2 seq. 678 9 seq. 691 10 seq. 717 15 754 10 756 8 760 2 17 762 7
839 12 861 11 862 11 864 6 19 866 9 869 7 870 15 875 5 21 877 15 879 17 880 18 882 11
884 11 — see also 267 27 327 26

اعشى باعلة * 13 19 * 228 22 (notes) * 520 9

الاعشى القيسي * 2 21 * 11 17 (= 12 21) * 17 8 (= 265 8 346 5) * 39 7 * 46 16 * 60 18 * 61 2 14
(= 267 16 582 2) * 66 16 (= 568 18) * 80 19 (= 255 7) * 96 16 * 131 9 * 132 5 * 133 10
* 137 17 * 147 12 * 174 1 (cf. 174 9) * 202 12 * 215 11 * 235 3 22 * 250 13 * 266 17 * 268
17 * 293 18 * 295 5 (= 594 15) * 347 22 (notes) * 356 2 (= 671 6) * 358 18 * 381 22
(notes) * 383 10 * 389 15 * 405 12 * 444 5 * 447 10 * 449 22 (notes) * 470 7 (= 555 11)
* 478 9 * 494 17 (= 515 11) * 497 2 * 516 23 (notes) * 528 19 * 532 4 * 547 12 (= 882 2)
* 552 14 * 565 9 * 604 13 (= 605 2 731 2) * 610 5 (see 639 6) * 657 4 (cf. 508 15) * 665 2
* 672 2 * 696 4 6 * 709 7 12 * 712 6 * 722 21 (notes) * 742 6 * 757 7 * 769 11 * 784 14
* 791 26 (notes) * 797 10 * 799 7 * 819 17 * 849 8 * 869 12 * 881 18 (see 48 21): see also
91 20 693 16 (cf. vol. II p. 292 note on v. 2)

اعصر بن سعد tribal ancestor 102 1 seq.: said to have been originally called منبه * 102 3
seq., called also دخان 102 6

الاعلم بن عبد الله الهذلي * 229 26 (notes)

أَعْرَج a horse which gave its name to a breed 148 16 820 6

الْأَغْلَبُ الْعِجَابِيُّ *228 24 (notes) *683 3 *816 26 (notes)

أَقَان a vintner(?) 849 1 — see vol. II p. 354 note on v. 8

أَفْصَى بن نذير clan of the Qasr 114 6 115 14 seq.

الْأَفْطَس a contemporary of ash-Shanfarā and of Ta'abbata Sharra 195 7 11

أَفْنُونُ التَّغْلِبِيِّ, i. e. مَعَشَرُ بن مَرْيَمَ *522 15 seq. (N^o LXV) *524 1 seq. (N^o LXVI)

أَكْثَمُ بن صَيْفِي التَّمِيمِي 447 2

حُجْرُ بن عَمْرٍو الكِنْدِيُّ see أَكِلُ المُرَارِ

أَكْلَب a clan of the Khath'am 711 13

إِلْيَاسُ بن مَضَرٍ tribal ancestor 1 18 seq., meaning of the name 763 14 seq.

أُمَامَةُ (1) wife of the poet al-Junaih 25 6 (var. أُمَيْمَةُ 25 10)

أُمَامَةُ (2) woman mentioned by Bashamah 79 7

أُمَامَةُ (3) mentioned by Mu'awiyah ibn Mālik 695 8

أُمَامَةُ بنت الحارث بن جُلْهَم wife of al-Mundhir [ibn al-Mundhir] king of al-Hirah 365 12

أُمَامَةُ بنت الحارث بن عَوْف, called البَرْصَاء, mother of the poet Shabīb ibn Yazīd 335 19 seq.

أُمَامَةُ بنت الْعَدَاء captured at the battle of an-Nisār 366 18

أُمَامَةُ بنت كَسْر [التَّغْلِبِيَّة] ancestress, wife of 'Auf ibn Muḥallim [ash-Shaibānī] 429 6

أَمْرُو الْقَيْسِ بن بَحْر بن زُعَيْر الْكَلْبِيُّ addressed by the poet Maqqās 609 6 (see foot-note) 610 12

أَمْرُو الْقَيْسِ بن حُجْر الكِنْدِيُّ his interview with the poet 'Alqamah 763 19 seq.: *25 18 seq.

(= 717 6 seq.) *27 17 *39 9 (= 635 21) *41 6 (= 455 8 728 17) *53 22 *62 25 (notes)

*66 2 (= 841 12) *71 13 (= 331 15 667 4) *78 14 *85 7 *112 12 *145 6 13 (= 412 17

692 18) *186 10 (= 744 11) *202 6 *214 8 *222 23 (notes) *224 18 (notes) *233 1 *234 5

(= 289 4) * 245 3 * 264 5 * 282 14 (cf. 756 18 seq.) * 285 11 * 295 1 * 310 9 * 315 2 * 341 18
 * 361 17 (notes) * 382 23 (notes) * 385 8 * 413 7 * 434 22 * 435 16 * 436 10 * 437 10 * 455 23
 (notes) * 470 14 * 480 8 * 486 21 (notes) * 505 8 16 * 511 24 (notes) * 526 16 (= 835 14)
 * 536 24 (notes) * 541 22 (notes) * 558 12 * 559 8 * 578 5 * 599 6 (?) * 611 14 (= 723 14)
 * 638 11 * 652 16 * 653 9 * 660 18 * 716 16 (= 775 8) * 724 4 * 731 10 * 734 12 * 756 18
 * 761 9 * 763 22 seq. * 769 21 (notes) * 773 11 * 787 14 * 789 12 * 809 10 * 820 25 (notes)
 * 831 14 * 845 23 (notes) * 853 5 * 856 7 * 863 8 * 871 10 * 874 11 * 878 8 * 879 4 (cf. 619 16)
 * 882 9 * 884 9: see also 320 21 (notes) 434 13 489 13

أَمْرُو الْقَيْسِ بْنِ عَابِسِ الْكَنْدِيِّ * 599 20 (notes)

أَمَّةٌ بْنُ بَجَالَةَ (var. أَمِيَّةٌ 110 14 and أَمَّةٌ 110 20 seq.) a clan of the Dhubyān 110 16 seq.

أَمِيَّةٌ (1) see أَمَامَةٌ (1)

أَمِيَّةٌ (2) woman addressed by al-Hārith ibn Wa'lah 105 9 (يَا أَمِيَّةُ = أَمِيمٌ)

أَمِيَّةٌ (3) mentioned by ash-Shanfarā 200 7 201 14 — called أُمُّ عَمْرٍو 194 16 (cf. 195 18) 200 2

أَمِيَّةٌ (4) addressed by Abū Kabīr 689 5 (voc. أَمِيمٌ)

أَمِيَّةٌ (5) mentioned by Abū Dhu'aib 851 8

أَمِيَّةٌ (6) addressed by an-Nābighah adh-Dhubyānī 855 7 (يَا أَمِيَّةُ) anomalous vocative)

أَمَّةٌ بْنُ بَجَالَةَ see أَمِيَّةٌ

أَمِيَّةٌ بْنُ خَلْفٍ [الْجَمَحِيُّ] at the battle of Badr 636 19

أَمِيَّةٌ بْنُ أَلَى الصَّلْتِ * 86 16 * 301 7 * 319 1 (= 883 13) * 638 14 * 847 21 (notes)

أَمِيَّةٌ بْنُ أَلَى عَائِدِ الْهَدَلِيِّ * 170 24 (notes) * 865 19

أَمِيَّةٌ (1) mentioned in connection with a sacred month 343 5 seq. — see vol. II p. 126

note on v. 5

أَمِيَّةٌ (2) apparently a family of the Fazārah, mentioned by Zabbān ibn Sayyār 690 8

أَمَامَةُ بْنُ أَنَسِ بْنِ عَوْفِ الشَّيْبَانِيَّةِ wife of the Kindite king 'Amr ibn Ḥujr 429 6 (genealogy)

الأنباري see محمد بن القاسم

محمد بن القاسم see ابن الأنباري

الأنباط *the Aramaeans* (see النبط) 65 6

أنس بن سَعْد brother of the Elder al-Muraqqish 458 10 (var. أنس بن زيد 458 12)

أنس بن يزيد بن عامر المرّي * 117 14, called أنيس by al-Ḥuṣain ibn al-Ḥumām 117 13

الأنصار 420 13 564 7 seq.

الأنصاري i. e. الحُباب بن المُنذر, a saying ascribed to him 229 7 [cf. Ibn Sa'd, *Ṭabaqāt* III part 2 p. 110 4 seq.]

أنف الناقة بن فَرِيع, originally named جَعْفَر, ancestor of a clan of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt 207 12 seq. — see also 25 10 and cf. vol. II p. 8 foot-note

أنمار بن نزار بن مَعَد see أنمار بن أُرَاش

أنمار بن بَغِيض clan of the Ghatafān 29 17 (= 103 2)

أنمار بن عمرو بن وَدِيعَة ancestor of a family of the 'Abd al-Qais 591 5

أنمار بن نزار بن مَعَد said to have claimed a Yamanite genealogy (ابن أُرَاش بن عمرو الخ) 113 15 seq.: see also 115 2

أنيس see أنيس بن يزيد بن عامر

أثيف بن جَبَلَة الصَّبِيّ, called فَارِس الشَّمِيط, at the battle of Zarūd 20 10 seq.

سنان بن سَمِي المِنْقَرِي i. e. الأَهْتَم 371 8 (see foot-note): 740 18 seq. 741 7 836 6

الأوس بن الحَجَر بن الهَنْي (var. الأَوس) clan of the Azd 195 19 196 2

أود clan 23 1 (= 533 2)

الأوس tribe, called بنو مالك 566 16: 564 7 seq. 784 3

أوس بن حَجَر * 11 15 (see 12 4 16) * 50 10 (= 360 9 718 13 754 17) * 55 3 (= 454 3) * 57 7

(= 634 4) * 68 4 (= 372 14) * 139 12 * 141 7 * 150 16 * 166 9 * 208 1 (= 577 14 827 3)
 * 218 2 (= 521 6) * 223 16 (cf. 563 8 and foot-note) * 248 15 (= 427 3) * 250 8 (= 783 6)
 * 277 8 (= 406 5 532 8) * 282 7 * 283 25 (notes) * 306 6 * 333 2 * 349 15 * 420 2 * 478 16
 * 527 7 * 553 21 (notes) * 566 18 (notes) * 573 9 * 590 12 * 604 15 * 612 12 * 729 14 * 754 7
 * 781 17 * 827 12 * 866 5

أَوْسُ بْنُ غُلْفَاءَ الْهَجِيمِيُّ * 756 12 seq. (N^o CXVIII)

أَوْفَى (1) a man of the Banū Tha'labah ibn Sa'd and a contemporary of the Caliph 'Uthmān 142 1

أَوْفَى (2) mentioned in an anonymous verse 744 4

أَوْفَى بْنُ مَطَرٍ الْمَازِنِيُّ * 5 24 (notes), see Qālī, *Amālī* III 92 14 seq.

أُمُّ أَوْفَى woman mentioned by Zuhair ibn Abī Sulmā 162 4

أُمُّ أَوْفَى الْأَسَدِيَّةُ, nicknamed قُبَابُ 369 18 seq.: * 369 11 seq. (on the battle of an-Nisār)

الْأَوْفَصُ بْنُ نُجَيْمٍ [الْبَكْرِيُّ] 113 4 seq.

أَيَّادُ بْنُ نِزَارٍ tribe 417 16 427 13 448 4 seq. 448 18 (genealogy)

إِيَّاسُ mentioned by 'Amīrah ibn Ju'al as an enemy 521 16

الْإِيْهَمَانُ two men mentioned by 'Abd Yaghūth as his friends 316 1

ابْنُ الْقَرِيَّةِ see أَيُّوبُ بْنُ زَيْدٍ

أَبُو أَيُّوبَ ابْنُ أَخْتِ الْوَزِيرِ conversed with Aḥmad ibn 'Ubaid 72 22 seq. (cf. 211 7 seq.)

ب

بَازَانُ Persian governor of al-Yaman in the reign of Khusrau Parvēz 708 9

الْبَارِدَةُ بِنْتُ عَوْفِ بْنِ غَنَمٍ wife of Lu'ayy ibn Ghālib and afterwards of Sa'd ibn Dhubyān 101 3 seq.

بارِق tribe, addressed in an anonymous verse 242 6 [see *Naqā'id* 659 4]

بنو باعِث a family of the 'Abdallāh (= 'Abd-al-'Uzzā) ibn Ghatafān 138 4

لحارث بن كعب [or بلحارث] see لحارث بن كعب

باعدة بن أعصر tribe 102 7 759 10 — see also 747 1

أبو نصر الباهلي philologist, see أبو نصر

بثينة (1) woman mentioned by Jamil 56 17

بثينة (2) mentioned by Kuthayyir ibn Muzarrid 412 13 (voc. يا بثنين)

بجيد (dimin. of بجاد) apparently a man of the 'Abū Bakr ibn Kilāb, mentioned by 'Auf ibn al-Aḥwaṣ 346 8

بنو بجيل tribe, called also عَبْقَر 113 14 [but see BDuraid 302 6, where 'Abqar is a subdivision of Bajilah]: their history 114 1 seq. 116 1 seq.: see also 6 6 seq. 7 9 11 4 8 115 5

بَحْتَر clan of the Ṭayyi' 738 13

بنو بدر one of the chief families of the Fazārah 89 11 693 13

البراجم a confederacy of five clans, descendants of Ḥanḍhalah ibn Mālik, 123 14 434 19 437 11 750 3

عَمْرُو بْنُ تَرَاتٍ see عَمْرُو بْنُ تَرَاتٍ

بربر the Berbers 311 1

برد slave of Yazīd ibn Mufarrigh al-Ḥimyarī 721 5

أبو بردة بن نيار companion of the Prophet 569 12

أُمَامَةُ بِنْتُ الْحَارِثِ بْنِ عَوْفٍ see عَوْفُ بْنُ عَوْفٍ

عَوْفُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ ضَبْيَعَةَ see عَوْفُ بْنُ مَالِكِ

بَرُوح a she-camel 277 18

بَرِيرَة her interview with the Prophet 555 3 — for the vocalisation, see *Additions and Corrections* in loc.

بِسْطَامُ بن قَيْسِ الشَّيْبَانِيّ, called أَبُو الصَّهْبَاءِ 492 15 (= 527 16): 37 21 527 15 808 12 seq.

بَشَّار [بن بُرْد] * 414 8

بَشَامَة بن حَزْنِ التَّهَشَلِيّ * 420 23 (notes)

بَشَامَة بن عَمْرٍو بن مُعَاوِيَةَ [الدَّبْيَانِيّ], called also بَنُ الْعَدِيرِ (after his great-grandfather) 826 5: his genealogy is given in two different forms 79 3 seq. 826 6 seq.: * 79 3 seq. (N^o X) * 826 5 seq. (N^o CXXII)

بِشْر بن أُمِّ خَازِمِ الْأَسَدِيّ his genealogy 659 17 seq.: slain by ʿAbs ibn Ḥidhār 31 7: * 25 2 (?) * 293 9 (?) * 340 16 (= 584 13) * 365 20 * 366 6 (?) * 363 17 (?) * 570 16 * 625 17 * 640 14 seq. (N^o XCVI) * 648 4 seq. (N^o XCVII) * 659 16 seq. (N^o XCVIII) * 677 9 seq. (N^o XCIX) * 699 14 * 730 21 (notes) * 760 17 * 801 19 * 844 12

بِشْر بن عَمْرٍو بن مَرْقَدِ الْبَكْرِيّ * 551 14 seq. (N^o LXX) * 553 13 seq. (N^o LXXI)

بِشْر بن كَعْبِ بن أُمِّ بَكْرٍ [الْكِلَابِيّ] 367 15

الْبَصْرِيُّونَ 328 22

خِدَاش بن بِشْرٍ [i. e. الْبَعِيثُ الدَّارِمِيّ] *Naqā'id* 37 15 132 14] * 853 2 cf. 147 20

بَغُوم a name, or nickname, sometimes given to women 356 1

بَغِيص بن رَيْثِ بن عَطْفَانَ group of tribes 619 11 620 3 671 2 (as var.)

الْبُقُمَى a family of the Azd 197 1 (adj. الْبُقُمَى 196 20)

الْبَقْبِيرَة mother of Khārjah ibn Sinān al-Murri 101 20

بَكْر بن سَعْدِ clan of the Dabbah 374 16 (see 355 4)

بَكْر بن عَوْفِ 780 24 (as var.)

كِنَانَةَ بَكْرٍ 715 15 (i. e. the clan كِنَانَةَ بْنِ عَبْدِ مَنَاةَ بْنِ كِنَانَةَ), called بَكْرٍ 715 11 716 3 9

(1) المازنِيُّ see بَكْرٍ بْنُ مُحَمَّدٍ بْنِ عُثْمَانَ

بَكْرٍ بْنُ وَائِلٍ group of tribes: their territory 415 8: became subject to al-Ḥārith ibn 'Amr al-Kindī 427 15 seq.: fought in support of his son Shurahbīl (First Battle of al-Kulāb) 430 1 seq. 434 15: defeated by the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt (Battle of Jadūd) 740 11 16 741 2: see also 289 7 392 4 422 7 431 21 438 6 14 439 3 440 19 441 1 486 14 640 8

أَحْمَدُ بْنُ مُحَمَّدٍ الْجَرَّاحِ see أَبُو بَكْرٍ بْنُ الْجَرَّاحِ

أَبُو بَكْرٍ الصَّدِيقِ 538 3 660 14 816 16

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ آدَمَ see أَبُو بَكْرٍ الْعَبْدِيُّ

أَبُو بَكْرٍ بْنُ عَلِيٍّ بْنِ الْمُغْبِرَةِ 704 11 — see *Addenda* in loc.

أَبُو بَكْرٍ بْنُ عَبَّاشٍ met Dhu-r-Rummaḥ 788 3 seq.

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ الْقَاسِمِ الْأَنْبَارِيِّ see أَبُو بَكْرٍ [بْنِ الْقَاسِمِ]

أَبُو بَكْرٍ بْنُ كِلَابٍ clan 366 1 8 seq.

بِلَالٌ [بْنِ أَبِي بُرْدَةَ الْأَشْعَرِيِّ] eulogised by Ru'bah 527 9 (= 733 15)

بِلَالٌ [الْحَبَشِيُّ] at the Battle of Badr 636 18

مُرْدَاسُ بْنُ أُثَيَّةٍ see أَبُو بِلَالٍ

بَنُو الْعَدَوِيَّةِ see بَلْعَدَوِيَّةِ

بَلَقِيَّيْنِ بْنُ جَسْرٍ بْنُ قُضَاعَةَ tribe 535 2

بَلِيٍّ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ لُحَافٍ بْنُ قُضَاعَةَ tribe 247 117 12

أَبُو عَمْرٍو (var. بُنْدَرُ), called بُنْدَارُ الْكَرْخِيِّ: philologist, consulted by al-Anbārī 17 19 13: see also 518 26 630 15 805 16

أُمُّ الْبَنِينِ بِنْتُ رَبِيعَةَ mother of at-Tufail ibn Mālik al-Kilābī 706 19

بَهْرَاءُ بْنُ لُحَافٍ بْنِ قُضَاعَةَ tribe 417 12 427 s 784 1 seq.

بَيْبَةَ بْنُ قُرْطُ بْنُ سُفْيَانَ الدَّارِمِيِّ slain at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 430 5

بَيْبَةَ ابْنُ 38 8, see vol. II p. 245 foot-note

بَيْضِ (var. بَيْضِ) a legendary person mentioned by Bashāmah ibn 'Amr and other poets 90 18 seq.

ت

تَابِطُ بْنُ جَابِرِ بْنِ سُفْيَانَ الْقَهْمِيِّ, i. e. تَابِطُ شَرًّا 1 16 (genealogy) cf. 18 21, called تَابِطُ 6 18 22, and described as أُمُّ عِيَالٍ by ash-Shanfarā 203 13 cf. 205 3: raided the Bajilah 6 9 seq., the Banū Salāmān ibn Mufrij 195 2 seq.: * 1 15 seq. (N^o I) * 199 3 (on the death of ash-Shanfarā) * 470 19 (notes): see also 27 14 cf. 72 6

تَبَعٌ 173 2 370 16 534 12 816 7 881 9

تَرْيِدُ بْنُ حَيْدَانَ (var. تَرْيِدُ بْنُ حُلُونِ) elan of the Quḍā'ah, who gave their name to a kind of cloth 789 16 870 11 seq.

تَغْلِبُ بْنُ وَائِلٍ tribe, said to have been originally named دِئَارُ 705 18 (= 711 15), called تَغْلِبُ بْنُ وَائِلٍ 419 3 519 1 847 14: fought in support of Salamah ibn al-Hārith al-Kindī (First Battle of al-Kulāb) 430 8 seq.: satirised by 'Amīrah ibn Ju'al 518 20 seq.: see also 20 9 (cf. 385 14) 21 2 371 3 380 5 seq. 420 13 424 14 428 3 seq. 430 1 441 1 448 6 482 3 484 18 seq. 507 12 seq. 522 15 690 20

تَلِيدُ بْنُ مَالِكٍ mentioned by al-Huṣain ibn al-Humām 118 4

تُمَاضِرُ woman mentioned by 'Ilbā ibn Arqam 632 9 [for the name of the poet, see 313 26 and *Additions and Corrections* in loc.]

تُمَاضِرُ بِنْتُ عَطَارِدِ بْنِ عَوْفٍ an ancestress of the Banū Nahshal 435 3 10

تَمَامُ بْنُ أُوسٍ الطَّائِيّ i. e. أَبُو تَمَامٍ philologist: cited 369 11 16 539 22 668 3 seq. 673 4

مُقْبِلُ بْنُ أَبِي تَمِيمٍ (807 15), called مُقْبِلُ بْنُ تَمِيمٍ 793 8, and 'ابْنُ مُقْبِلٍ' 189 10 and elsewhere: *139 10 *217 20 *273 7 15 (= 468 16) *660 7 *679 5 (but see 774 9) *687 12 *693 9 *768 2 *793 8 *807 15 *814 5

عَبْدُ تَيْمٍ (so 368 18 370 9) group of tribes: said to have been called تَيْمٌ 268 23: their territory 415 13: their dialect 254 14 281 9 383 13 540 12: include the Ribāb 670 2: their banner in the form of an eagle 682 24: fought at the battle of an-Nisār 368 17 seq.: see also 73 2 seq. (cf. 211 6 seq.) 100 14 240 11 315 10 (cf. 317 2 361 13) 320 17 329 9 347 15 (= 761 15) 362 11 364 15 seq. 380 5 431 21 432 22 433 4 438 9 488 15 637 2 674 15 (= 675 4) 676 8 679 17 680 5 708 8 709 11 13 712 14 758 5 772 6 786 1 seq. 836 9 841 18

تَيْمٍ بْنُ أَبِي مُقْبِلٍ see تَيْمٍ بْنُ مُقْبِلٍ

تَوْبَةُ بْنُ الْحُمَيْرِ mourned by Lailā al-Akhyaliyah 699 4 seq.

أَبُو تَوْبَةَ [i. e. Maimūn ibn Ḥaḥṣ, *Fihrist* 30 8] cites al-Kisā'i 679 18

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ مُحَمَّدٍ الْبَصْرِيُّ (770 4), called أَبُو مُحَمَّدٍ 398 1 589 12: cites Abū 'Uбайдah 541 4, and al-Aṣma'i 589 12: see also 346 19 405 3 794 8 881 10

تَيْمٍ said to have been an idol worshipped by the Tamīm 268 23

تَيْمٍ الْأَدْنَمِيُّ ancestor of certain clans of the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣa'ah 259 18

تَيْمٍ بْنُ أَسَمَةَ بْنِ مَالِكٍ clan of the Taghlib 432 9 seq. (see 432 5)

تَيْمٍ بْنُ عَبْدِ مَنَاةَ 637 9 (genealogy), تَيْمٍ الرِّبَابِ clan 315 10 317 2 seq. 637 8 837 3, called also تَيْمٍ عَدِيٍّ 365 12, بَنُو تَيْمٍ 361 13, or تَيْمٍ 316 16 317 14 370 12 (= 863 20) 568 4 777 10

تَيْمٍ بْنُ مُعَاوِيَةَ clan of the Ghatafān 331 4 (var. تميم) 331 7 335 10

ث

ثَابِتٌ philologist 150 11 [see *Fihrist* 69 26 seq.]

ثَابِتٌ شَرَّاءُ see ثَابِتٌ بْنُ جَابِرٍ

ثَابِتُ بْنُ عَمْرِو النَّصَارِيِّ 116 11 117 1

ثَابِتُ فُطْنَةَ * 394 21 (notes)

ثَابِرُ tribe 114 5 seq. 115 2

ثَادِقُ a horse 721 1 seq.

ثَاوَمَةُ clan, said to be identical with 'Abdallāh ibn Ghatafān 138 10.

ثَرَوَانُ بْنُ قَرَارَةَ بْنِ عَبْدِ يَغُوثَ الْعَامِرِيِّ * 600 20 (notes)

أَحْمَدُ بْنُ يَحْيَى see ثَعْلَبُ

ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ الْحَارِثِ بْنِ حَصَبَةَ الْيَرْبُوعِيِّ at the Battle of Dhū Najab 366 9

ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ عَمْرِو الْعَبْدِيِّ see ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ حَزْنِ

ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ عَوْفِ بْنِ مَالِكِ see ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ الْحُشَامِ

ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ سَعْدِ بْنِ ذُبْيَانَ ancestor of a clan 101 12 103 4 seq. 109 14 110 14 seq. 112 19 23

113 2 127 17 (?) 128 2 141 19 619 1 622 14 624 3 627 12 672 1

ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ سَعْدِ بْنِ صَبَّةَ clan 448 9

ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ صُعَيْرِ التَّمِيمِيِّ * 254 16 seq. (N^o XXIV): his date 257 25 (cf. vol. II p. 86)

ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ عُكَابَةَ a subdivision of the Bakr ibn Wā'il 65 9, called also بَنُو الْحِصْنِ 433 13

ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ عَمْرِو الْعَبْدِيِّ, called also ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ حَزْنِ and أُمُّ حَزْنَةَ 559 16 (see 511 6):

* 511 5 seq. (N^o LXI) * 559 14 seq. (N^o LXXIV)

ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ عَمْرِو الْعَسَانِيِّ, called الْعَنْقَاءُ, an ancestor of the Ghassānid kings 345 10

ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ عَوْفِ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ مَالِكِ الْبَكْرِيِّ, called also ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ عَوْفِ 484 18 507 22, and ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ الْحُشَامِ

507 16 (cf. 487 4 and foot-note), voc. ثَعْلَبُ 486 15 (wrongly explained 486 16): cousin

of the Elder al-Muraqqish 484 18 seq., or, according to others, of the Younger al-Muraqqish 507 12

ثَعْلَبَةُ بن يَرْبُوع clan 123 8 630 4

خَالِد بن عُبَيْد الله الثَّعْلَبِيُّ see الثَّعْلَبِيُّ

ثَقَفٌ mentioned by Aus ibn Ghalfā 760 15

نَقِيفٌ tribe 518 21

نُكْمَةُ بنت مَرْ بن أُدْ ancestress of the Ghatafān and other tribes 102 1

ثَمُودُ 15 3 428 21 439 1 784 11

ثُوبٌ a man of the Banū 'Abdallāh ibn Ghatafān (see 128 3) 134 1 136 10 141 12

زُرْعَةُ بن ثُوب see ثُوب

عَمْرُو بن عَبْدِ الله see ابو ثُوبَان

ثَوْرٌ [ابن عَبْدِ مَنَاة] a clan included among the Ribāb 670 4 863 20 (see *Addenda* in loc.)

ج

جَابِر بن حُنَيِّ الثَّعْلَبِيُّ * 421 16 seq. (N^o XLII): his genealogy 422 5

جَابِر [الرِّزَامِيُّ] mentioned by Aufā ibn Maṭar 5 6 (= 206 16 303 18 847 6), see Qālī, *Amālī*

III 92 14

ابو جَابِر philologist, cited by al-Kisā'i 811 6

جَافِلٌ a stallion horse 169 22

جَبَّار بن سُلَمَى of the Banū Ja'far ibn Kilāb (705 13): at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 19
seq. * 31 15 31 24

جَبَّار بن مَالِك بن حِمَار [الْقَرَارِيُّ] protected 'Āmir ibn at-Tufail when he was taken prisoner
by the Fazārah 33 7 seq. * 33 20

مَالِك بن حِمَار see ابو الجَبَّار

بنو جَبَّار a family of the Dabbah 448 12

جَبْرِ بن حَبِيب brother-in-law of the poet al-ʿAjjāj 251 14 (var. الْحَبِيب 592 10)

جُبَيْل بن عَبْدِ قَيْس بن خُفَاف addressed by his father in a poem 750 4

جُبَيْهَاءُ الْأَشْجَعِيّ (var. جَبْهَاءُ) i. e. عُبَيْد بن يَزِيد بن عُبَيْد *331 3 seq. (N^o XXXIII)

جِحَاش بن بَجَالَةَ clan of the Ghatafān 112 14

الجِحَاشِيّ commentator 873 18

جَحْدَر [البَكْرِيّ] an ancestor of the family called الْمَسَامَعَةُ 741 3

جُدْعَان بن عمرو mentioned by Umayyah ibn Abi-ṣ-Ṣalt 330 15

جَدْلَاءُ a dog 180 15

جَدَن said to be the name of a tribe in al-Yaman 525 6, but see vol. II p. 204 note on v. 4.

جَدِيلَةُ clan of the Tayyi' 338 8 738 14

جَذَام a Yamanite tribe 311 10 (cf. 776 17) 658 9 659 11 761 13 784 4 seq.

جَذَل بن أَشْطَ الْعَبْدِيّ *753 (notes)

جَذِيبَةُ الْأَبْرَشِ a legendary king of al-Ḥīrah 535 1 884 9 (cf. 251 22)

جَرَاد بن عَمِيلَةَ الْغَنَوِيّ at the Battle of ar-Raqam (or of Sāḥūq) 31 18 (var. عَرَار for جَرَاد)

جِرَانُ الْعَوْدِ *129 8 *408 6 *853 21

جَرَم بن رَبَّان (328 2) tribe 328 6 329 9 330 13

الجَرَمِيّ mentioned in a verse ascribed to Aus ibn Ghalfā 762 2

جَرَّهْمُ mentioned by al-Aʿshā 48 1 (= 881 19)

جَرُول بن أَوْس see الْحَقِيقَةُ

جَرُول بن نَهْشَل clan 435 10

بنو جرّول a family of the Banū Minqar 741 8

جرير بن خرقاء العجلّي his poetical controversy with al-Akhṭal *438 16 *439 5

جرير بن عبد الله البجلي appointed commander of the Bajilah by the Caliph 'Umar I
116 6 seq. — see also 115 6

جرير بن عطية الكلبي *21 9 *53 7 *123 7 *162 7 (= 720 2) *172 25 (notes = 447 26 notes)
*208 17 *250 25 (notes = 524 24 notes) *382 24 (notes) *424 19 (notes) *506 17 (notes)
*580 6 *612 19 (notes) *614 2 *651 8 *744 9 *765 6 *774 3 *777 9 *779 9 *865 10
*890 22 (notes).

جرّ بن الحارث *197 11 (see foot-note y)

جرّ بن سعد الرباحي mentioned by Mutammim ibn Nuwairah 539 5 (var. جونا 539 19)

جرّ بن ضرار [الدبياني] brother of Muzarrid and ash-Shammākh 160 2 174 7

جساس بن قطيب *634 23 (notes)

جساس [بن مرة الشيباني] *552 1

جشم بن بكر بن حبيب clan of the Taghlib 247 seq. 183 6 428 7 20 431 14 440 5 12 680 18
690 20

جشيش بن مالك بن حنظلة clan of the Tamīm 123 2 19 (var. حشيش, حشيش)

إسحاق بن الجصاص see ابن الجصاص

جعين بنت غالب sister of al-Farazdaq 208 18

جعدة بن كعب بن ربيعة clan of the 'Amir ibn Ṣaṣaḥ 511 3 554 1

النابغة الجعدي see النابغة الجعدي

أنف الناقة see جعفر بن قريع

جعفر بن كلاب clan 30 11 seq. 32 20 45 10 116 2 259 17 366 1 703 1(?) 706 22 760 19, for
760 14 see vol. II p. 327 note on v. 15

جَعْفَرُ بْنُ كِلَابٍ [الْجَعْفَرِيُّ] an authority cited by Hishām ibn Muḥammad al-Kalbī 305

259 17 seq. [see Aghānī XV 52 27]

أَحْمَدُ بْنُ الْكَسَنِ (1) see أَبُو جَعْفَرٍ

أَحْمَدُ بْنُ عُبَيْدٍ (2) see أَبُو جَعْفَرٍ

الْمَنْصُورُ بْنُ مُحَمَّدٍ (3) see أَبُو جَعْفَرٍ

الْأَسْعَرُ بْنُ حُمَرَانَ see الْجَعْفَرِيُّ

الْجُعَيْلُ * 51 25 (notes)

جَفْنَةُ ancestor of the Ghassānid kings 345 22 489 4 775 2

جَفِينَةُ, called حَمَلُ بْنُ 622 10, a Jewish merchant from Taimā, slain by order of al-Ḥusain ibn al-Ḥumām 621 17 622 4 seq.

جَلُّ a clan said to be a branch of the Ghassān or, according to others, of the Quḍā'ah 784 3

جِلَانُ clan of the 'Anazah 380 13

الْجُلَيْحُ * 373 20 (notes) * 424 23 (notes)

الْجِمَارُ (or الْجَمَرَاتُ) a name given to certain groups of clans 123 6 841 17 20 seq. — see vol II p. 352 note on v. 16

جُمَاعَةُ بْنُ جُلَيْيٍ a subdivision of the clan Ḍubai'ah ibn Rabi'ah 91 18 seq. (var. خُمَاعَةُ 92 3)

الْجِمَارَاتُ see الْجِمَارُ

جُمْلُ (1) woman mentioned by Shabīb ibn al-Barṣā 337 10 (as var.)

جُمْلُ (2), mentioned by Ḥājib ibn Ḥabīb 724 10

الْجَمُوحُ الطَّقَرِيُّ * 330 19 (notes)

الْأَسَدِيُّ الْإِسْمِيعِيُّ i. e. مَنَّادُ بْنُ الطَّاحِ 25 8 45 6 717 5: * 25 5 seq. (N^o IV) * 45 6 seq. (N^o VII) * 717 4 seq. (N^o CIX) * 777 18

جَمِيل [بن عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الْعُدْرِي] * 56 16

جَنَاب mentioned by the Younger al-Muraqqish 502 15, see 498 16 499 16
and vol. II p. 191 note on v. 19

جُنَادَةَ بن حَيْدَانَ clan of the Quḍā'ah 870 16

جُنْدَب clan 760 12 [according to BDuraid 129 16 a subdivision of the Banu-l-ʿAnbar]

أَبُو جُنْدَب الْهَذَلِي * 205 18 (notes, cf. 292 23) * 862 22 (notes)

أُمُّ جُنْدَب woman mentioned by Imru'u-l-Qais 764 1 11

جَنْدَل أَخُو طَارِق mentioned by ʿAmīrah ibn Juʿal as an enemy 521 16

جَنْدَل بن الْمُثَنَّى الطُّهَوِيُّ * 152 23 (notes)

جَنْدَل بن نَهْشَل بن دَارِم clan 435 10

بِنْتُ أَبِي وَفَاءَ, called جَنْوَب, woman mentioned by ʿAbdallāh ibn Salimah 182 3
184 4 186 1

جَهِينَةَ tribe 129 18 621 16 668 2 seq.

جَوَّاب see كَعْب الْكِلَابِيِّ

قَرَم بن سِنَان see الْجَوَاد

جَوَان [بن عُمَرَ بن أَبِي رَبِيعَةَ] cited 565 13, see Aghānī, *Index*

جَوَانِمُوزَان Persian governor of Hajar 708 16 seq., called الْمُكْعَبِير 709 4

جَوْشَن a family of the ʿAbdallāh ibn Ghatafān 622 1 20 — see also حَصَيْن

جَزْءُ بن سَعْد see جَوْن

الْجَوْن the horse ridden by the Ghassānid king al-Ḥārith ibn Jabalah 780 8

أَبْنَةُ الْجَوْن woman mentioned by al-ʿAbdī 782 16

ح

أَبُو سَقَانَةَ 748 5: anecdote concerning
 حَاتِمُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الطَّائِي (or حَاتِمُ طَيِّ) 449 11, called
 him 748 4 seq.: * 109 23 (notes) * 342 5 (= 450 2 649 11) * 374 21 (notes) * 452 8

سَهْلُ بْنُ مُحَمَّدٍ see أَبُو حَاتِمِ السَّجِسْتَانِي

حَاجِبُ بْنُ حَبِيبِ الْأَسَدِي * 720 16 seq. (N^o CX) 721 2 (genealogy) * 724 8 seq. (N^o CXI)

أَبُو عَدْرِشَةَ 364 18: 45 2 364 14 seq. 682 5
 حَاجِبُ بْنُ زُرَّارَةَ الدَّارِمِي

أُمُّ حَاجِبٍ wife of Zurārah ibn ʿUdus 825 16

أَبُو الْحُوَيْدَرَةِ 48 19 313 10 392 19: * 48 17
 49 4, called also قُطَيْبَةُ بْنُ مَحْصَنٍ, i. e. الْحَادِرَةُ الدُّبَيَانِي
 seq. (N^o VIII) * 49 10 (but see 105 19 seq.) * 50 20

لَحَارِثُ الْأَصْغَرُ الْغَسَّانِي 78 12

لَحَارِثُ بْنُ جَبَلَةَ see لَحَارِثُ الْأَكْبَرُ

لَحَارِثُ [الْحَرِثُ] بْنُ يَبَّيْنَةَ [الدَّارِمِي] 430 5

لَحَارِثُ بْنُ قُتَيْبَةَ [الدُّبَيَانِي] called شَرْنُ (?) 110 14 seq. 112 19

لَحَارِثُ بْنُ أَبِي شَمِيرٍ 784 7 [in accordance with 775 1, but see
 775 1 [774 15 distinguishes لَحَارِثُ الْأَعْرَجِ, 78 12, لَحَارِثُ الْأَكْبَرُ الْأَعْرَجِ, 762 9],
 780 8: eulogised by the poet ʿAlqamah 774 14
 from لَحَارِثُ الْأَكْبَرِ], and لَحَارِثُ بْنُ جَبَلَةَ [الدُّبَيَانِي],
 seq.: see also 782 7 783 10 786 3 seq.

لَحَارِثُ بْنُ جَزْءٍ بْنُ جَاخَوَانَ الْأَسَدِي at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 17

لَحَارِثُ بْنُ جُشَمٍ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 428 8

لَحَارِثُ الْجَفَافِي (?) 774 15

لَحَارِثُ بْنُ حَلِيزَةَ الْيَشْكُرِي, his genealogy 515 3: * 256 15 (= 720 13) * 263 1 seq. (N^o XXV)

* 342 15 * 380 3 * 414 3 * 515 2 seq. (N^o LXII) * 571 4 (= 767 16) * 834 10 * 885 4 seq.
(Appendix, N^o I)

[بن خالد الأسدي] الْحَارِث at the Battle of Dhū 'Alaq 46 21

الْحَارِث بن خالد المَخْزُومِي * 601 10

[بن ربيعة] الْحَارِث clan of the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣa'ah 259 12

الْحَارِث بن زُقَيْر العَبْسِي * 5 27 (notes, cf. 617 19 notes)

الْحَارِث بن السائب القُهْمِي was slain by the Azd in the time of ash-Shanfarā 197 20 198 6 12

الْحَارِث بن شريك see الحَوَثَرَانُ

الْحَارِث بن ظالم المُرِّي * 615 15 seq. (N^o LXXXVIII) * 617 17 seq. (N^o LXXXIX): see also
36 17 101 20 788 12 seq.

الْحَارِث بن عباد [البكرى] * 36 16 (addressed to al-Īrith ibn Dhālim)

الْحَارِث بن عبيدة بن مالك [الكلبي] slain at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 16 seq.

الْحَارِث بن عمرو بن حُجْر الكِنْدِي, his mother Umm Unās 429 6 seq.: became king over
the Bakr ibn Wā'il 427 15 seq.: reigned forty years 429 8 seq.: see also 431 20 432 1

الْحَارِث بن عمرو بن كَعْب see مَقَاعِسُ

الْحَارِث بن عَوْف بن عمرو [الغساني] 774 16

الْحَارِث بن مَرْة, called الْحَارِث بن مَرْة 102 12, ابن عَوْف 102 14, and ابو أسماء 37 7
38 3 (see vol. II p. 11 note on v. 10): at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 11: was chief
of the embassy of the Banū Murrah to the Prophet 102 12 seq. [see Ibn Sa'd, *Ṭabaqāt*
vol. I part II 431]

الْحَارِث بن قُرَاد الرِّيَاحِي a contemporary of the poet al-Kalḥabah 20 12 seq.

الْحَارِث بن كَعْب, called also بالحارث 328 4, a tribe included among the *Jimār* 841 19 seq.:
see also 115 9 seq. 116 10 183 1 328 5 341 10 366 2

كَلْدَةَ الْحَارِثِ بن كَلْدَةَ his interview with the Caliph 'Umar I 241 15 (= 360 1)

الْمُحَرِّقِ الْحَارِثِ said to be a brother of Jafnah (q. v.) and a son of 'Amr ibn Muzaiqiyā 345 22, but see 448 16, where Muḥarriq is a son of al-Ḥārith ibn Muzaiqiyā

الْحَارِثِ بن عَوْفِ الْمُرِّي see الْحَارِثِ بن مُرَّةَ

الْمُحَرِّقِ see الْحَارِثِ [الْحَرْثِ] بن مُزَيْقِيَاءَ

الْحَارِثِ بن مُصَرِّفِ الْعُقَيْلِيِّ * 683 25 (notes)

الْحَارِثِ بن مُعَاوِيَةَ [الْحَرْثِ بن مُعَوِيَةَ] الْكِنْدِيِّ an ancestor of al-Ash'ath ibn Qais 441 3

الْحَارِثِ بن وَعْلَةَ (a mistake for الْحَارِثِ بن وَعْلَةَ الْجَرَمِيِّ) * 327 6 seq. (N^o XXXII — on the Second Battle of al-Kulāb)

الْحَارِثِ بن وَعْلَةَ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ * 105 8, called الدُّغُلِيِّ 328 22

الْحَارِثِ بن يَشْكُرَ elan 182 7

الْحَارِثِ (1) i. e. the Ghassānid princes al-Ḥārith ibn Jabalah and al-Ḥārith the Younger 78 11

الْحَارِثِ (2) two chiefs mentioned by Ḥājib ibn Ḥabīb 726 10 — see vol. II p. 310 note on v. 10

حَارِثَةَ بن بَدْرِ الْغُدَانِيِّ an enemy of al-Aḥnaf ibn Qais 178 6 * 403 5

حَارِثَةَ بن عَمْرٍو الشَّيْبَانِيِّ half-brother of Umm Unās bint 'Auf (q. v.) 429 7

حَارِثَةَ بن حِجَلِ a family of the Yashkur 382 3 (genealogy)

حَارِثَةَ الْبُقْمِيِّ a contemporary of ash-Shanfarā 196 20 seq.

حَارِثَةَ أَبُو a saying ascribed to him by al-Aṣma'ī 853 7

الْحَارِثِ a title of the Prophet 852 19

حَارِثَةَ بن قَيْسِ الْمُعَاوِيِّ a chief of the Aus who gave his name to a war between the Aus and the Khazraj 564 8

الأنصاري see الحباب بن المنذر

(var. حَل) حَبَابَةُ بنت جَل woman mentioned in an anonymous verse 664 12

ربيع بن كعب بن زيد مَنَاة see الحباب

حبيب see 518 20 and foot-note q

أبو تمام see حبيب بن أوس الطائي

ذو السنين see حبيب بن عتبة

حبيب بن عمرو ancestor of certain families of the Taghlib 440 8 (see 518 19) 524 2

محمد بن حبيب see ابن حبيب

حبيش a dog 196 17

حبيش بن دلجة القيني slain at the Battle of ar-Rabadhah 123 4

حبيش بن ذلف السبيدي at the Battle of Buzākhah 448 8

الحجاج بن يوسف الثقفي a saying ascribed to him 50 9: anecdotes concerning him 296 2 12
819 2 seq.: see also 682 13 831 18

حجر بن الحارث الكندي father of the poet Imru'ū-l-Qais 429 13 seq. 431 11 432 2 683 5

حجر بن خالد المرقي * 553 26 (notes)

حجر بن عمرو الكندي, called أكل المرار, 345 9 21 427 15 429 1 (see *Additions and Corrections* in loc.) 441 3

حدير بن معقل cited 613 25

حذام a woman's name 577 1

حذنة (1) said to be a woman of the Banū Ja'dah 511 3

حذنة (2) said to be a tribe 747 22

حَدِيفَةُ بن بَدْر القَزَارِيُّ slain by the ʿAbs in the War of Dāḥis 364 8 seq.

حَرَام بن جَابِر الأَزْدِيُّ slain by ash-Shanfarà at Minà 198 6 seq.

الْحَرَام بنت خُزَيْمَةَ بن تَمِيم said by some to be the ancestress of the Banu-l-ʿAdawiyah
122 18 (genealogy)

الْحَارِث see under الْحَارِث

حَمَيْس بن عَامِر بن جُهَيْنَةَ see الْكُرْقَةُ

حَرْفُوص المُرِّي * 32 19

الْحَرَمَازِيُّ philologist, called أَبُو عَلِيٍّ 457 13 704 10: cited by Aḥmad ibn ʿUбайд 612 1 632 11
704 11 seq. 750 5: see also 395 16 396 11 408 8 710 2 seq. 712 5 seq.

حَرَمَلَةُ بن حَكِيم * 556 26 (notes)

حَرَمَلَةُ بن سَعْد بن مَالِك brother of the Elder al-Muraqqish 458 10 460 1 seq.

الْكُرَوْرِيَّة 188 15

حُرَيْث بن تُخَفَّص المَازَنِيُّ * 14 9

حُرَيْث بنو mentioned in an anonymous verse 652 18

الْحَرِيش clan of the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaṣaʿah 845 1 (see 367 25)

أَبُو حُرَانَةَ الشَّاعِرُ [i. e. حَنِيفَةُ التَّيْمِيُّ], Aghānī XIX 152 seq.] 772 8

أُمُّ حُرْنَةَ mother of the poet Thaʿlabah ibn ʿAmr al-ʿAbdī 511 6, see 559 16

حَزِيمَةُ بن رِزَام [الدُّبْيَانِيُّ] 110 5

حَزِيمَةُ بن طَارِق التَّغْلِبِيُّ his raid against the Mālik ibn Ḥanḍhalah, described by al-Kalḥabah 20 4 seq. (N^o II) 213 9 seq. 23 4 (cf. 385 14 seq.)

حَسَنُ بن ثَابِت الخَزَرْجِيُّ * 324 1 * 410 23 (notes) * 413 25 (notes) * 775 14 * 783 15: see
also 48 18.

أُمُّ حَسَّان woman addressed by 'Amr ibn Shā's 90 6

أَنكَسَن [البَصْرِيُّ] a saying ascribed to him 384 17 [cf. Mbd Kūm 152 15 seq.]

مُزَرَّد بن ضِرَار see أَبُو حَسَنِ

أَنطُوسِي see أَبُو أَلْحَسَنِ الطُّوسِي

أَبُو أَلْحَسَنِ الْمَدَائِنِي, i. e. عَلِي بن مُحَمَّد, cited by Aḥmad ibn 'Uḡbaid 102 11

أَلْحَسَنَاء بنت وَبَرَة ancestress of the *Jimūr* 841 19

حَسِين بن تَمِيم بن أُسَامَة prefect of police under 'Ubaidallāh ibn Ziyād 123 2 seq. (genealogy)

أَلْحَسِين بن مُزَرَّد الدُّبَيَانِي *127 5 (on the death of his father)

أَلْحَسِين بن مُطَيَّر الْأَسَدِي *830 23 (notes)

أَلْمُثَلَّم بن رِيَاح see أَبُو حَشْرَج

جُشَيْش see حُشَيْش

حِصْن بن حُدَيْقَة الْغَرَارِي 364 6 seq. 365 4 seq., called بَدْر بن حِصْن (after his grandfather) 365 6 (= 368 14)

عَبِيَّة بن حِصْن see أَبْنُ حِصْن

ثَعْلَبَة بن عُكَابَة see بَنُو أَلْحِصْن

حَصِين one of the Banū Janshan and a contemporary of al-Ḥuṣain ibn al-Ḥumām 622 2 seq. (var. حُصَيْل 622 20 seq.), called جَوْشِي 622 6 — أَبْنُ جَوْشِي 622 9 is the brother of Ḥuṣain

أَلْحَصِين بن أَلْحَمَام الْمُرِّي 101 1 (genealogy), also called حَصِين 79 5 622 11 seq. 624 12 629 17: calls himself سَلَمَى 120 15: the leader of the Banū Salm ibn Murrah in their feud against the Banū Ṣirmah ibn Murrah (War of the *Ḥuraqah*) 103 18 seq. 622 9 seq.: *100 16 seq. (N^o XII) *104 1 *622 16 seq. (N^o XC): see also 90 17

حَضْرَمَى بن عامر الأسدي was chief of the embassy of the Banu-z-Zinyah to the Prophet
102 23 (genealogy)

حَضَيْن [بن المنذر الدقلى] his interview with Qutaibah ibn Muslim 238 12

حُطَام المجاشعي * 471 19 (notes)

حِطَان بن عوف mentioned by al-Akhnas 410 10

حُطَمَة بن مُحَارِب العبدى a man (or a family) celebrated for the making of armour 613 3

حُطَى بنت رَبِيعَة بن مالك ancestress of the clan Jushaish ibn Mālik 123 19

الحُطَيْفَة, i.e. أَوْس, جَرُول بن * 38 11 (= 609 8) * 313 2 (= 375 7 642 16) * 482 20 (notes)
* 728 21 (notes) * 746 13 * 856 17 * 867 10

عمر بن الخطاب see أبو حَفْص

حَفْصَة ابن أبى حَفْصَة cited by Ibn as-Sikkīt 570 3 (= 636 18)

الحَكَم بن الطُّقَيْل [الكلابى] fled from the Battle of ar-Raqam and hanged himself 31 17 seq.

الحَكَم بن مَرْوَان [العَبْسَى] mentioned by Jarīr 506 1 (see *Additions and Corrections* in loc.)

الحَكَم بن مُوسَى بن الحُسَيْن السلولى cited as a historical authority 445 16 446 5

حَكِيم بن مَعِينَة * 566 21 (notes — see *Additions and Corrections* in loc.)

حَلَاب a horse which gave its name to a breed (بَنَاتُ حَلَاب) 439 16

حَلْبَس ابنَة addressed in an anonymous verse 747 11 (= 780 11 822 3)

حَمَاد الراوية his “book” cited by Hishām al-Kalbī 33 14: see also 498 17 513 7 514 3 8 765 1

حَمَار بن واقع 140 3 (?)

حَمْرَان بن عَبدِ عَمْرٍو بن بَشَر commander of the Qais ibn Thaʿlabah at the Battle of Jadūd

740 12 741 7 15

حَمْرَة بن عَبدِ الْمُطَّلِب at the Battle of Badr 107 8 seq. (= 121 6)

النُّحَس 259 6 11 seq.

حَمْدُ بْنُ بَدْرٍ الْقُرَاشِيُّ slain by the 'Abs in the War of Dāḥis 694 2 seq.

حَمِيدٌ mentioned in an anonymous verse 170 4 (text and interpretation doubtful)

حَمِيدُ الْأَرْقُطِ * 513 3 (= 841 9) * 581 1 * 582 4

حَمِيدُ بْنُ ثَوْرٍ الْهَلَالِيُّ * 33 (see 39) * 86 8 * 187 25 (notes) * 294 9 (= 850 13) * 453 1 * 765 15
* 771 13

أَبُو حَمِيدٍ mentioned by al-Mukhabbal 91 12

حَمِيرٌ their language 501 6 seq.: see also 691 24 731 9 858 8 881 16 887 7

حَمِيرِيُّ بْنُ رِيَّاحٍ بْنُ يَرْبُوعٍ ancestor of a family 2013 436 4

حَمِيسُ بْنُ عَمْرِ بْنِ جُهَيْنَةَ, called الْحَرْقَةُ, a clan of the Qudā'ah who were allies of the Banū Sāhm ibn Murrah 79 5 10 103 20 621 16 622 11

أَسِيدُ بْنُ خُبَاءٍ [حَنَاءَةَ] see أَيْبُ حَنَاءَةَ

أَبُو حَنْبَلٍ الطَّائِيُّ entertained the poet Imru'u-l-Qais 243 21 * 244 4 (= 569 15)

الْحَنْتَفُ بْنُ السَّجْفِ بْنِ سَعْدِ [التَّيْمِيِّ] at the Battle of ar-Rabadhah 1233 seq.

الْحَنْتَفُ بْنُ السَّجْفِ بْنِ عَبْدِ [الصَّبِيِّ] had a feud with the Qushair shortly before the Battle of an-Nisār 371 10 19

حَنْثَرُ بْنُ الْأَضْبَطِ الْكِلَابِيُّ captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 11 seq.

أَبُو حَنْشِ التَّغْلِبِيِّ i. e. عَصَمُ بْنُ النُّعْمَانِ 428 19 23, called ابْنُ سَلَمَى 431 15: his genealogy 430 19: slew Shurahbīl ibn al-Ḥārith at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 430 19 seq. 441 11:
* 431 16

حَنْظَلَةُ بْنُ مَالِكٍ see حَنْظَلُ

حَنْظَلَةُ بْنُ الطَّقِيلِ الْكِلَابِيُّ brother of 'Āmir ibn at-Ṭufail, slain by the Banū Murrah 715 1
(see 713 9)

حَنْظَلَةُ بْنُ مَالِك (or حَنْظَلٌ 436 3) one of the principal divisions of the Tamīm 123 15
428 2 12 seq. 429 14 430 15 seq. 434 18 seq. 435 9 seq. 436 11 seq. 836 11 seq.

حَنِيفُ ابْنُ ثَعْلَبَةَ one of the Banū Thaʿlabah ibn ʿUkābah, who was celebrated for his skill
in tending camels 65 8

حَنِيفَةُ بْنُ زُبَيْمٍ (called الْحَنْفُ 113 5) a tribe of the Bakr ibn Wāʿil 414 2 415 12 549 14
709 6 821 4

حَوَالَةُ بْنُ الْهَنْمَى بْنُ الْأَزْدِ clan 197 1 [حَوَالَةُ بْنُ الْهَنْمَى according to BDuraid 286 14]

الْحَوَافِزَانُ الشَّيْبَانِي, i. e. الْحَارِثُ بْنُ شَرِيكٍ, his raid against the Yarbūʿ and the Rubaiʿ ibn
al-Hārith (Battle of Jadūd) 740 13 seq.: see also 740 4 744 2

الْحَوَيْدَرَةُ see الْحَادِرَةُ

أُمُّ الْحَوَيْرِثِ woman mentioned by Imruʿu-l-Qais 717 1 (= 775 10)

حَيَّانُ a man satirised in an anonymous verse 508 12

حَيْدَانُ بْنُ عِمْرَانَ ancestor of certain clans of the Quḍāʿah 870 16, see 789 17 (var. حلوان)

حَبَّةُ ابْنُ mentioned by Thaʿlabah ibn Ṣuʿair as the builder of a palace 256 19

أَبُو حَيْثَةَ الْثُمَيْرِيُّ cited as an authority 329 20

بَنُو حَبِيٍّ clan(?) 121 15 552 20

خ

خَارِجَةُ mentioned in an anonymous verse 209 15

خَارِجَةُ بْنُ سِنَانٍ بْنُ أَلَى حَارِثَةَ الْمُرِّي origin of his name 101 18 seq.: see also 687 9

أُمُّ خَارِمٍ بْنْتُ كِلَابٍ captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 16

خَالِدُ بْنُ أُنْمَارٍ بْنُ الْحَارِثِ of the clan Lukaiz 591 5 (genealogy), eulogised by al-Muthaqqib
591 7 seq.

خَالِد بن جَعْفَر بن كِلَاب slain by al-Ḥārith ibn Ḥhālīm at the court of the king of al-Ḥīrah 103 16 617 2 seq. 618 8, see also 788 12

خَالِد بن زُقَيْر *70 26 (notes)

خَالِد بن صَفْوَان his saying concerning al-Ubullah 55 5 seq.

خَالِد [بن عُبَيْد الله] الثَّعْلَبِيّ a young man who was cheated with regard to his father's camels by one of the Banū 'Abdallāh ibn Ghāṭafūn, and afterwards befriended by the poet Muzarriḍ 128 3 135 5 seq. 136 10 137 10 [the name of Khālīd's father does not appear in Lyall's Arabic text, but see vol. II p. 43 seq. and Thorbecke's edition, *Anmerkungen* p. 42 9]

خَالِد بن عَمْرُو بن عُبَيْدِ الْأَسَدِيّ lived at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār 371 12

خَالِد بن كُثَيْم [الْكَلْبِيّ] philologist, cited 108 13 120 2 372 18 514 8 539 9 574 17 858 16 877 11 16 879 17

خَالِد بن نَضْلَةَ الْأَسَدِيّ at the Battle of an-Nisār 365 3 *366 10 seq.: see also 45 10 (cf. vol. II p. 14) 46 6 717 10: Khālīd was the great-grandfather of the poet al-Marrār ibn Sa'īd (Aghānī IX 158 29) who uses the name as a collective 760 7

خَالِد بن الْوَلِيدِ الْمَخْزُومِيّ, called أَبُو سَلَيْمَانَ 705 7 seq. 807 14: put to death Mālīk ibn Nuwairah 526 4: see also 116 21 541 1

خُبَيْب — see حُبَيْب 518 26

خَثْعَم بن أَنْمَار tribe, originally called عَمْرُو 705 17: derivation of their name 705 16 (cf. 711 14 seq.): their emigrations 114 1 seq.: see also 28 2

الْبَعِيثِ الدَّارِمِيّ see خِدَاش بن يَشْر

خِدَاش بن زُقَيْر [الْعَامِرِيّ] *133 23 (notes) *403 7 *470 16 *715 9 seq. (N^o CVIII, ascribed also to 'Auf ibn al-Aḥwas) *783 4

يَزِيد بن الْخَذَّاقِي see ابْنُ خَذَّاقِي

خِذَام clan, see 119 21

زَيْدُ بْنُ خِزَامٍ took part in capturing 'Āmir ibn at-Ṭufail 33 8 seq.

خِرَاشُ بْنُ إِسْمَاعِيلَ an authority cited by Hishām al-Kalbī 427 11 428 14 429 20 431 10 432 18 435 7; see also 503 27

أَبُو خِرَاشٍ الْهُذَلِيُّ * 527 25 (notes) * 535 3 * 538 20 * 777 25 (notes)

خُرَاشَةُ بْنُ عَمْرِو الْعَبْسِيِّ * 823 9 seq. (N^o CXXI)

الْخُرَشْبُ الْأَنْمَارِيُّ, i. e. عَمْرُو بْنُ نَصْرٍ, father of the poet Salamah 29 15

الْكَرُوبُ a horse 430 10

خُرَاعَةُ a tribe included among the *Hums* 259 11

الْكَحْرَجُ tribe, their feuds with the Aus 564 8 seq.: see also 739 3

خُرَيْمَةُ ancestor of the Asad and other tribes 659 1 seq. 670 20

أَبْنَةُ الْخُسِّ [الْيَادِيَّةِ] a saying ascribed to her 662 12

الْخُشَابُ a group of certain clans of the Tamīm 123 6 seq.

بَنُو خُشْبَانَ a family of the 'Āmir ibn Wabarah 432 12 seq.

خُشَيْشُ see جُشَيْشُ

أَنْخَصِفِيُّ, i. e. عَلَمَرُ الْمُكَارِبِيِّ, * 624 11 seq. (N^o XCI)

خُصَيْلُ see حُصَيْنُ

الْخُضْرُ a clan of the Muḥārib, hence called خُضْرُ مُكَارِبٍ 112 8 622 14

خَطَافُ a dog 464 3

خُطَّةُ a she-goat or ewe 335 9 seq.

خَفَاجَةُ a clan of the 'Uqail 343 10 554 1

خُفَاف بن عُمَيْر بن نَدْبَةَ (wrongly called نَدْبَةَ 117 24) * 117 11 * 171 9 (cf. 390 23) * 217 14

رَبِيعَةُ بن سَيَّار الْقَرَارِيُّ see الْخَلْفَةُ

خُلَيْد الْعَبْدِيُّ * 61 18

وَالِد بن شَرْحَبِيل الْبَكْرِيُّ see ابو خُلَيْد

أَحْمَد الْحَلِيل بن philologist, cited 140 11 864 6

جُمَاعَةُ see جُمَاعَةُ

حُمَيْصَةُ بن حَرْمَلَةَ الْبَكْرِيُّ leader of the Banū Širmah in the War of the *Ḥuraqah* 103 18

أُم الْخُنَائِس mentioned in a verse ascribed to al-Marrār ibn Munqidh 126 16

خُنْدِف group of tribes 152 19 437 5; said to have been the nickname of Lailā [bint ʿUmrān], wife of Ilyās ibn Muḍar 763 13 seq.: يَا خُنْدِف the war-cry of the Ḥabbah 364 23 (cf. 643 3 seq.)

الْخَنْسَاء * 389 15 * 551 5 * 597 9 * 719 15 * 850 15

قَيْس بن مَسْعُود see ابو الْخَنْسَاء

خَوَات بن جُبَيْر * 730 12

خَوْلَةُ (1) woman mentioned by al-Marrār ibn Munqidh 142 8

خَوْلَةُ (2) mentioned by ʿAbdah ibn aṭ-Ṭabīb 268 5, called خَوَيْلَةُ 268 8

خَوْلَةُ (3) mentioned by ʿAuf ibn al-Aḥwas 342 3

خَوْلَةُ (4) addressed by al-Muraqqish the Elder 480 1, called خَوَيْلَةُ 479 14

أَبُو ذُوَيْب see خُوَيْلِد بن خَالِد الْهَدَلِيُّ

خُوَيْلِد بن نُقَيْل [الْكِلَابِيُّ] 367 14 [see Naq. *Index* III]

خَوَيْلَةُ see خَوْلَةُ

د

دَابَّ بْنِ عَوْفِ بْنِ الْأَحْوَصِ offered by his father as a hostage to the Banū Abī Bakr ibn Kilāb 344 10

دَاحِسٌ a horse which gave its name to a war between the tribes of ʿAbs and Dhubyān 694 18 749 14

دَارِمُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ one of the principal tribes of the Tamīm: their genealogy 122 17: reproached by Imruʿu-l-Qais for their conduct towards Shuraḥbīl ibn al-Ḥārith 435 4 437 11: see also 123 17(?) 428 4 seq. 434 20 502 11 841 17

سَالِمُ بْنُ دَارَةَ الْغَطَفَانِيِّ see دَارَةُ

دَاوُدُ 89 21 or دَاوُودُ 108 17 881 9, *David*, mentioned as a maker of armour

تَغْلِبُ see دَثَارُ

دَثَارُ بْنُ فُقَعَسِ بْنِ طُرَيْفِ الْأَسَدِيِّ *24 20

الدَّجَالُ *Antichrist*, mentioned in a tradition 190 4 (cf. 383 3)

دُخَانُ see أَبْنَا دُخَانٍ: أَعَصَرُ بْنُ سَعْدٍ see 102 7

دَرَمٌ a man mentioned in a proverb 60 18 seq.

دِرْوَاسٌ, a descendant of Maʿbad ibn Zurārah ad-Dārimī, cited by Abū ʿUbaidah 364 14

دُرَيْدُ بْنُ الصِّمَّةِ *23 12 *647 25 (notes) *818 22 (notes) *880 10

دُرَيْدُ, i. e. دُرَيْدُ بْنُ الْحَسَنِ, cited as an authority for a reading 414 16

دُعَا a woman proverbial for stupidity 462 1

دُكَيْنُ بْنُ رَجَاءٍ *107 21 *208 23 (notes) 232 5 *343 19 (notes)

فَصَالَةُ بْنُ كَلْدَةَ see أَبُو دُلَيْجَةَ

أَبُو دَقْبَلٍ *350 19

الدَّعَر tribe 241 14

ذَقْرُ الْجُعْفَى a man who was slain by the Banū 'Āmir 241 17

الدَّقِيم a she-camel proverbial for ill-luck 441 6 seq.

أَبُو دُوَادِ الْإِلَادَى, called أَبْنُ أُمِّ دُوَادِ 449 9 : * 5 20 * 41 16 * 175 11 * 233 2 * 401 3 (= 544 10)
* 423 7 * 580 24 (notes) * 587 5 * 692 14 * 765 21

دُودَانُ بْنُ أَسَدٍ clan 104 4 659 19

خَالِدُ بْنُ دُودَانَ captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 10 seq.

أَبْنُ دَوَّسٍ see الْأَخْطَلُ and 430 10 25

الدَّيْلَمُ 268 15

دَيْهَتْ a woman of the Banū Murrah, whose family was under the protection of al-Ḥārith
ibn Dhālim 615 17 [see Aghānī X 22 10]

ذ

أَسْمَاءُ بِنْتُ أَبِي بَكْرٍ see ذَاتُ النَّطَاقَيْنِ

قُدَامَةُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ see الدَّائِدُ

ذُبْيَانُ بْنُ بَغِيصٍ (or ذُبْيَانُ 624 5) tribe 31 19 seq. 34 11 36 12 seq. 101 12 110 3 113 2 10
118 7 163 17 364 23 366 22 367 1 624 4 625 7 668 16 690 17 824 15

النَّبِيعَةُ see الدَّبْيَانِيُّ

ذُهْلُ بْنُ شَيْبَانَ بْنِ قَعْلَبَةَ clan of the Bakr ibn Wā'il 433 10 608 4

بَنُو ذُهْلٍ (1) a family of the Muḥārib (?) 626 9

بَنُو ذُهْلٍ (2) a family of the Dabbah (?) 749 17

الدُّعْلَانُ 439 6 (see foot-note)

ذو الأصْبَعِ الْعَدَوَانِيّ, originally called الْحَارِثُ بْنُ حَرْثَانَ 312 3 (genealogy): *311 17 seq. (N^o XXIX) *321 1 seq. (N^o XXXI extant in two recensions).

مُحَاشِنُ بْنُ مُعَاوِيَةَ التَّمِيمِيّ see ذُو الْأَعْوَادِ

ذُو الْحَبَاتِ the sword of al-Hārith ibn Dhālim 616 17

مَالِكُ بْنُ سَلَمَةَ بْنِ فُشَيْرٍ see ذُو الرُّقْبَيْنَةِ

ذُو الرَّمَّةِ, originally called [بْنِ عُقَبَةَ] غَيْلَانُ 92 18 648 14 : *4 11 *22 16 *42 23 (notes cf. 49 18 217 9) *52 7 (= 866 2) *52 18 *61 4 *67 12 *68 16 *69 8 *73 6 (= 211 4) *95 10 (= 753 7 813 12) *124 6 (= 241 22) *128 20 *152 20 *159 16 *185 14 (= 542 11 cf. 790 22) *188 12 *210 11 *220 10 *234 18 *249 7 *258 2 *264 7 *279 17 (= 707 18 752 2 781 5) *304 7 *320 1 (= 372 2 384 20) *336 14 (= 604 8 765 12) *342 10 *344 15 (cf. 271 20) *395 15 *421 9 (= 736 11) *453 9 *479 2 *645 7 *648 14 (cf. 92 18) *652 11 *664 23 (notes) *668 11 *687 1 *702 8 *788 4 *790 22 *801 15 *835 17 *847 8 *850 5 *856 13 (= 779 14 868 12) *861 13 *873 10 *877 8: his dialogue with a female slave 41 3 seq.

ذُو السَّيْنَةِ, i. e. عَتَبَةُ التَّغْلِبِيّ, حَبِيبُ بْنُ عَتَبَةَ, slain at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 431 1 seq.

عَبَسُ بْنُ حِذَارٍ see ذُو الْعُنُقِ

الْمُنْذِرُ بْنُ مَاءِ السَّمَاءِ and عَمْرُو بْنُ الْمُنْذِرِ see ذُو الْقَرْيَيْنِ

ذُو الْبَحَى, called ذُو الْبَحَى, ذُو الْبَحَى, ذُو الْبَحَى, lived at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār 367 13

ذُو النَّوْنِ see ذُو النَّوْنِ

ذُو يَزِينَ (يَزِينَةُ) 882 8 a man who gave his name to a kind of lance

ذُو يَزِينَ, i. e. خُوَيْلِدُ بْنُ خَالِدِ الْهَذَلِيِّ 849 17 (genealogy): *8 20 *49 22 *165 20 *179 21 (notes) *194 3 *228 25 (notes) *262 22 (notes) *267 6 *314 24 (notes) *336 11 (= 765 9) *564 17 *651 11 *792 23 (notes) *805 6 *849 16 seq. (N^o CXXVI) *861 16: mentioned by Khālīd ibn Zuhair 70 20 (= 509 3) — see Aghānī VI 62 3 seq.

أَبُو الدَّيَالِ an authority cited by Abū 'Ubaidah 365 11

)

رَابِعَةُ woman mentioned by Suwaid ibn Abi Kāhil 381 17

رَاشِدُ بْنِ شَيْبَابِ الْيَشْكُرِيِّ *611 4 seq. (N^o LXXXVI) *614 6 seq. (N^o LXXXVII)

الرَّاعِي, i. e. عَبِيدُ بْنِ الْحَصَيْنِ 161 19: *53 20 *65 19 (= 457 9) *69 6 *83 10 (= 183 3) *87 4
 *90 3 (= 424 6) *149 6 *161 19 (= 536 8) *164 24 (notes) *212 26 (notes) *219 24
 (notes) *226 15 (notes) *227 24 (notes) *235 19 *236 2 *270 17 *277 25 (notes) *282 19
 *527 4 (= 733 16) *546 20 *589 8 *601 8 *722 9 *735 14 *742 15 *800 4 *814 3 *880 6
 *883 3

الرِّيَابُ a group of clans (370 12 670 4 863 19 seq.) who are sometimes included in the Tamīm
 670 2: origin of the name 863 19: supported Shuraḥbīl ibn al-Ḥārith 428 2 13, but
 abandoned him at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 430 15 seq. 431 14 433 14 19 439 15:
 fought at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 317 3: see also 364 1 seq. 369 15 484 1 670 1
 836 11 seq. 842 3 11

الرَّيَابُ woman mentioned by al-Akhṭal 440 23

رَبَابُ بْنْتُ عَوْفِ بْنِ مَالِكِ mentioned by al-Mukhabbal 207 9 (see 207 13) 212 3

أُمُّ الرَّيَابِ mentioned by Imru'n-n-Qais 717 1 (= 775 10)

الرَّيَّاعُ certain clans of the Tamīm, sometimes said to be three (123 11 seq. 772 20 seq.) and
 sometimes four (772 6 seq.)

الرَّيْدُ (var. الرَّيْدُ and الرَّيْدُ) the horse of al-Ḥaufazān 741 9

رَيْعَى بْنُ عَمْرِو son of the poet 'Amr ibn al-Aḥtam 831 16

رَيْعُ بْنِ الْحَارِثِ بْنِ عَمْرِو a subdivision of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt 740 17 seq.

رَيْبَعُ بْنُ زِيَادِ الْعَبْسِيِّ one of "the Perfect" (تَكَمَّلَ) 29 17: *225 23 (notes)

رَبِيعُ بْنُ مَالِكِ see الْمُخَبَّلُ

الأَحْوَصُ بن جَعْفَر see رَبِيعَةُ بن جَعْفَر

رَبِيعَةُ بن مَالِك بن زَيْد مَنَاة see رَبِيعَةُ الْجَوْع

رَبِيعَةُ الوُسْطَى 123 12 clan 123 12 seq. 772 7, called

رَبِيعَةُ بن سَيَّار الْفَرَارَى, nicknamed الْخَلْفَةُ, brother of the poet Zabbān ibn Sayyār 690 21

رَبِيعَةُ بن مَالِك بن حَنْظَلَةَ see رَبِيعَةُ الصُّغْرَى

رَبِيعَةُ بن مَالِك بن زَيْد مَنَاة see رَبِيعَةُ الْكُبْرَى

رَبِيعَةُ بن كَعْب بن سَعْد clan, called الْحُبَابَى, 772 8 seq.

رَبِيعَةُ بن مَالِك بن جَعْفَر father of the poet Labīd 45 16

رَبِيعَةُ الصُّغْرَى 123 13 clan 123 3 428 6 772 7, called

رَبِيعَةُ الْجَوْع and رَبِيعَةُ الْكُبْرَى clan, called رَبِيعَةُ بن مَالِك بن زَيْد مَنَاة

764 19 772 6 seq.

رَبِيعَةُ بن مَقْرُوم بن قَيْسِ الضَّبِّي of the Banū Ghaiḍh ibn as-Sīd: his genealogy 355 3 seq.

731 14 seq.: was imprisoned by the Persians [on the day of al-Mushaqqar], afterwards became a Muslim and fought at al-Qādisiyyah 731 15 seq.: *42 9 *67 26 (notes

= 357 20) *218 9 *268 12 *272 9 *355 1 seq. (N^o XXXVIII) *371 23 seq. (N^o

XXXIX) *442 6 seq. (N^o XLIII) *473 13 *481 13 (= 843 1) *548 10 *600 10 *720 11

*731 13 seq. (N^o CXIII) *851 15

رَبِيعَةُ بن نِزَار great group of tribes: their dialect 383 13: are said to have emigrated from

al-Yaman 459 10 seq.: see also 422 2 seq. 427 12 seq. 429 2 seq.

رَبِيعَةُ الوُسْطَى see حَنْظَلَةَ بن مَالِك

أَبُو رَبِيعَةَ mentioned by Abū Dhu'aib 858 14 — see vol. II p. 360 note on v. 15

أَبُو رَبِيعَةَ بن ذُؤَل بن شَيْبَانَ clan 608 4 858 16

أَبُو رَبِيعَةَ بن الْمُغْبِرَةِ الْمَكْزُومَى 858 17

رَتَبِيلُ الدُّبَيْرِيِّ, called أَبُو مُرْعَب, an authority cited by Abū 'Uбайдah 364 1 365 2 seq.

الرَّحَال see عُرْوَةُ بْنُ عَتَبَةَ

الرَّحَالَةُ a mare ridden by 'Āmir ibn nṭ-Ṭufail 35 18

رَدِيمٌ [الضَّبِّي], i. e. عَمْرُو بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ زَيْدٍ, an ancestor of Zaid al-Fawāris 448 17 [see Naq. 233 9]

رَدِينَةُ said to be the name of a woman who straightened spear-shafts 109 5 seq., see also 108 9 109 2

رِزَاح clan of the Taghlib 380 4 seq.

رِزَامُ بْنُ مَارِ بْنِ ثَعْلَبَةَ clan of the Dhubyān 109 19 110 5 128 4 139 5 — wrongly called رِزَامُ بْنُ مَالِكٍ 109 18 110 13

رِزَامُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ clan of the Tamīm 123 5 17 428 7

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ مُحَمَّدِ بْنِ رُسْتَمٍ, or الرُّسْتَمِيُّ, see رُسْتَمُ بْنُ رُسْتَمٍ

بنو الرِّشْدَةِ see 103 1

الرَّشِيدُ the Caliph 445 16

رِضْوَانُ man mentioned in an anonymous verse 152 10

رِغَاعَةُ clan of the Nahd 327 11

رُقَادُ see 747 21 (?)

الرُّقْدُ [بن المنذر بن زرار الضَّبِّي] at the Battle of Buzākhah 448 14 [see Ḥamāsah 280 7]

رُقَيْبَةُ mother of the Kindite prince Salamah ibn al-Ḥārith 429 17 430 14(?) 432 3 seq.

بنو رُقَيْبَةَ a name given to the Dependents (صَنَائِعُ) of the Kindite princes 428 9

الرَّمَّاحُ بْنُ مَيْدَةَ * 711 11, called أَبْنُ مَيْدَةَ * 232 12 * 242 13 20 * 696 26 (notes)

رُمَحُ بْنُ عَوْزَمٍ man mentioned by Jābir ibn Ḥunayy 425 19

الرَّمْداء elan of the Ghāmid 196 16 (var. الرَّمْداء)

رَمْلَةُ بنت صَبِيح captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 17

رَوَاحَةُ [ابن رَيْبَعَةَ] ancestor of a family of the 'Abs 694 15 718 4

رَوَاحَةُ الْقُرَشِيَّةُ gave a camel to al-Hārith ibn Dhālim 620 12

الرَّوَّاع (var. الرَّوَّاع) woman mentioned by Rabī'ah ibn Maqrūm 371 24

رَوَيْحَةُ بن العَجَّاج derivation of the name 700 3: *50 5 *61 26 (notes) *67 2 *147 6 *183 24
(notes) *209 3 *222 20 *223 10 *237 13 248 11 *258 23 (notes) *280 21 *281 5 *315 7
(= 800 19) *336 18 *387 23 (notes) *390 8 *413 19 *444 23 (notes) *527 9 (= 733 15)
*576 21 (notes) *619 16 *679 20 *736 4 (= 866 4, see 52 12) *775 16 (= 823 17) *834 9
*866 10 *874 16

الرُّوم 25 18 268 15 416 10 469 9 705 3 807 1 816 11

رَبَا أُمُّ هَارُونَ woman mentioned by Dhul-Iṣṣā' 325 6 seq. (but see vol. II p. 109)

حَيْدَةَ الرِّثَاب بنت Muḍar ibn Nizār 1 19

رِيَّاح بن الْأَشَدَّ الْغَنَوِيُّ ancestor of a family to which the mother of the poet 'Auf ibn al-Aḥwaṣ belonged 353 1

رِيَّاح بن سُبَيْح انْزَنْجَبِي *405 24 (notes) — variants رِيَّاح بن سُبَيْح and رِيَّاح بن سُبَيْح LA
XIII 437 9

رِيَّاح [ابن عَوْف] ancestor of a clan of the Fazārah 690 8 (see vol. II p. 291 note on v. 2)

رِيَّاح بن يَرْبُوع clan 123 8 433 15 841 17

رِيَّاح [i. e. الْفَرَج بن الْعَبَّاس بن الْفَرَج], Fihrist 58 9] cites a remark which he heard from
al-Aṣma'ī 462 5

رَيْث بن عَطْفَانَ elan 102 19

رَيْطَةُ ابْنَةِ الْكَرَيْشِ ancestress of a family of the Kilāb 367 14

رَيْطَةُ بِنْتُ وَبَرَةَ ancestress of the tribal group 'Ikrimah ibn Khagafah 110 8

ز

زَائِد (?) 140 6 (see the variant 141 15)

زَيْدَانُ بْنُ لُحَاثِ بْنِ شَيْبَانَ [الْغُلَيْ] father of seven sons who were slain by the Taghlib and whose heads were brought home on a she-camel named ad-Dubaim 441 6 seq.

زَيْدَانُ بْنُ سَيَّارِ بْنِ عَمْرِو الْقَوَارِي, nicknamed الْعُشْرَاءُ 690 21: his genealogy 690 17: *49 13 *690 4 seq. (N^o CII) *693 13 seq. (N^o CIII): see also 49 6 seq. (cf. 105 19 seq.)

زَيْدَرِيقَانُ [بْنِ بَدْرِ السَّعْدِي] *708 11

الْمُنْدِرُ بْنُ حَرَمَلَةَ, أَبُو زَيْدِ الطَّائِي, i. e. *21 7 *39 17 *70 9 (= 320 1 873 3) *83 6 *646 23 (notes) *720 9 *855 4

الزُّبَيْرُ بْنُ بَكَّارٍ cited as an authority by 'Alī ibn al-Barā 417 7

الزُّبَيْرُ بْنُ أُمِّ بَكْرِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ, a descendant of az-Zubair ibn al-'Awwām, cited as an authority 112 1

الزُّبَيْرُ بْنُ الْعَوَّامِ *481 20 (notes)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ الزُّبَيْرِ see ابْنُ الزُّبَيْرِ

ابْنُ زَحْرٍ mentioned by 'Auf ibn al-Aḥwas 353 1

زُرَّارَةُ [بْنِ عُدُسِ الدَّارِمِي] 254 10

زُرَّارَةُ بْنُ قُرْوَانَ الْعَامِرِي 600 21 (notes)

أُمُّ زُرَّارَةَ see 98 22

زُرْعَةُ mentioned by 'Abdallāh ibn 'Anamah, apparently a relative or friend of the poet 749 17

زُرْعَةُ بْنِ ثَوْبٍ, called أَبْنُ ثَوْبٍ 132 15, satirised by Muzarrid 132 1 seq.: see also 141 19

الزَّفْيَانُ * 424 21 (notes)

زَكْرَى (?) 356 15

زَكَّى (?) 356 15

زَمَيْتٌ (?) 140 6 (var. زَمَلٌ 141 15)

زَنْبِيَّةٌ (1) woman mentioned by Mutammim 63 15 64 9

زَنْبِيَّةٌ (2) mentioned by Mu'āwiyah ibn Mālik 696 24

بَنُو الزَّيْبَةِ a name given to certain families who were supposed to be descended from Salmā bint Mālik ibn Ghannu 102 24 seq. 104 6

زَعْدَمٌ [بْنِ حَزْنٍ بْنِ وَهَبٍ الْعَبْسِيُّ] mentioned in a verse which relates to the Battle of Jabalah 45 2 [see Naq. 669 11 seq. 677 5]

زَعْبَرٌ بْنِ جَذِيمَةَ [الْعَبْسِيُّ] slain by Khālīd ibn Ja'far 788 13 seq.

زُعَيْرٌ بْنِ جُشَمٍ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 428 8

زُعَيْرٌ بْنِ جَنَابِ الْكَلْبِيِّ * 117 5 seq.

زُعَيْرٌ بْنِ أَلَى سُلَمَى * 5 13 (= 46 19 206 17 256 4) * 9 8 * 13 23 * 22 5 * 40 15 * 47 8 * 56 5 * 68 14 * 69 19 * 70 2 (= 877 3) * 98 3 (= 374 13) * 162 4 * 189 14 * 191 24 (notes) * 199 28 (notes) * 210 21 * 211 18 * 219 5 * 343 24 (notes) * 345 17 * 359 17 (notes) * 364 10 * 397 3 (= 580 7) * 405 17 (= 863 6) * 445 17 (notes) * 547 14 * 550 14 * 625 13 * 626 15 * 632 1 * 685 5 * 692 2 * 749 5 * 767 24 (notes) * 792 18 * 843 17 * 856 15 * 866 17 : see also 101 18

زُعَيْرٌ بْنِ عَلَسٍ see الْمَسَيَّبُ

زَيْدٌ بْنِ يَحْيَى [i. e. سُلَيْمَانُ بْنِ يَحْيَى, Aghānī XII 170 21] * 182 18

زَيْدٌ بْنِ الْحَارِثِ الْعَسَانِيُّ, called فَارِسُ مَرْدُودٍ 448 8 739 13, slain at the Battle of Buzākhah 448 16 seq.

الأسديّ [var. زَيْبِر] زَيْدُ بْنُ نُبَيْرٍ at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 16

زَيْدُ الْعُدْرِيّ * 475 20 (notes)

الرِّيَادِيّ an authority cited by Aḥmad ibn ʿUбайд 122 17 369 16

زَيْدُ mentioned by ʿAbdallāh ibn ʿAnamah, apparently an enemy of the poet 748 18 749 17

زَيْدُ بْنُ تَمِيمٍ 428 2, perhaps a mistake for نَيْشَلُ بْنُ تَمِيمٍ (q. v.)

زَيْدُ بْنُ ثَابِتٍ companion of the Prophet 116 21

زَيْدُ الْقَوَارِسِ, called زَيْدُ بْنُ حَصَيْنٍ بْنُ صِرَارِ الصَّبِيِّ at the Battle of Buzākhlāh 448 7 12 17

زَيْدُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ نَفِيلٍ * 330 20 (notes)

زَيْدُ بْنُ الْعَوْتِ بْنِ أَمَارٍ tribe 115 8 seq.

زَيْدُ بْنُ حَصَيْنٍ بْنُ صِرَارٍ see زَيْدُ الْقَوَارِسِ

زَيْدُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ ancestor of a clan 122 18 123 9 299 9 450 11 seq.

زَيْدُ مَنَاةَ بْنِ تَمِيمٍ ancestor of several tribes 450 9 seq. 451 1

زَيْدُ [ابْنِ الذَّجَارِ] a client of the Banū Ḥanīfah, of whom the poet Jarir bought a female slave 9 15 [see Naq. 837 1 seq.]

زَيْدُ بْنُ تَمِيمٍ ancestor of a family 434 21 435 3 — see زَيْدُ بْنُ نَيْشَلِ بْنِ دَارِمٍ

زَيْدُ أَبُو الذَّعْرُ said to be = 314 3 seq.

زَيْدُ [الْأَنْصَارِيّ] أَبُو زَيْدٍ, i. e. سَعِيدُ بْنُ أَوْسٍ 544 8, philologist 2 11 135 11 249 14 251 18 268 14

413 19 445 8 451 14 495 7 534 13 589 5 601 16 652 1 845 10 seq. 863 11 877 7

الرَّيْدَانِ, الرَّيْدُونَ see 750 14 seq.

زَيْنَبُ woman mentioned by Rabīʿah ibn Maqrūm 732 1

س

سَاعِدَةُ بْنُ جُوَيْبَةَ الْهَذَلِيَّ * 82 16 * 560 23 (notes) * 767 8

سَاعِدَةُ بْنُ عَجْلَانَ الْهَذَلِيَّ * 57 24 (notes)

سَالِمُ بْنُ دَارَةَ الْغَطَفَانِيُّ * 715 13, called ابْنُ دَارَةَ 137 16: his interview with Muzarrid 139 16 seq.

سَالِمُ بْنُ كَعْبِ بْنِ عَمْرِو النَّشِبِيَّ at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 430 2

سَالِمُ بْنُ وَايِصَةَ الْأَسَدِيِّ * 351 8

السَّامِرِيُّ 508 11

سَامَةُ [ابْنُ لُؤَيٍّ] clan of the Quraishī 620 6

سَبَكَةُ a mare 593 12 (var. صَبْعَرُ and صَبْعَةُ)

سُبْدُ بْنُ رَزَامٍ [الدُّبْيَانِيُّ] 110 5

سُبَيْعُ بْنُ الْخَطِيمِ النَّيْمِيِّ * 726 16 seq. (N° CXII)

سُبَيْعُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ فُتَيْبَةَ الثَّغَلِيِّ lived at the time of the War of Dāḥis 109 18 seq. 110 13 364 6

سُبَيْعُ a clan of the Dhubyān 668 15 671 2 (as var.)

سُحَامُ (var. سُحَامُ) a dog 180 15

السَّدُوسِيُّ philologist 759 14

السَّرْحَانُ a dog 180 15

سَرَحَةُ a dog 464 3

سُرَيْجُ said to have been a sword-maker 826 20

سُرَيْجُ بْنُ عَمْرِو النَّغْدِيِّ, called أَبُو اللَّحَامِ, * 434 1 (on the First Battle of al-Kulāb)

سَعْدُ, called ابْنَةُ الْحَكْرِ, woman mentioned by Rabi'ah ibn Maqrūm 4429

سَعْدُ بن جُشَم ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 4288

سَعْدُ بن ذُبْيَان ancestor of a clan 1014 1034 seq., used for his descendants 62413

سَعْدُ بن زَيْد مَنَاة بن تَمِيم tribe: their ancestor 1043 seq. 37014 seq.: supported Salamah ibn al-Hārith at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 42815 43011 seq.: fought at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 3173 seq. 32710 seq.: see also 1164 1171 20817 21910 22626 240414 seq. 37012 3806 4283 43411 6374 70815 741 seq. 74812 83611 seq. 8423

سَعْدُ بن صَبَّه clan 6431 65317 (?)

سَعْدُ بن عَدِيق بن قَرَارَة clan 3013

سَعْدُ بن أَبِي وَقَّاص, i. e. سَعْدُ بن مَالِك, companion of the Prophet 11621

سَعْدُ بن مَالِك بن صُبَيْعَة father of al-Muraqqish the Elder 45714 45914

سَعْدُ بن نُعْمَان clan of the Dhubyān 62413 (var. سَعْدُ بن فَيْس)

نُقَيْم بن لُقْمَان see أَبُو سَعْد

سَعْدَان [بن المُبَارَك] philologist 24317 44815 — see 31621 and Fihrist 71

سَعْدَى بنت الشَّهْرَبَل الْجُهَيْنِيَّة * 22513

أَبُو زَيْد الْأَنْصَارِي see سَعِيد بن أَوْس

أَبُو سَعِيد, i. e. السُّكْرِي (?), philologist 8031 8439

السَّقَّاح بن بُكَيْر الْيَرْبُوعِي * 6303 seq. (N° XCII)

سَلَمَة بن خَالِد see السَّقَّاح بن خَالِد

حَاتِم بن عَبْد الله see أَبُو سَقَانَة

سُفْيَان بن جَارِيَّة الْيَرْبُوعِي at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 43314

سُفْيَان بن غُرَاب clan of the Fazārah 309

سُفْيَانُ بْنُ مُجَاشِعِ بْنِ دَارِمٍ at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 429 22

السُّكَّرِيُّ see أَبُو سَعِيدٍ

الشُّكُونُ tribe 525 8

يَعْقُوبُ بْنُ السَّكَيْتِ see أَبْنُ السَّكَيْتِ

سَلَامَانُ بْنُ ذُبْيَانَ clan 113 3, called بَنُو مَلَايِصَ 113 4

سَلَامَانُ بْنُ سَعْدِ بْنِ زَيْدٍ clan of the Qudā'ah 621 15 (see 622 11)

سَلَامَانُ بْنُ مُفْرِجٍ clan of the Azd 195 2 seq. 196 15 seq. 205 15

سَلَامَانُ بْنُ مَنصُورِ بْنِ عَكْرَمَةَ clan of the Qais 'Ailān 102 2

سَلَامَةُ بْنُ جَنْدَلِ السَّعْدِيِّ his genealogy 224 16 seq. *224 9 seq. (N° XXII) *560 7

سَلَمٌ بْنُ مَعْبِدِ الْوَلَبِيِّ *190 17, called الْأَسَدِيُّ 525 2, see also *104 5 *164 9 *539 22

السَّلَمَاتُ certain clans of the Qushair 371 21

سَلَمَةُ بْنُ الْحَارِثِ الْكِنْدِيِّ made war upon his brother Shurahbil and overthrew him at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 428 3 seq. *428 18 429 16 seq. *431 8 seq.: his subsequent history 441 1 seq.: see also 489 13

سَلَمَةُ بْنُ خَالِدِ بْنِ كَعْبِ التَّغْلِبِيِّ, called السَّفَّاحُ, was the leader of his tribe at the First Battle of al-Kulāb *430 11 *433 9 17 438 22

سَلَمَةُ بْنُ الْخُرْشُبِ الْأَنْمَارِيِّ *29 14 seq. (N° V) *40 10 seq. (N° VI)

سَلَمَةُ الْخَيْرِ clan of the Qushair 702 18

سَلَمَى (1) woman mentioned by Zuhair 40 16

سَلَمَى (2) mentioned by al-Jumaih 47 19 (see 48 6)

سَلَمَى (3) mentioned by al-Musayyab 92 8

سَلَمَى (4) mentioned by Muzarrid 127 19 seq. 142 1 160 3 161 1

سَلَمَى (5) mentioned by Suwaid ibn Abī Kāhil 386 7 387 10, called سَلَمَى 393 19

سَلَمَى (6) mentioned by Jābir ibn Ḥunayy 422 13

سَلَمَى (7) mentioned by al-Ḥārith ibn Dhālim 618 1

سَلَمَى (8) mentioned by Muʿāwiyah ibn Mālīk 697 8

سَلَمَى (9) mentioned in an anonymous verse 717 2

سَلَمَى (10) mentioned by Aus ibn Ghalfā, apparently as a slain enemy, 761 8

سَلَمَى (11) mentioned by ʿAlqamah ibn ʿAbadah 796 21

سَلَمَى بن رَيْبَعَةَ النَّصَبِيّ * 349 24 (notes) * 395 21 (notes)

سَلَمَى بنت ظالم [المَرِيَّة] wife of Sinān ibn Abī Ḥārithah 616 13

سَلَمَى بنت عَدِيّ [التَّغْلِبِيَّة] mother of Dhu-s-sunainah and Abū Ḥanash 431 3

سَلَمَى بنت مالك بن حَنْظَلَةَ wife of Murrah ibn ʿAuf and ancestress of several clans of the Dhubyān 103 3

سَلَمَى بنت مالك بن غنم wife of Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt and afterwards of Mālīk ibn Thaʿlabah ibn Dūdān 104 3 seq.

سَلَمَى بنت الْمُكَلَّف captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 15 * 366 19

سَلَمَى (1) see الْحُمَام ابن سَلَمَى

سَلَمَى (2) see ابو حَنْش ابن سَلَمَى

سَلَمَى (3) see شَرْحَبِيل بن الحَارِث ابن سَلَمَى

سَلَمَى أَبُو سَلَمَى الرِّبَاحِي at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 433 14

سَلَيْب a dog 180 15

سَلُول tribe 31 14

سَلْمٌ woman addressed in an anonymous verse 268 15

سَلِيطُ بن الْحَارِثِ بن يَرْبُوعٍ clan, originally called كَعْبٌ, 433 16

سَلِيطُ بن قَتَبِ النَّهْدِيِّ at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 327 11

سَلِيطُ بن الْحَارِثِ بن يَرْبُوعٍ see سَلِيطُ بن يَرْبُوعٍ

السُّلَكَةُ was the poet's mother, his father's name being عَمِيرُ السُّلَيْكِ بن السُّلَكَةِ *60 6 — or عَامِرُ 705 1 seq.

سَلِيمُ بن أَشْجَعٍ clan of the Ghatafān 335 7 10 (see 331 4)

سَلِيمُ بن سَلَامِ الْحَنْفِيِّ *785 21 (notes)

سَلِيمُ بن مَنْصُورٍ tribe: their genealogy 102 1: see also 116 4 10 347 26 (as var.) 661 7 671 3 716 15

سُلَيْمَانُ بن دَاوُدَ *Solomon* 715 3

سُلَيْمَانُ بن عَبْدِ الْمَلِكِ the Caliph *252 3 (= 592 6 728 8 822 11) 572 12

سُلَيْمَانُ بن يَحْيَى see أَبْنُ أَلَى النَّزَوَائِدِ

سُلَيْمَانُ see خَالِدُ بن الْوَيْدِ أَبُو سُلَيْمَانَ

سُلَيْمَةُ clan of the Azd 511 6

سُلَيْمَةُ clan of the 'Abd al-Qais 511 6 (see 559 16)

سَلِيمَى (1) woman mentioned by Salamah ibn al-Khurshub 40 11

سَلِيمَى (2) see سَلَمَى (5)

سَلِيمَى (3) mentioned by al-Muraqqish the Elder 460 18

سَلِيمَى (4) mentioned by Bishr ibn Abī Khāzim 640 15

أَسْمَاكُ see 293 19

سَمَكُ بْنُ حَرْبٍ cited by an informant of al-Aṣma'ī 857 8

سَمِيَّ [بْنِ سِنَانِ الْمُنْقَرِيَّ] grandfather of the poet 'Amr ibn al-Aḥtam 836 6 [see Naq. 371 2]

سَمِيرَ [النَّقْشِيرِيَّ] mentioned by Mu'āwiyah ibn Mālik 702 3 (see foot-note)

سَمِيَّةُ (1) woman mentioned by al-Ḥādirah 48 20 56 2 59 6

سَمِيَّةُ (2) mentioned by Tha'labah ibn Ṣu'air 260 1 (var. عَمِيرَةُ)

سَمِيَّةُ (3) mentioned by Mu'āwiyah ibn Mālik 696 20 697 3

سِنَانُ بْنُ أُمِّ حَارِثَةَ الْمُرِّيَّ his genealogy 686 5: at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 11: married the sister of al-Ḥārith ibn Dhālim 615 16 seq. 616 13 seq.: see also * 32 11 32 15 101 17 * 686 3 seq. (N^o C) * 687 8 seq. (N^o CI).

سِنَانُ بْنُ خَالِدِ بْنِ مُنْقَرٍ see الْأَشَدُّ

سِنَانُ بْنُ سَمِيٍّ الْمُنْقَرِيَّ see الْأَعْتَمُ

سَهْلُ mentioned by Sinān ibn Abī Ḥārithah 32 12

سَهْلُ بْنُ مُحَمَّدِ السَّاجِسْتَانِيَّ, called أَبُو حَاتِمٍ, his *Kitāb an-Nakhlah* cited 126 13 seq.

سَهْمُ الْأَسَدِيَّ * 366 5 * 368 17

سَهْمُ بْنُ مُرَّةٍ clan of the Dhubyān: their genealogy 103 3: their feud with the Banū Ṣīrmah 79 9 88 9 103 17 621 16 seq. 622 19: see also 623 7 829 7

سَوَادُ nephew of Bishr ibn Abī Khāzim 658 14

سَوَّارُ بْنُ حَيَّانَ الْمُنْقَرِيَّ * 741 11 (on the Battle of Jadūd)

سَوَّارُ بْنُ الْمُضَرَّبِ * 488 24 (notes)

سَوَّارُ بْنُ سَوَّارٍ mentioned by Ufnūn(?) 525 10

سَوَّاءُ سَعْدِ 846 1, said to be a family of the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣa'ah (846 3), but in reality of the Asad (see vol. II p. 352 note on v. 36)

حَنْظَلَةَ أَبُو سُود بْنِ مَالِك بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ clan 122 20 seq.

سُوَيْد clan (?) 846 4

* 114 6 سُوَيْد بْنِ جُدْعَةَ [القَسْرَى]

سُوَيْد بْنِ خَذَّاف, سُوَيْد بْنِ خَذَّاف see 593 23

سُوَيْد بْنِ أَلَى كَاهِلِ الْيَشْكُرَى * 381 16 seq. (N^o XL)

سَيَّار a well-known merchant at Medina 812 14 [see Aghānī XIX 68 13 seq., Nöld. *Beiträge* 187 7 seq.]

سَيَّار بْنِ سَلَامَةَ his speech on the murder of the Caliph al-Walid II 269 13 seq.

سَيَّوِيَّة 3 14

السَّيْدُ a family of the Dabbah 393 12 444 10 748 18

ش

شَّاس brother, or nephew, of the poet 'Alqamah ibn 'Abadah 762 10 786 2 7 seq.

شَّاس بْنِ نَهَار, شَّاس بْنِ نَبْهَانَ see الْمَمَزَى الْعَبْدَى

شَبَابَةَ clan of the Fahm 195 20 seq.

شَبَّث بْنِ حَوْط بْنِ قَيْسِ الْقَرَارَى husband of Asmā bint Qudāmah (q. v.) 30 13

مَلَيْط بْنِ كَعْب see أَبُو شَبَل

شَبِيب [بْنِ دُرَيْم] clan 783 13 (see 783 28)

شَبِيب بْنِ الْبَرَاءِ (after his mother): his genealogy 335 17: * 335 14 seq. (N^o XXXIV), see also 347 19 (notes)

شَجَنَّة apparently a man of the Murrah ibn 'Auf, mentioned together with Sinān ibn Abī Hārithah 32 15

شَرْحَبِيل بن الحارث التميمي, called أَبْنُ سَلَمَى (?) 435 26 — but see 429 16 432 3, where his mother's name is said to have been أَسْمَاء: made war upon his brother Salamah and was slain at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 427 9 428 1 12 seq. 429 13 seq. 430 17 seq. 431 1 seq. 434 11 18

شَرِيح [بن الأحوص] see 347 18

شَرِيح بن بُخَيْر التَّمَلِي *787 21 (notes)

شَرِيح بن مَالِك الْقَشِيرِي slain at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 2 seq.

شَرِيك بن مَيْك بن حَدِيفَةَ mentioned by Zabbān ibn Sayyār 695 2 [probably شَرِيك بن مَيْك بن حَدِيفَةَ Naq. 1067 11]

شَرِيك بن قَلْبَةَ see 347 18

شُعْبَةُ بن الْحَجَّاج cited by al-Aṣma'ī 857 8

شُعَاء التَّمَنَاقِي cited by Abū 'Ubaidah 364 17

الشَّقْرَاءُ a mare ridden by Laqīṭ ibn Zurārah 761 4

الشَّقْرَاءُ see النُّعْمَان بن الْجَلَّاح

الشَّيْلِي nickname of Jābir ibn Mālik, grandfather of Jarīr ibn 'Abdallāh al-Bajālī 116 6

الشَّمَاح or شَمَّاح, i. e. مَعْقِل بن ضِرَار, brother of Muzarrid 110 20 and of Jaz' 160 2: his clan, the Jihāsh ibn Bajālah 112 15 (cf. 110 21 seq. 127 3): *40 12 *44 16 *51 14 *109 6 *110 18 (= 227 19) *148 24 (notes) *150 18 *171 6 (= 494 15 515 9) *180 7 *186 23 *200 16 (= 259 9) *257 3 (= 425 3) *258 7 *274 22 (notes) *300 12 *306 8 (= 423 15 582 8) *334 9 *388 9 (= 857 18) *411 10 *451 15 *538 10 *547 26 (notes) *561 5 (= 698 10 743 10) *563 2 *580 18 *618 21 (notes, cf. 712 26) *650 2 *662 19 *725 16 *748 14 *799 12: see also 127 6

شَمَّاس mentioned in an anonymous verse 645 17

عَمْرُو الْعَسَّانِي grandfather of al-Ḥārith ibn Jabalah 775 1 (see 762 9)

الْأَخْضَرُ شَمْعَلَةُ بن شَمْعَلَةُ *231 1 (= 363 12)

الشَّمْسُوسُ a mare 597 2

الشَّمِيطُ the horse ridden by Unaif ibn Jabalah 20 10

أَفْصَى شَنِّ بن أَفْصَى a subdivision of the 'Abd al-Qais 593 10

الْشَنْقَرَى الْأَزْدَى his raids in company with Ta'abbata Sharra 6 9 seq. 195 seq.: *194 15 seq.
(N^o XX) *591 24 (notes — see *Lāmīyah* verse 45)

شَنْوَةَ tribe 190 13

شِهَابُ بن جَحْدَر, calls himself شِهَابُ بن قَلْع [البكرى] 741 4: slain at the Battle of Jadūd
741 3 seq.: his descendants (بنو شِهَاب) mentioned by al-Akhtal 440 1

شَهْرَانُ a subdivision of the Khath'am 711 16 (as var.)

شَيْبَانُ [بن ثَعْلَبَةَ] tribe 121 12 440 20 511 7 608 6 614 10 740 11 seq. 784 4 seq.

الشَّيْخُ see أَبُو عِكْرَمَةَ

الشَّيْطَانُ 180 18

شَيْبِيم mentioned by Aus ibn Ghalfā 761 8

ص

صَاعِدٌ a horse which gave its name to a breed 187 15

صَالِحٌ the legendary prophet 784 9

صَائِدٌ said to be the name of a man 138 5, but see vol. II p. 48 note on v. 29.

صُبَاحٌ or الصُّبَاحُ clan of the Dabbah 180 5 9 720 17 724 9

صُكَّارٌ said to be a tribe 668 1, but see vol. II p. 282 note on v. 24

الصُّكَّارِيَّةُ ancestress of the clan Ka'b ibn Mālik ibn Handhralah 123 19

صَخْرُ بْنُ حَبْنَاءَ of the clan Rabī'ah ibn Ḥanḍhalah 772 7

صَخْرُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو brother of the poetess al-Khansū 73 14 (= 597 10) 389 15

صَخْرُ الْعَيْ [الْبُكْلَى] * 217 3

صَخْرُ بْنُ نَبْشَلِ بْنِ دَارِمٍ clan 435 10

أَبُو صَخْرُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو [الْقَيْنَى] 122 3 (see 121 13)

صَدُوفُ woman mentioned by Subai' ibn al-Khaṭīm 726 17

الصُّدْقَى بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ clan 122 18

صِرْمَةُ بْنُ مَرَّةٍ clan of the Dhubyān: their feud with the Banū Sahn 79 10 103 17 621 15
seq. 622 18 seq.

الصَّرِيحُ a horse which gave its name to a breed 165 9 169 22

صُرَيْمُ tribe 351 11

أَفْنُونَ التَّغْلِبِيِّ see صُرَيْمُ بْنُ مَعْشَرٍ

الصَّعَافِقُ a clan of al-Yaman, said to be of non-Arabian origin, 10 20 seq.

صَعْدَةُ a she-goat 331 5 10

صَعَصَعَةُ بْنُ سَعْدٍ ancestor of the tribal group 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣa'ah 370 19 371 1 seq.

صَعَصَعَةُ بْنُ نَاجِيَةَ grandfather of al-Farazdaq 708 12 seq.

صَفْوَانُ a man celebrated as a hunter 69 1

صَفْوَانُ [بْنِ شِجْنَةَ السَّعْدِيِّ] mentioned by Imru'ū-l-Qais 437 1 [see Naq. *Index*]

صَفِيَّةُ بِنْتُ الْحَرَجِ التَّبَّيَّةُ * 320 15

أَبُو الصَّقْرِ الْأَعْرَابِيُّ philologist 661 3

أَصْلَحُ of the clan Jadilah, said by Rabī'ah ibn Maqrūm to have been wounded by the
 Ḍabbah 738 14

صَبْعَة, صَمْعَة see سَبَاخَة

بَسْطَامُ بْنُ قَيْسٍ see أَبُو الصَّهْبَاءِ

صَيْدَح a camel 73 6 (cf. 211 12)

ض

ضَبَّاءُ mentioned by Aus ibn Ghalfā 760 15: said to have been a man of the Asad who
 was slain while under the protection of the Banū Ja'far (760 19), but according to
 Naq. 532 seq. the slain man was the *son* of Ḍabbā, which agrees with the verse
 here cited (760 18)

ضَبَّةُ بْنُ أَدَّ (voc. يَا ضَبَّ 568 4) a clan originally included among the *Jimār* (841 19) and
 afterwards among the *Ribāb* (670 4 863 19): their alliance with the Asad against the
 Tamīm (Battle of an-Nisār) 364 22 seq. 367 16 369 7 seq.: their victory at Buzākhah
 448 6 seq.: see also 180 9 370 12 371 10 720 17

أَبُو عَكْرَمَةَ see أَنْضَبِي

ضَبِيعُ (?) mentioned by al-Ḥuṣain ibn al-Ḥumām 118 6

رَبِيعَة بْنِ رَبِيعَة tribe 91 19 seq. 92 7

ضَبِيعَة بْنِ قَيْسِ بْنِ ثَعْلَبَة clan of the Bakr ibn Wā'il 459 2 (see 457 14)

أَضْحَالُ a man mentioned in an anonymous verse 236 19

أَضْحَابِي (var. أَضْحَابِيَانُ) a horse 706 20

ضَرَارُ بْنُ الْأَزْوَ *539 24

ضَرَارُ بْنُ الْأَسْوَدِ الْأَزْدِي slew Mālik ibn Nuwairah 526 4

حَرَمَلَة father of the poets ash-Shammākh, Muzarrid and Juz' 127 18: his genealogy is given in various forms (with 127 3 compare 110 20 seq., Aghānī VIII 101 21 seq.)

صِرَار بن الخطّاب الفيرى *420 13

صِرَار بن عمرو [أديم] الصبى grandfather of Zaid al-Fawāris 448 11 (see 448 17)

صُران a dog 70 8 (= 319 17 872 17)

صَمْرَة بن صَمْرَة النيشلى *633 13 seq. (N^o XCIII)

ابن حنّاء ابو صَمْرَة 506 18 (variant for ابن حنّاء)

ط

طابخة, i. e. إلباس بن عامر, legend to account for the name 763 7 seq.

طارق mentioned by 'Amīrah ibn Ju'āl 521 16

ابو طالب [بن عبد المطلب] *193 2

يَزِيد بن عمرو, i. e. الطبيب, father of the poet 'Abdah 268 2

ابن الطّبرية *410 11

طَرْفَة بن العبد *19 3 *65 3 *81 6 *95 18 *98 5 (= 374 11 442 12) *104 17 *105 14 *157 23

(notes) *158 5 *191 5 (= 525 4) *207 24 (notes) *217 28 (notes) *260 17 *275 1 *322 21

(notes) *357 14 (= 869 8) *413 3 *467 15 *486 24 (notes = 572 22 notes) *505 4 (= 838.16)

*558 15 *578 10 *611 1 (= 735 6) *817 14: see also 457 18 (= 484 16 493 13 498 13)

أبي طَرْفَة الهذلى cited by al-Aṣma'ī 861 10

الطّرمج *11 6 *395 22 (notes) *676 9

طَرِيف بن تميم العنبرى *809 24 (notes)

طُقَيْل الغنوى, nicknamed مَحَيْر 410 15 seq., called الغنوى 146 9 (see 344 23): *21 16 *37 1

(= 107 14) * 47 1 * 146 9 * 187 17 * 192 8 * 589 23 (notes = 735 20 notes) * 820 5 * 853 16
* 854 1

طُقَيْل (or طُقَيْل) طُقَيْل بن مالك الكلابي 39 4 45 13 360 20 605 1, called أبو تَيْلَى 366 21: for his
genealogy, see 706 17

طُقَيْل بن يزيد الحارثي 710 2, called اللّجلاج 710 4

طَلْحَة (var. نَصْلَة) brother of Yahyà ibn Shaddād 633 6

طَلِيحَة [بن خُوَيْلِد النّفَّعَسِي] mentioned by Dirār ibn al-Azwar 539 25

طَمَّاح بن قَيْس الأسدي father of the poet Munqidh (al-Jumaiḥ) 25 8: a contemporary and
enemy of Imru'u-l-Qais 25 17 seq. (= 717 6 seq.)

طَهِيَّة بنت عبد شمس wife of Mālik ibn Ḥaḍḥalah and ancestress of several families of
the Tamīm, who are called after her 122 20 123 6 seq.

طَوَال (?) cited by at-Tūsī 659 15

طَوَيْسِي, i. e. عَلِي بن عبد الله 578 13 643 6 650 18, called أبو النّحّاس 12 16 26 1 90 12 and
elsewhere, philologist 1 8 12 19 18 5 83 14 87 7 90 11 seq. 303 2 seq. 303 20 304 5 seq.
312 2 551 7 568 6 570 15 574 16 575 15 seq. 588 16 589 10 seq. 640 16 seq. 645 16 648 6
seq. 659 17 seq. 677 12 seq. 720 17 760 17

طَوِيل philologist, reported to ar-Rustumī a remark of al-Kisā'ī 413 11

طَوَيْلَة woman mentioned in an anonymous verse 2 6

طَيّ or طَيِّي tribe, called الْحَجَبَلَيْنِ 667 18: their dialect 767 21: see also 116 24
364 5 seq. 397 18 626 13 640 8 738 15 764 7

طَبِيَّة ابن his mail-coats mentioned by Rāshid ibn Shihāb 613 13

ط

طَالِمُ الْعَامِرِيُّ * 197 27 (notes)

الْخُلَيْمِ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ بْنِ مَالِكٍ a clan included among the *Barājim* 123 15 (cf. 434 20)

ع

عَبَّاسُ بْنِ الْخَصَيْنِ [الْجَرْمِيُّ] * 328 1 (var. عَبَّاس)

عَادُ prehistoric tribe 16 1 78 7 91 4 404 18 525 6 613 7 794 11, أَحْمَرُ عَادٍ mentioned by Zuhair as an emblem of ill-luck 625 14 [cf. *Diwān Hudh.* ed. Kosegarten N° 31 v. 1]

أَبْنُ أَلَى الْعَامِي mentioned by Kuthayyir 174 8

الْعَاقِبُ a title of the Prophet 852 19

عَامِرُ see عُكْرَمَةَ

عَامِرُ بْنِ إِبْيَاسٍ see طَاخِثَةُ

عَامِرُ بْنِ بَغِيضٍ clan of the Ghatafān 29 18 (?) cf. 103 2

عَامِرُ بْنِ جُشَمٍ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 428 8

عَامِرُ الْكَلْبِيُّ slew the Kindite king 'Amr ibn Ḥujr (Battle of al-Qanān) 429 4

عَامِرُ بْنِ ذُفْلٍ clan of the Bakr ibn Wā'il 92 7 482 4 seq., called بَنُو الْوَحْمِ 482 9

عَامِرُ [بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ عَامِرٍ] a clan of the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣa'ah 259 12 [see BDuraid 179 16]

عَامِرُ [بْنِ شَرَاخِيلَ الشَّعْبِيُّ] cited by Mujālid 417 10

عَامِرُ بْنِ صَعْصَعَةَ group of clans: their ancestor said to be a grandson of Sa'd ibn Zaid-

Manāt 370 13 seq.: their dialect 4 11: at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 2 seq.: at the

Battle of an-Nisār 369 9 seq. (cf. 680 5 686 23 802 1): see also 29 15 19 34 2 55 15

116 10 117 1 241 18 259 11 seq. 337 14 361 6 364 8 seq. 511 3 525 12 (?) 644 12 647 1

670 18 679 17 705 11 19 seq. 710 5 716 15

ضَامِرُ بْنُ عَامِرٍ at the Battle of Buzākhah 448 16

عَامِرُ بْنُ الطُّفَيْلِ الْكِلَابِيُّ (voc. بِأَمِ 38 12), called أَبُو عَلِيٍّ 30 22 704 12 705 14 seq. 710 7:

his genealogy 706 17: at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 6 seq. 33 5 seq.: his death 705 11:

* 31 11 * 33 3 * 33 11 * 33 22 * 575 22 (notes) * 704 9 seq. (N^o CVI) * 710 16 * 712 1 seq.

(N^o CVII)

أَبُو عَكْرَمَةَ عَامِرُ بْنُ عِمْرَانَ الضَّبِّيَّ

عَامِرُ بْنُ كَعْبٍ الْكِلَابِيُّ, called الْهَضَانُ, slain at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 8 seq.

عَامِرُ بْنُ لُؤَيٍّ clan of the Quraish 40 6

عَامِرُ بْنُ لَيْثِ بْنِ بَكْرِ tribe 858 16

عَامِرُ بْنُ مَالِكِ الْكِلَابِيِّ 705 18 seq., called أَبُو بَرَاءٍ 705 18 706 12, and مُلَاعِبُ الرَّمَاحِ 36 6 (see

vol. II pp. 14, 303)

الْحَصَفِيُّ عَامِرُ الْمُحَارِبِيِّ

عَمِيرُ بْنُ يَثْرِبِيِّ see عَامِرُ بْنُ يَثْرِبِيِّ

عَامِرُ see قَيْسُ (1)

أُمُّ عَامِرٍ i. e. the hyaena 197 7

عَامِرُ a family of the Muḥārib (?) 626 9

لُمْتُقَبُ الْعَبْدِيِّ عَائِدُ اللَّهِ, or عَائِدُ بْنُ مُحْصَنٍ

عَائِدَةُ قُرَيْشٍ clan 608 4

عَائِدَةُ بْنُ مَالِكٍ a family of the Dabbah 448 16 27

عَائِشَةُ بِنْتُ أَبِي بَكْرٍ 146 11 286 12 555 3

عَائِشَةُ بِنْتُ عُثْمَانَ بْنِ عَفَّانَ 111 6 seq.

عَابِسُ see عَبَّاسُ بْنُ الْحَصَنِ

عَبْدُ الْمُطَّلِبِ 116 20

الرِّبَاشِيُّ see عَبَّاسُ بْنُ الْقَرْجِ

عَبَّاسُ بْنُ مُرْدَاسِ * 227 1 * 566 27 (notes) * 803 20 (notes)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَبَّاسٍ see ابْنُ عَبَّاسٍ, ابْنُ عَبَّاسِ

أَحْمَدُ بْنُ يَحْيَى see أَبُو عَبَّاسٍ

عَبِيدُ بْنُ جُشَمٍ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 430 9 (var. جُشَمُ)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ mentioned by Ru'bah 281 6

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ أَرْقَمٍ in the time of the Caliph 'Umar I 116 21 seq.

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ الْأَزْرَقِ الْمَخْزُومِيُّ eulogised by Abū Dahbāl 350 26 (notes)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ جَعْفَرِ بْنِ أَبِي طَالِبٍ * 481 20 (notes)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ الْحَجَّاجِ a supporter of Ibn az-Zubair 110 22 seq.: his genealogy 111 10 seq.:
his interview with 'Abd al-Malik * 111 12 seq.

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ مُحَمَّدِ بْنِ رُسْتَمٍ see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ رُسْتَمٍ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ الرَّبِيعِ الْأَسَدِيُّ * 785 21 (notes)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ الرَّبِيعِ [الْقُرَشِيُّ] the Caliph, called الرَّبِيعُ 111 1 11 850 2

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ [السَّلَامِيُّ] of the Banū Salāmān ibn Mufrij, mentioned by ash-Shanfarā 206 4

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ سَلِيمَةَ called عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ سَلِيمَةَ 182 2 5 (see 190 20), or عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ سَلِيمَةَ الْغَامِدِيُّ
182 8 190 8: * 182 1 seq. (N^o XVII) * 190 6 seq. (N^o XIX)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ [بْنُ أَبِي شَيْبَةَ] his interview with al-Haitham ibn 'Adī 417 9

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَبَّاسٍ [الْهَاشِمِيُّ] 707 15 (on a passage of the Qur'ān), called عَبَّاسُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ 113 15, and عَبَّاسُ 753 1

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَبْدِ الْعَزِزِ بْنِ سُحَيْمٍ [الْحَنْفِيُّ] 434 15

ابْنُ عُمَرَ see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن عُمَرَ بن الْخَطَّابِ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن عمرو cited as an authority 112 1 445 15 [see Naq. 364 13]

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن عَنَمَةَ الضَّبِّي * 37 21 (on the death of Bistām ibn Qais) * 492 14 (= 527 14)

* 740 3 seq. (N^o CXIV) * 748 16 seq. (N^o CXV)

عَبْدُ الْعُزَّى tribe, originally called بنو مُحَوَّلَةَ 102 19 seq., nicknamed

102 21 seq.: see also 112 17 127 20 128 3 138 5 12 622 1 20

التَّوَزِي see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن مُحَمَّدٍ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن رُسْتَمٍ philologist 413 10 638 13 762 10, called رُسْتَمُ 12 1

92 3 and elsewhere, ابْنُ رُسْتَمٍ 38 3, أَبُو مُحَمَّدٍ 12 1 232 2 413 10, and الرُّسْتَمِيُّ 232 2 16

233 14 and elsewhere: see also 187 7 224 17 227 5 228 4 18 230 4 235 5 17 237 9 13

238 6 17 239 2 11 240 6 seq. 342 5 419 14 577 8 681 13 690 12 691 9 764 6 765 19 767 13

768 18 770 1 771 17 772 19 773 5 11 774 1 11 775 6 seq. 794 7

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن مُعَاوِيَةَ [البَاشِمِيُّ] * 354 14 (notes)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن نَافِعِ الصَّائِغِ cites Mālik ibn Anas 417 8

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن هِشَامِ بن أَثَى عَمِيرِ النَّمَرِيِّ cited by Mu'arrij 195 19 196 14

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ see أَبُو عَبْدِ اللَّهِ and ابْنُ الْأَعْرَابِيِّ

تَمِيمِ بن مَرْ see عَبْدُ تَيْم

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بن حَسَّانِ * 249 20 (notes = 535 24 notes) * 413 24 (notes)

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بن عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بن عَبْدِ الْعَزِيزِ cited as an authority 112 2

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بن عَوْفٍ companion of the Prophet 116 21

الْيَيْثُمِ بن عَدِيِّ see أَبُو عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن غَطَفَانَ see عَبْدُ الْعُزَّى بن غَطَفَانَ

عَبْدُ عَمْرٍو بنِ بَشْرٍ satirised by Ṭarafuh 105 15

عَبْدُ عَمْرٍو [بنِ سَهْمٍ] clan 118 7 16 (probably we should read عَبْدُ غَنَمٍ according to the foot-note)

عَبْدُ غَنَمٍ بنِ وَاثِلَةَ بنِ سَهْمٍ clan of the Dhubyān 103 19 (var. عَبْدُ عَمْرٍو 103 26)

عَبْدُ قَيْسٍ بنِ خُفَافٍ *750 3 seq. (N^o CXVI) *754 5 seq. (N^o CXVII)

عَبْدُ الْقَيْسِ tribe 121 11 231 14 439 18 511 6 seq. 760 12

عَبْدُ الْمَسِيحِ بنِ عَسَلَةَ *556 1 seq. (N^o LXXII) *558 3 seq. (N^o LXXIII) *606 11 seq. (N^o LXXXIII) — as to the adj. عَبْدِيّ which is applied to him (606 11), see vol. II p. 243.

عَبْدُ الْمَلِكِ بنِ مَرْوَانَ the Caliph, called ابْنُ مَرْوَانَ 396 1 (= 545 24 832 13): his interview with ʿAbdallāh ibn al-Ḥajjāj 111 1 11 seq.: with Kuthayyir 174 9: questioned the Banū Fazārah about the Battle of an-Nisār 365 8 seq.: see also 831 17 seq.

عَبْدُ مَنَاةٍ derivation of the name 334 6 (= 423 12)

عَبْدُ مَنَاةٍ بنِ أَدَّ a clan included in the *Ribāb* 364 22 863 20

عَبْدُ مَنَاةٍ بنِ بَكْرٍ ancestor of a family of the Dabbah 20 11 14

عَبْدُ نُهْمٍ 268 3 (var. عَبْدُ تَيْمٍ 268 22)

عَبْدُ يَغُوثٍ بنِ دَوْسِ التَّغْلِبِيِّ at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 430 10

عَبْدُ يَغُوثٍ بنِ وَقَاصِ الْحَارِثِيِّ captured at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 317 6 seq.: *315 9 seq. (N^o XXX)

عَبْدَةُ بنِ الطَّبِيبِ السَّعْدِيِّ *268 2 seq. (N^o XXVI) *294 4 seq. (N^o XXVII) *575 1

العَبْدِيُّ (1) philologist 190 7

العَبْدِيُّ (2) poet (perhaps al-Mumazzaq al-ʿAbdī, q. v.) *293 11 *782 15.

بَغِيض tribe, reckoned among the *Jimār* 841 19 seq.: see also 109 20 110 3 113 3
364 8 640 8 694 3 seq. 709 3 717 9 720 4

حِذَار, called أَبُو أُبَيٍّ and ذُو الْعُنُقِ, at the Battle of ar-Raqam *31 6 seq.

الْعَبْسِيُّ (?) *59 11

بَاجِيلَةُ بَنِ أَنْمَارٍ see عَبْقَر

عَبْلَةُ woman mentioned in an anonymous verse 253 20

عَبِيد (1) mentioned by al-Aʿshā 61 3 — said to be the name of a farrier (LA XIII 236 2),
but more probably an appellative

عَبِيد (2) mentioned by Muzarrid 127 16 (var. عَبِير 127 23)

عَبِيد (3) mentioned by ʿAbdallāh ibn ʿAnamah 748 10 seq. — see vol. II p. 320 note on
verses 20 and 21.

عَبِيدُ بْنُ الْأَبْرَصِ الْأَسَدِيِّ *27 5 *36 2 *333 3 *347 23 (notes) *368 19 *427 19 notes: see
also 42 25 (notes)

الرَّاعِي see عَبِيدُ بْنُ الْخَصَمِينَ

عَبِيدُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ بَنِ مَالِكٍ clan of the Tamīm 762 9

عَبِيدُ بْنُ مُعَاوِيَةَ [الْكَلَابِيِّ] slain at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 8

عَبِيدُ see أَبْنَا عَبِيد (as var.)

عَبِيد, i. e. الْقَاسِمُ بْنُ سَلَامٍ, philologist 328 21

عَبِيدُ اللَّهِ بَنِ زِيَادٍ 123 3

عَبِيدُ اللَّهِ بَنِ قَيْسِ الرُّقَيَّاتِ, called أَبْنُ قَيْسٍ 184 2: *40 5 *131 25 (notes = 251 23 notes)
*183 19 *208 6 (= 504 16) *464 9 *480 16 (see 212 25) *529 10 *857 11

عَبِيدَةُ أُمُّ mentioned by as-Saffāh ibn Bukair 630 7 (= 633 8), apparently the wife of
Yahyà ibn Shaddād

عَبِيدَةُ (var. عَبِيدَةُ) brother of at-Tufail and 'Āmir (q. v.) 30 17

أَبُو عَبِيدَةَ, i. e. مَعْمَرُ بْنُ الْمُثَنَّى (335 17 363 18) philologist, 5 16 seq. 12 2 seq. 15 22 16 19
197 39 13 40 4 74 3 87 1 90 8 seq. 91 17 108 5 seq. 109 11 21 112 10 113 8 140 17 147 12
177 12 209 12 229 20 251 18 268 23 295 4 299 14 (= 450 12) 306 11 313 5 316 15 363 18
seq. (on the Battle of an-Nisār) 364 14 seq. 368 12 381 12 391 13 392 9 425 1 seq.
451 5 480 18 488 16 489 3 502 12 508 11 511 6 514 8 519 18 524 14 541 1 565 8 seq.
568 7 16 575 15 578 3 585 3 seq. 586 15 594 4 600 18 610 7 612 11 619 3 624 15 626 17
630 4 635 20 643 15 644 3 652 2 661 17 seq. 677 12 678 9 694 2 770 8 seq. 772 6 775 20
784 5 786 3 seq. 789 13 790 11 796 10 819 12 (= 835 3 seq.) 825 1 836 18 841 20 842 1
850 5 851 8 11 852 16 857 3 seq. 858 17 seq. 860 18 seq. 862 3 seq. 863 3 864 1 867 17
868 7 870 5 18 871 2 872 1 873 10 seq. 874 1 875 1 seq. 876 15 877 5 18 879 14 880 2 16
883 3

عَتَبَةُ [بن مالك بن جعفر الكلابي] 761 2 seq. [see Naq. 532 5]

عَتِيبَ clan of the Judhām or, according to others, of the Ghassān 784 3

عَتِيبَةُ بْنُ الْحَارِثِ بْنِ شِهَابِ الْيَرْبُوعِيِّ 704 18 740 14 841 18 (see *Addenda* in loc.)

عُثْمَانُ بْنُ أَبِي شَيْبَةَ his interview with al-Haitham ibn 'Adi 417 9

عُقَانُ بْنُ عَقَانَ 116 21 141 19 142 22 seq. 410 13 684 10 812 10 818 17 850 1

أَبُو عُثْمَانَ see الْمُزَنِّي (1)

الْعَجَّاجُ *91 *16 2 *29 20 (= 353 8 722 7 834 4) *45 3 *52 12 (see 736 4) *65 11 *82 20
*85 4 *92 11 (= 463 18) *167 13 *183 17 *194 8 *216 23 (notes) *217 1 *217 8 *228 6
*231 24 (notes) *258 23 (notes) *261 7 (= 319 9) *272 8 *276 11 *279 21 (notes) *358 2
(= 482 17) *390 5 *412 25 (notes) *447 15 *576 6 *582 1 *589 7 *595 4 *613 8 *696 28
(notes) *782 18 *815 20 *817 9 *818 19 *834 7 12 *840 8 *841 2: see also 251 15 764 19

عَجَبُ بْنُ ثَعْلَبَةَ ancestor of a family of the Dhubyān 110 15

عَجَلُ بْنُ لُجَيْمٍ tribe 415 12 (genealogy) 439 5 610 17 740 13

بِنْتُ عَجْلَانَ woman mentioned by al-Muraqqish the Younger 494 2 503 16 seq. 507 10: in

the narrative 498 14 seq. she is said to have been a handmaid of Fāṭimah bint al-Mundhir, but see vol. II p. 186

عَاجِلَى a mare 512 19

العَجَبَرِ السَّلُولِي *54 12 *402 5

مَالِكِ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ see مَالِكِ بْنِ الْعَجِيفِ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ

عَدَاءُ said to be a family of the Asad (but see vol. II p. 327 note on v. 14) 759 17
760 4

عُدُسُ بْنُ زَيْدِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ ancestor of a family of the Dārim 430 7 436 4

أَبُو عُدَسِ التَّمَرِيِّ *429 4

الْعَدْلُ بْنُ حَكِيمِ [التَّيْبِيِّ] his genealogy 122 21

عَدْنَانُ meaning of the name 763 18

عَدَوَانُ a tribe included in the group Qais ʿAilān 314 11 (cf. 168 16) 761 10 — for their genealogy, see 312 4 seq.

عَدَوَانُ بْنُ وَائِلَةَ بْنِ سَيْمٍ clan of the Dhubyān 103 19, called also عَدَوَانُ بْنُ سَيْمٍ 118 8 and عَدَوَانُ سَيْمٍ 118 16

الْعَدَوِيُّ genealogist 764 18

بَلْعَدَوِيَّةٌ, or بَنُو الْعَدَوِيَّةِ, a name given to certain clans of the Tamīm 122 14 seq., see also 123 6

عَدَى بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ [التَّغَلِي] brother of Kulaib and Muhalhil 431 3

عَدَى بْنُ الرَّقَاعِ الْعَامِلِي *690 9 *743 16

عَدَى بْنُ زَيْدِ الْعِبَادِي *214 24 (notes) *413 23 (notes) *425 1 *569 2 *624 16 *723 25 (notes)

*829 11 *850 9 *862 4

عَدِيّ [بن عبد مَنَاة] a clan included among the *Ribab* 370 12 568 1 670 1 863 20

عَدِيّ بن قُرَازَ clan of the Dhubyān 690 19

عُدْرَة tribe 668 3 689 24 826 2

عَرَابَة الأَوْسَى eulogised by Muzarrid 142 16 seq.

عَرَادَة the mare ridden by the poet al-Kalḥabah 20 5 17 21 3 19 seq. 23 1 24 9

عَرَار see عَمِيلَة بن جَرَاد

عَرَب 73 9 (= 211 14) 106 12 (= 237 12) 108 18 116 1 10 193 10 225 2 432 7

عَرْقُوب a horse mentioned by ʿAbdallāh ibn Anamah 749 14

عُرْوَة بن أُدَيَّة 123 13 [أُدَيَّة] was one of his ancestresses, Mbd Kām 538 16 |

عُرْوَة بن جَلِيمَة *249 19 (notes = 535 24 notes), called المَارِنِي 248 20 (= 535 13)

عُرْوَة بن حِزَام العُدْرِيّ *795 22 (notes)

عُرْوَة بن خَالِد بن نَضْلَة الأَسَدِيّ at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 15

(var. عُنْبَة) عُرْوَة بن عَتِيْبَة الرَّحَال, maternal grandfather of ʿĀmir ibn at-Ṭufail

706 19

عُرْوَة بن الْوَرْد العَبْسِيّ *32 2 *201 20 (notes) *290 9 (= 596 16) *614 24 (notes)

عَرِيب man mentioned by Tha'labah ibn ʿAmr 514 13 (var. غَرِيب)

عَرِيب بن حَيْدَان clan of the Qudā'ah 870 16

عَرِيد بن حَيْدَان clan of the Qudā'ah 870 16

عَرِين بن ثَعْلَبَة بن بَرْبُوع clan 691 13 (see 20 s)

عَرِينَة بن نَذِير بن قَسْر a clan of the Bajilah who, in consequence of a feud with their kinsmen, were severed from the rest of the tribe 20 7 113 12 115 13 seq. 116 2 seq.

عَزْلَاءُ a horse 31 21 32 2

عَزَّة (voc. يَا عَزَّة) woman addressed by ʿUrwah ibn Ḥizām 795 3

العَسَجَلَى a horse which gave its name to a breed 71 5

زَبَان بن سَيَّار see العَشْرَاءُ

العَصَا a horse ridden by al-Akhnas ibn Shihāb 410 3

عَصَام man mentioned in an anonymous verse 107 5

عَصَام ابن أُمِّ mentioned by Aus ibn Ghalfā 760 15

عَصَم بن عمرو a man mentioned in an anonymous verse 432 11 — possibly identical with the following

أَبُو حَنْش see عَصَم بن النُّعْمَان

عَصَمَة بن أَبِي السَّعْدَى at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 317 8 seq.

عَطَارِد [بن عَوْف السَّعْدَى] a maternal ancestor of Ḍamrah ibn Ḍamrah 637 2

العِفَاس a she-camel 277 18

كُنْدَة see عَقِيْر

عُقْبَة بن حُلَيْس بن عَبْدِ اللَّهِ [الْأَشْجَعِي] nicknamed مُدَبِّج, at the Battle of ar-Raqam 327 seq.

عُقْبَة بن زَيْد الكِلَابِي cited by Hishām al-Kalbī 31 22

عَقْرَب بنت النَّابِغَةِ [الدُّبَيَّانِيَّة] captured and released by an-Nu'mān ibn al-Ḥārith al-Ghas-sānī 133 17

عَقَتَى (?) mentioned in an anonymous verse 170 4

عَقِيل بن الطُّفَيْل [نُكَلَائِي] at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 22 seq. 31 15 seq. 32 25 34 4 seq.

عَقِيل بن عُلْفَة 336 2 [see Aghānī XI 85 seq.]

عَلَقَمَةُ بن عَبِيد بن عَبْدِ الدُّبْيَانِيِّ mentioned by al-Ḥuṣāin ibn al-Ḥumām 109 18 — for his genealogy see 110 3 13

عَلَقَمَةُ بن عَلَاثَةَ بن عَوَفِ الكِلَابِيِّ the rival of ʿĀmir ibn aṭ-Ṭufail 704 14 seq. — for his genealogy see 706 2

عَلِيّ بن الْبَرَاءِ cited as an authority 416 16 417 7 seq.

عَلِيّ بن أَبِي طَالِبٍ 66 13 * 376 2 538 3

عَلِيّ بن عَبْدِ اللّهِ الطُّوسِيِّ see طُوسِيّ

عَلِيّ بن مُحَمَّدٍ see أَبُو الْحَسَنِ الْمَدَائِنِيِّ

عَلِيّ بن الْمُغِيرَةِ see الْأَكْرَمُ

عَلِيّ بن أَبِي see الْحَرَمَازِيُّ (1)

عَلِيّ بن أَبِي see عَامِرُ بن الطُّقَيْلِ (2)

عَمَّارُ بن الكَاعِنِ الضُّبَوِيِّ * 34 3 (on the Battle of ar-Raqam)

عَمْرَةَ بن زِيَادِ الْعَبْسِيِّ, called الْوَقَابِ, one of “the Perfect” (الْكَمَلَةُ) 362 8 seq.

عَمْرَةَ بن عَقِيلِ, called عَقِيلُ ابن 303 9, great-grandson of the poet Jarīr: cited as an authority by al-Kisāʿī 303 9: see also 225 18 234 1 238 13 821 13

عَمْرُ mentioned in an anonymous verse 321 10

عُمَرُ بن الْخَطَّابِ, called أَبُو حَقِصٍ 47 21: his edict on the Arabian tribes 116 5 seq.: see also 101 13 (cf. 619 3) 188 14 241 15 (= 360 1) 242 1 467 13 538 3 660 14 seq. 705 3 seq. 807 15 816 16 852 19

عُمَرُ بن عَبْدِ اللّهِ بن أُمِّ رَبِيعَةَ * 259 22 (notes) * 640 17

عُمَرُ بن عَبْدِ الْعَزِيزِ the Caliph 252 3 seq. (= 592 8 728 11 822 11 seq.) 660 15 684 12

عُمَرُ بن لَجْجَا * 249 6

عَمْرُ بْنُ هَبِيرَةَ 572 12, called اَبْنُ هَبِيرَةَ 232 6: see also 664 23

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عُمَرَ بْنِ الْخَطَّابِ, i. e. اَبْنُ عُمَرَ, 146 11 816 9

عَمْرُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَمْرِو, i. e. اَبُو عَمْرٍو the philologist, called غُلَامُ تَعْلَبٍ 328 21 [read عَمْرٍو for عَمْرُ according to *Additions and Corrections* in loc.], see also 360 1

اَلْعُمَرَانِ, i. e. 'Umar and Abū Bakr, or 'Umar I and 'Umar II, 660 14

عَمْرَةَ woman mentioned by Tha'labah ibn Ṣufair 255 1

عَمْرَةَ بِنْتُ الْحَارِثِ mother of 'Aqil ibn 'Ullafah (q. v.) 336 2

عَمْرَةَ [بِنْتُ رَوَاحَةَ] mentioned by Qais ibn al-Khaṭīm 176 20 [see Aghānī, *Index* s. v., where 163 is a mistake for 162]

أُمُّ عَمْرَةَ mentioned by al-Mukhabbal 370 15

عَمْرُو (1) mentioned in anonymous verses 19 17 (= 348 18) 23 11 359 9

عَمْرُو (2) addressed by Dhu-l-Iṣḡa' 321 17 (= 326 7) 327 4

عَمْرُو (3) one of the Banū Sa'fī ibn Zaid-Manāt who led an expedition against the Banū Rizāḡ at Naṡā' 380 5

عَمْرُو (4) two persons, or clans, mentioned by al-Ḥārith ibn Khālīd al-Makhzūmī 601 10

عَمْرُو (5) mentioned by Rāshid ibn Shibāb, apparently a relative of Qais ibn Mas'ūd (q. v.) 615 1 9(?) — see اَلْعَمُرُ

عَمْرُو (6) mentioned by al-Ḥārith ibn Ḥillizah 885 5 (= 771 8)

اَحْمَرُ بْنُ اَحْمَرَ, called اَبْنُ اَحْمَرَ 151 3 and often elsewhere (see, in particular, 856 6):

*59 2 (= 879 6) *73 19 *74 17 *151 3 (= 806 5) *160 21 (notes, as a conjecture) *167 3

*208 20 *215 4 *216 21 *222 18 *223 7 *277 14 *287 24 (notes) *373 16 *409 5 *491 11

*520 12 (= 806 11) *599 11 (see 650 19) *666 14 *746 16 *774 9 (but see 679 5) *793 3

*809 21 (notes) *856 5

618 13 عَمْرُو بْنِ الْأَحْوَصِ بْنِ جَعْفَرٍ

*91 10 عَمْرُو بْنِ الْأَسْوَدِ الْطُّهَوِيِّ

مُدْرِكَةُ see عَمْرُو بْنِ إِلْيَاسَ

عَمْرُو بْنِ الْأَعْتَمِ بْنِ سَمِيِّ الْمُنْقَرِيِّ, his mother Mayyà bint Fadakī 254 11 : *245 18 seq. (N^o XXIII) *830 11 seq. (N^o CXXIII)

عَمْرُو بْنِ بَرَّاقٍ, called بَرَّاقُ ابْنُ 6 16 seq.: his raid against the Bajīlah in company with Ta'abbata Sharra and ash-Shanfarà 6 9 seq. 7 1 seq. 7 13

عَمْرُو بْنِ تَمِيمٍ tribe 428 2 13 430 15 seq. 836 11 seq.

عَمْرُو بْنِ جُشَمٍ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 428 8, possibly also 428 19

عَمْرُو بْنِ جَنَابٍ بْنِ عَوْفٍ a contemporary of al-Muraqqish the Younger 498 16 seq. 503 1 25

عَمْرُو بْنِ جُنْدَبٍ a family of the Banu-l-'Anbar 199 16 [see Naq. *Index*]

عَمْرُو بْنِ الْحَارِثِ grandfather(?) of an-Nu'mān [ibn al-Mundhir, king of al-Hīrah] 616 8

عَمْرُو بْنِ الْحَارِثِ بْنِ عَوْفٍ an ancestor of the Ghassānid kings 775 1

عَمْرُو بْنِ الْحَارِثِ بْنِ مَالِكِ [التَّغْلِي] called الْلَحَامُ, 434 1

عَمْرُو بْنِ حُجْرٍ [الكِنْدِيُّ] called الْمَقْصُورُ, history of his reign 429 2 seq.

عَمْرُو بْنِ حَسَّانٍ *185 22 (notes)

عَمْرُو بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ بْنِ مَالِكِ ancestor of a family included among the *Barājim* 123 15 750 3

*114 15 عَمْرُو بْنِ الْحُثَنَارِ الْبَجَلِيِّ

see قِرَارَةُ عَمْرُو بْنِ ذُبْيَانَ

عَمْرُو بْنِ عَدِيِّ الْلَحْمِيِّ i. e. عَمْرُو بْنِ رَقَاشٍ after his 535 5 seq., called also عَمْرُو بْنِ رَقَاشٍ after his mother who was a sister of Jadhīmah al-Abrash (q. v.): *884 9 (cf. 251 21)

الْمُرْقِشِ الْأَكْبَرِ see عَمْرُو بْنُ سَعْدِ بْنِ مَالِكِ

عَمْرُو بْنُ شَأْسٍ * 90 5

عَمْرُو بْنُ مَرْيَقِيَاءَ ancestor of the Ghassānid kings, called مَرْيَقِيَاءُ 448 16 and (incorrectly) عَمْرُو بْنُ مَرْيَقِيَاءَ 345 22

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ, called أَبُو قَوْمَانَ, mentioned by al-Jumaili 718 9 11 — for his genealogy see vol. II p. 307 note on verses 4, 5

عَمْرُو بْنُ ذُو النُّفُوقِ see عَمْرُو بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ اللَّحْمِيِّ

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرُو بْنِ عَمْرُو بْنِ عُدُسِ الدَّارِمِيِّ mentioned by Bishr ibn Abi Khāzim 669 3

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَوْفِ التَّغْلِبِيِّ slain by al-Muraqqish the Elder 485 1 seq. (but see 507 16)

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَوْفِ [بْنِ مَالِكِ] ancestor of a family of the Aus 564 13

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَيْسَى see أَبُو نَعَامَةَ الْعَدَوِيِّ

عَمْرُو بْنُ قَمِيئَةَ * 817 20 (notes = 737 22 notes) * 493 20 (notes), called ابْنُ قَمِيئَةَ

الْأَصَمِّ see عَمْرُو بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ مَسْعُودِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ

عَمْرُو بْنُ كَعْبٍ see غَامِدِ

عَمْرُو بْنُ كِلَابٍ clan 116 2

عَمْرُو بْنُ كَلْتُومِ التَّغْلِبِيِّ, called ابْنُ كَلْتُومِ by Bishr ibn 'Amr 551 16: his genealogy 428 22:

* 21 5 * 58 15 * 183 5 * 296 15 * 304 10 * 336 20 * 472 3 * 542 4 * 680 17: see also 428 19 (?)

عَمْرُو بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ زَيْدِ see رَدِيمِ

عَمْرُو بْنُ مَرْثَدِ بْنِ سَعْدِ الْبَكْرِى father of the poet Bishr ibn 'Amr 555 18: at the court of al-Mundhir ibn Mā'as-Samā 422 1 seq.: the reference at 426 3 is obscure

عَمْرُو بْنُ مَرْيَقِيَاءَ see عَمْرُو بْنُ مَرْيَقِيَاءَ

عَمْرُو بْنُ مَعْدِي كَرَب * 14 12 (= 173 17) * 57 13 * 78 22 (notes) * 549 11 * 567 2 * 673 25: see also 704 17

عَمْرُو بْنُ هِنْد king of al-Ḥirah, called هِنْدُ بْنُ عَمْرُو 503 25 587 15, and ذُو الْقَرْنَيْنِ 384 4, perhaps identical with هَمَامُ بْنُ عَمْرُو mentioned by Jābir ibn Ḥunayy 441 18: see also 539 20 587 14 (cf. vol. II p. 232 note on v. 40)

عَمْرُو بْنُ نَصْر see الْخُرْشَبُ

عَمْرُو بْنُ الْمُنْذِر see عَمْرُو بْنُ هِنْد and عَمْرُو بْنُ هَمَام

عَمْرُو بْنُ أَبِي بَرْبُوعٍ mentioned by Mutammim as one who was slain at al-Mushaqqar 539 5

بَنْدَارُ الْكَرْخِيِّ (1) see أَبُو عَمْرُو

يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرُو (2) see أَبُو عَمْرُو

عَمْرُو بْنُ ثَعْلَب cites Ibn al-Aʿrābī 221 19, see also 387 7 22

أَبُو عَمْرُو الشَّيْبَانِيُّ i. e. إِسْحَاقُ بْنُ مِرَارٍ 1 17 727 8: cited 2 8 5 15 6 9 7 2 seq. 12 3 16 19 11 seq. 57 12 64 13 66 7 70 5 76 1 91 17 129 19 134 1 135 3 seq. 136 2 seq. *et passim*: his interview with a Bedouin 362 17 seq.

أَبُو صَاخِرُ بْنُ عَمْرُو 121 13, see أَبُو صَاخِرُ بْنُ عَمْرُو

أَبُو عَمْرُو بْنُ الْعَلَاءِ philologist, cited by al-Aṣmaʿī 108 20 327 9 388 6 575 6 592 10 (but see 251 14) 748 4, by Abū ʿUbaidah 612 11 664 4 786 8, and by Yūnus [ibn Ḥabib] 565 12: his interview with al-Farazdaq 565 2 seq. (= 426 27 seq.): see also 43 12 140 18 144 3 539 6 seq. 648 19 699 2 738 18 794 5 878 3

أُمُّ عَمْرُو (1) see أُمِّمَةُ (3)

أُمُّ عَمْرُو (2) woman mentioned by Aus ibn Ḥajar 754 8

بَنُو عَمْرُو i. e. the family of ʿAmr ibn Jābir, grandfather of the poet Zabbān ibn Ṣayyār 50 22 (see 690 17)

أَبْنَةُ الْعَمْرِى mentioned by Mutammim, apparently the poet's wife 537 19

الْعُمُور (pl. of عَمْرُو) 615 9

قَمْعَةُ see عَمِيرُ بْنُ إِيَّاسٍ

الْقُضَامِيُّ see عَمِيرُ بْنُ شَيْمِ الثَّغَلْبِيِّ

عَمِيرُ بْنُ عَامِرٍ mentioned by 'Amīrah ibn Jur'āl 522 12

عَمِيرُ بْنُ يَثْرِبِيِّ السَّعْدِيِّ father of the poet as-Sulāik 705 1 (var. عَامِرُ)

عَمِيرَةُ of the clan Jadīlah, said by Rabī'ah ibn Maqrūm to have been wounded by the Dabbah 738 14

عَمِيرَةُ woman mentioned in some verses ascribed to A'sur ibn Sa'd 102 4 seq.

عَمِيرَةُ بْنُ جَعَلِ الثَّغَلْبِيِّ *518 18 seq. (N^o LXIII) *520 5 seq. (N^o LXIV): for his genealogy, see 518 18 seq.

عَنْتَرَةُ الْفَلَحَاءِ, called عَنْتَرَةُ بْنُ شَدَادِ الْعَبْسِيِّ 787 4: *12 9 (= 100 9) *55 14 *56 21 *83 13
*163 14 19 *183 13 *265 3 *306 19 *423 17 *577 5 seq. *585 1 *651 4 *661 10 *662 1
*684 5 *689 7 *707 10 *721 15 (= 752 8) *721 18 *727 5 *789 1: see also 705 1

عَنْزَةُ tribe 380 14 748 4

ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ عَمْرُو الْغَسَّانِيِّ see الْعَنْقَاءُ

الْعَنْقَاءُ بِنْتُ هَمَامٍ captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 15

أَبْنُ عَنْقَاءِ الْقُرَارِيِّ *590 22 (notes)

الْعَوَاتِكُ (pl. of عَاتِكَةٌ) i. e. the princesses of the House of Kindah 489 7 (see vol. II p. 184 note on v. 19)

عَوَالٍ a family of the Ghatafān (their genealogy is a matter of dispute) 112 14 seq.

عَوْفٌ a man who robbed the poet Murrah ibn Hammām of some camels 605 14 606 12

عَوْفُ بْنُ الْأَخْوَصِ الْكِلَابِيِّ * 91 13 * 341 9 seq. (N^o XXXV) * 347 4 seq. (N^o XXXVI) * 715 8 seq. (N^o CVIII, ascribed also to Khidāsh ibn Zuhair)

عَوْفُ بْنُ أَسْلَمَ a leader of the Banū Aḥmas ibn al-Ghauth at the time of their feud with the Banū Zaid ibn al-Ghauth 115 9 seq.

عَوْفُ(?) mentioned by al-Ḥusain ibn al-Ḥumām 118 6

عَوْفُ بْنُ سَعْدٍ see الْمَرْقُشُ الْأَكْبَرُ

عَوْفُ [السَّلَامِيُّ] mentioned by ash-Shanfarā 206 4

عَوْفُ بْنُ عَامِرٍ clan 317 18 (= 345 6 426 11)

عَوْفُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَامِرٍ said to have been the leader of the Asad at the Battle of an-Nisār 365 2 (genealogy)

عَوْفُ بْنُ عَبْدِ مَنَاةَ a clan included among the *Ribāb*, called also عُكْل 248 12 370 12 (cf. 670 4 863 20)

عَوْفُ بْنُ عَطِيَّةَ بْنِ الْخَجَرِ النَّيْمِيِّ lived at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār 371 13 seq.: * 365 14 * 371 20 * 637 8 seq. (N^o XCIV) * 639 15 seq. (N^o XCV) * 837 3 seq. (N^o CXXIV)

عَوْفُ بْنُ كَعْبٍ (1) clan of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt, eulogised by Imru'u-l-Qais 435 17 (see 434 12) 437 4 (= 611 15 723 15) 438 1 seq.: see also 842 11 (var. كَعْبُ بْنُ سَعْدٍ and كَعْبُ بْنُ عَوْفٍ)

عَوْفُ بْنُ كَعْبٍ (2) see كَعْبُ بْنُ عَوْفٍ

عَوْفُ بْنُ لُؤَيٍّ legendary ancestor of the Banū Murrah ibn 'Auf ibn Sa'd (q. v.) 101 4 seq. 103 4 seq., called ابْنُ لُؤَيٍّ 101 8 (= 103 9 619 8)

عَوْفُ بْنُ مَالِكِ clan of the Tamīm 122 20 (cf. 450 21)

عَوْفُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ ذُبْيَانَ الْقَسْرِيِّ * 115 16 (on the banishment of the 'Urainah)

عَوْفُ بْنُ مَالِكِ uncle of al-Muraqqish the Elder 459 7 seq. 461 12, called الْبُرَكُ 459 9

عَوْفُ بن النُّعْمَانِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ captured at the Battle of Jadūd 741 s

لِحَارِثِ بن عَوْفٍ see ابْنُ عَوْفٍ

بنو عَوْفٍ 215 14 — read عُدْرَةَ for عَوْفٍ according to *Additions and Corrections* in loc.

عَوَّيرُ or الْعَوَّيرُ, بن شِجْنَةَ بن الحُرثِ السَّعْدِيِّ protected the family of Shurahbil al-Kindi after the First Battle of al-Kulāb 434 12: eulogised by Iḥrū'a-l-Qais 436 6 437 1 16

عَوَيْفُ القَوَافِي *295 26 (notes)

عِيَّاصُ for عِيَّاضُ read (= 535 15 — عِيَّاضُ for عِيَّاصُ) *249 2 (عِيَّاصُ بن كُثَيْرِ الضَّبِّيِّ)

عِيَّاصُ بن ناشِبِ mentioned by Duraid ibn as-Ṣimmah 647 24 (notes)

العَيْدُ clan of the Maharah 148 19

عِيْسَى بن عَمْرٍ cited by al-Aṣma'ī 251 14 (but see 592 9 seq.): see also 86 15· 182 10 241 14
(= 360 2 848 3) 395 20

عِيْلَانُ بن مُضَرٍّ tribal ancestor, said to have been called also اِنْتَسَى, 117 seq. 686 7

عِيَيْنَةُ بن أَسْمَاءَ بن خَارِجَةَ a contemporary of al-Ḥajjāj [ibn Yūsuf] 296 1 seq. (see 295 26)

عِيَيْنَةُ بن حِصْنِ [بن حُدَيْفَةَ الْقَزَارِيِّ] at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 10 seq. 33 5 seq.: addressed by an-Nābighah 625 2: probably identical with ابْنُ حِصْنِ mentioned 739 s

غ

غَاصِرَةُ بن صَعْمَعَةَ ancestor of a family of the Hawāzin 31 3 6

غَالِبُ بن حَنْظَلَةَ بن مَالِكِ ancestor of a family included among the *Barājim* 123 15 434 19

غَامِدُ a nickname of 'Amr ibn Ka'b, the ancestor of a clan of the Azd 182 7 (= 190 9):
used as a collective 196 16

غَانِمُ بن مَالِكِ clan of the 'Urainah 116 3

الغبراء a mare 749 16 — see vol. II p. 288

غُدَانَة clan of the Yarbū^c ibn Ḥanḍhalah 403 6

الغدير nickname of a man who is satirised by al-Kumait 756 11

غُرَاب, or الغُرَاب, a horse which gave its name to a breed 165 10 820 5 seq.

الغرف cited as a historical authority by Abū 'Uбайдah 365 1 11

غَرْف mentioned by al-Aswad ibn Ya'fur 450 8 — identified by some with Mālik ibn Ḥanḍhalah ibn Mālik and by others with Zaid-Manāt ibn Tamīm

غَرِيب see عَرِيب

غَزِيَّة a clan of the Hawāzin to which Duraid ibn aṣ-Ṣimmah belonged 23 14

غَسَّان tribe 266 2 311 11 (= 776 17 seq.) 416 9 740 1 783 13 784 6

أبو غَسَّان see مَيْمَع

غَضِيْن lived among the Banū Sahm ibn Murrah and was slain while under their protection 621 18 seq. *622 3 seq, 622 19

غَضُوب woman mentioned by Sā'idah ibn Ju'ayyah 767 9

غَطَفَان group of tribes: their origin 102 1 seq.: see also 30 4 seq. 32 1 seq. 34 2 72 14 79 5 101 4 seq. 116 24 141 5 364 1 seq. 367 16 620 7 671 18 687 4 705 16 715 4 718 16 749 14 788 13 842 2 (see foot-note)

غُصَيْف a family of the Murād 459 13

غُصَيْلَة clan 459 20 (see vol. II p. 169 note on v. 4), hence the adj. الْغُصَلِي 458 13 460 2 seq.

الْغُلْف, i. e. Ghalfū and Salamah, 489 7 (var. الْعُلْف q. v.)

مَعْدِيكِرَب see الْحَارِث

أبو الغمر cited as an authority for an anonymous verse 793 16

عَمْرُؤَ a she-goat 331 5 9

غَنَمَ tribe 826 1 846 4 (see vol. II p. 343 seq. note on v. 12)

طَقِيلُ الْغَنَوَى see الْغَنَوَى

أَعَصَرَ غَنِيَّ بن tribe 31 18 102 7 148 16 703 7 710 17 820 5

غَوِيَّةَ بن سُلَيْمٍ *349 12

غَيْظُ بن السَّيِّدِ clan of the Ḍabbah 355 1 748 17

غَيْظُ بن مَرَّةَ clan of the Dhubyān 30 7 seq. 103 3

ذُو الرُّمَّةِ see غَيْلَانُ بن عُقْبَةَ

ف

الْفَارَعَةُ بِنْتُ مُعَاوِيَةَ الْفُشَيْرِيَّةُ *367 3

فَاطِمَةُ (1) woman mentioned by al-Akhṭal 440 21

فَاطِمَةُ (2) addressed by Ziyādah ibn Zaid 475 3

فَاطِمَةُ (3) addressed by al-Muthaqqib 574 11

فَاطِمَةُ (4) addressed by ʿAbd al-Masīḥ ibn ʿAsalah 606 16

فَاطِمَةُ بِنْتُ الْخُرْشُبِ الْأَنْمَارِيَّةُ sister of the poet Salamah and mother of ar-Rabīʿ ibn Ziyād
29 16 362 10

[بِنْتُ الْمُنْذِرِ] فَاطِمَةُ addressed by al-Muraqqish the Younger 499 20 502 5 seq., who calls
her also ابْنَةُ الْبَكْرِیِّ 499 21 and فَطِيمَةُ 501 11 502 3: see also 484 17 493 14 498 14 seq.
(this narrative is discussed in vol. II p. 186)

فَالِحُ clan (?) 209 9 (as var.)

فَتِيَّةُ clan of the Qudāʿah 432 14

قَدَكِيّ بْنِ عَبَدَ [الْمَنْقَرِيّ] maternal grandfather of the poet 'Amr ibn al-Ahtam 254 10: at the Battle of Jadūd 741 8 [see Naq. 1024 11, BDuraid 153 3]

قَدَوَكْس الْتَّغْلَبِيّ 430 25 (see 438 27)

الْفَرَّاءُ i. e. ابو زَكْرِيَّا بْنِ زِيَاد the philologist: cites al-Kisā'i 9 16, and al-Mufaḍḍal 412 1: is cited by Tha'lab 311 11, and by Muḥammad ibn al-Jahm 542 15: see also 313 4 5 17 9 7 13 10 3 15 143 8 151 13 173 7 208 9 12 210 3 212 1 213 19 215 13 216 12 218 13 20 219 9 220 13 221 2 222 12 248 5 277 3 318 7 324 15 381 10 402 16 464 14 513 13 540 14 542 13 567 10 575 5 seq. 625 11 691 9 697 5 802 5 852 10 854 8

الْفَرَزْدَقُ *44 3 (= 855 14) *102 21 *134 6 *176 22 (notes) *228 15 *235 7 *250 22 *342 13 *395 20 (= 832 12) *418 13 *430 7 *449 1 *502 10 *613 17 (notes) *647 11 *697 13 (= 773 18) *708 12 *750 16 *764 20 *772 20 *815 20 *860 26 (notes): see also 405 15 430 1 565 2 seq. (cf. 426 27)

الْفَرَسُ the Persians 263 8 471 10 561 5

فِرْعَوْنُ 143 8

فَرِيرٌ clan of the 'Tayyi' 738 13

فَرَارَةُ بْنِ ذُبْيَانَ clan: their ancestor said to have been called عَمْرُو 101 6 (explanation of the name فَرَارَةُ): legends concerning him 103 6 seq. (cf. 619 4 seq.) 113 4: victory of the Fazārah over the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣa'ah (Battle of ar-Raqam) 30 8 seq.: see also 31 14 33 5 seq. 34 1 104 8 113 4 336 1 365 8 619 1 622 15 690 17 seq. 694 3 712 6 713 13 715 26 844 16

فَضَالَةُ a man addressed in an anonymous verse 57 6 (= 313 15 638 20 716 13)

فَضَالَةُ بْنِ كَلْدَةَ, called دَلِيْبَجَةَ ابو, verses on his death by Aus ibn Ḥajar 372 14 seq.

فَضَحٌ called الْفَضُوحُ by Aus ibn Ghalfā 761 8

الْقَضَلُ بْنِ الْعَبَّاسِ *324 23 (notes, see 325 22) *521 17

الْقَضَلُ بْنِ قُدَامَةَ الْعِجْلِيّ see ابو النَّجْمِ

الْقَضَلُ see الْرِيَّاشِيّ

فاطمة بنت المُنذر see فُطَيْمَة

أبو فُقَّعَس cited by Abū 'Amr [ash-Shaibānī] 496 9

338 17 * الفَقْعَسِي

فقیم clan 123 19

فُكَيْيَّةُ بِنْتُ مَالِكِ بْنِ جَدٍّ see 122 24

tribe included in the group Qais 'Ailān: their genealogy 195 20: see also 195 6 196 7 197 19 seq. 761 10

مورج see ابو فید

ق

أَنْعُمَانُ بْنُ الْمُنْذِرِ see أَبُو قَابُوسَ

القُرَیْ (adj. from الْقُرَۃ name of a clan) a man mentioned in an anonymous verse 3215

[بَن دُرَيْم] قَاسْ clan 783 13 (variants قَيْس and قَاس) — see 783 28

أبو عبيد see القاسم بن سلام

14, called also نُقَاسَم بن بِشَار 884 17, and أَبُو مُحَمَّد بن مُحَمَّد بن بِشَار الْأَنْبَارِيُّ

٤٤٨٩ * ابن القائف الضبي

قَبَانُ Sāsānid king 427 11 16 429 8

أم أوفى الأسديّة see فباقب

التُّعْمَانُ بْنُ الْمُنْذِرِ see أَبُو قَبَيْسٍ.

أَنَا قَبِيصَةٌ mentioned in an anonymous verse 209 15

فَتَادَةُ بْنِ مَسْلَمَةَ بْنِ عَبِيدِ الْحَنْفِيِّ lived at the time of the War of Dāḥis 8910

الْقَتَالِ الْكِلَابِي *412 24 (notes)

بَنُو قَتَالٍ a family of the Dhubyān 30 7

الْقُتَيْبِيُّ cited by Abū 'Ubaidah 365 1 (see 364 3 seq.)

فُتَيْبَةُ بْنُ مُسْلِمٍ his interview with Ḥudāin ibn al-Mundhir 238 12

فُتَيْبَةُ بْنُ مَعْنٍ ancestor of a family 364 4

فُتَيْلَةُ woman mentioned by al-A'shà 604 14 (= 731 3)

قَحْطَانُ the ancestor of the South-Arabian tribes 113 18

أَبُو قَحْطَانَ الْبَاهِلِيُّ *758 14

قَدْدُ بْنُ مَالِكِ الْوَالِبِيِّ at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 4

قُدَامَةُ بْنُ جَرْمٍ clan 328 2

قُدَامَةُ [بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ] الْقَشِيرِيُّ, called الدَّائِدُ, slain at the Battle of an-Nisār 702 3 18 (see Naq. Index)

قُدَيْدُ a horse ridden by 'Abs ibn Ḥidhār (q. v.) 31 9

الْقُرَاقِرُ a horse which gave its name to a breed 38 15

قُرَّانُ (?) man mentioned by al-Ḥuṣain ibn al-Ḥumām 119 1

يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَنَدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو see قُرَّانُ

قُرْزُلُ a horse ridden by at-Ṭufail ibn Mālīk (q. v.) 38 22 45 12 604 16

قُرْصَانَةُ بِنْتُ نَجْبَةَ الْقُرَازِيَّةُ maternal grandmother of the poet Shabīb 336 1

قُرْطُ (?) mentioned by 'Abd al-Masīḥ ibn 'Asalah 607 15

قُرْطُ بْنُ سُقْيَانَ الدَّارِمِيِّ slain at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 430 5

قُرْصَانَةُ see نَائِلَةُ

قُرَّةُ بْنُ هَبِيرَةَ بْنِ عَامِرِ الْقَسِيرِيِّ lived at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār 371 9 seq.

قُرَيْشِ tribe 101 11 15 103 16 131 7 (= 251 6 519 6) 169 5 240 20 259 6 11 342 18 343 8 11 320 13
618 18 620 3 10 15 621 3 659 2 20 716 1 seq. 717 3 780 5 852 3

قُرَيْعِ بْنِ أَنْفِ النَّافَةِ 25 10 — read قُرَيْعِ بْنِ أَنْفِ according to vol. II p. 8 foot-note

قُرَيْعِ بْنِ عَوْفِ ancestor of a clan of the Sad ibn Zaid-Manāt 207 12 630 5 — for his genealogy, see 207 11

قُرَيْبِ بْنِ زَيْدِ i. e. ابْنِ الْقُرَيْبِ: his opinion about the points of the horse 192 3

قُسَ بْنِ سَاعِدَةَ * 163 23 (notes)

قُسَرِ بْنِ عَبْقَرِ بْنِ أَمَارِ tribe 114 3 115 12 seq.

قُشَعِ his interview with the Caliph ʿAbd al-Malik 365 9

قُشَيْرِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ, one of the Banū Ghāḍirah: at the Battle of ar-Raḡam 31 2

قُشَيْرِ بْنِ كَعْبِ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ tribe 366 7 367 3 646 6 seq. 670 11 (as var.) 702 18 — for their genealogy, see 371 9 seq.

قُصَيِّ said to have built the Kaʿbah (?) 48 1 (= 881 19)

قُضَاعَةُ great group of tribes 117 2 164 12 187 8 296 16 414 2 489 15 621 15 622 13 17 710 3
784 6 789 15

قُضَافِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ * 440 4 (verses in reply to al-Akḥṭal) var. ابْنِ قُضَانَ

قُطَامِ a woman's name 577 1

قُطَامِ بِنْتُ سَلَمَةَ wife of the Kindite king al-Ḥārith ibn Amr 429 15 (genealogy) 432 2

قُطَامِي, i. e. شَيْبِمْ التَّغَلِي, * 152 11 * 164 11 * 239 9 (= 686 12) * 292 2 * 295 11
* 352 4 * 376 9 * 381 18 (notes) * 552 6 (= 632 3) * 608 12 * 620 4 * 628 14 * 659 11

قُطَيْبَةِ see حَادِرَةَ بْنِ مُحَسِّنِ

قُطْرُب philologist 539 26

قَطْن بن نَهْشَل بن دَارِم ancestor of a family 434 21

الْقَعْقَاع بن مَعْبَد بن زُرَّارَةَ [الدَّارِمِي] eulogised by al-Musayyab 96 20: see also 92 12 98 11

قَلَابَةُ بنتُ الحَارِث بن قَبِيسِ اليَشْكُرِيَّة mother of al-Muraqqish the Elder 457 16 (genealogy)

قَمْعَة, i. e. عُمَيْر بن إِلْيَاس, legend to account for the name 763 10

عَمْرُو بن قَمِيْعَة see ابنُ قَمِيْعَة

قَبِيس (1) a celebrated hunter, called أَبُو عَمِرٍ (var. أَبُو عَصِم) 358 6

قَبِيس (2) man mentioned by Jābir ibn Ḥunayy 425 19

قَبِيس بن نَعْلَبَة tribe (included in the Bakr ibn Wā'il) 440 3 15 seq. 551 15 740 12

قَبِيس بن جَنْدَل father of al-A'shà 91 21

قَبِيس بن حَجَر see 573 22

قَبِيس بن حَنْظَلَة بن مَالِك ancestor of a family included in the *Barājim* 123 15 434 19

قَبِيس بن مَسْعُود بن قَبِيس see قَبِيس بن خَالِد

قَبِيس بن الْكَرْع *62 16

قَبِيس بن الْكَطِيم *105 6 *162 22 *176 18 *212 13 *384 25 (notes) *420 20 (notes) *787 20

قَبِيس بن زُهَيْر الْعَبْسِي leader of his tribe at the time of the War of Dāḥis: a saying ascribed to him 89 10 cf. 120 11 [and Naq. 99 3 seq. 420 13 seq.]

قَبِيس بن شَرَاخِيل بن قَمَام [الشَّيْبَانِي] said to be the man who is eulogised in a poem of al-Ḥārith ibn Ḥillizah (N^o XXV) 263 11

قَبِيس بن الطَّقِيل بن مَالِك [الْكِلَابِي] slain at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 17

قَبِيس بن عَصِم الْمَنْقَرِي at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 375 9: at the Battle of Jadūd 741 9: a verse on his death by ʿAbdah ibn aṭ-Ṭabīb 575 3

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ الْفَقْعَسِيُّ قَيْسُ بْنُ at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 18

قَيْسُ بْنُ عَمْرِو الشَّيْبَانِيِّ half-brother of Umm Unās bint Auf (q. v.) 429 7

قَيْسُ بْنُ عِيْلَانَ 110 12, or قَيْسُ عِيْلَانَ 429 15, great group of tribes: called قَيْسُ بْنُ عِيْلَانَ 437 5: their dialect 540 12: see also 73 3 138 11 211 8 346 12 361 2 428 3 619 3 771 1

قَيْسُ بْنُ غَالِبِ بْنِ عَبَايَةَ الْقَزَارِيِّ cited as a historical authority by Abū 'Uбайдah 364 3 (genealogy) 365 3 seq.

قَيْسُ بْنُ خَالِدِ بْنِ قَيْسِ بْنِ مَسْعُودِ بْنِ قَيْسِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ (after his great-grandfather) 614 13, and أَبُو الْخَنْسَاءِ 612 3: addressed in threatening terms by Rāshid ibn Shihāb 613 11 seq. 614 13 seq. — for his history, see vol. II p. 246

قَيْسُ بْنُ مَعْدِي كَرَبِ الْكِنْدِيِّ mentioned by 'Abd Yaghūth 316 1: see also 441 1

قَيْسُ بْنُ عَزْزَمِ الْجُشَمِيِّ a Yamanite employed as a tax-gatherer by al-Mundhir ibn Mā as-Samā king of al-Iḥrah 422 2

قَيْسُ [الْبَرْبُوعِيِّ] mentioned by Mutammim as one who was slain at al-Mushaqqar 539 5

عَبِيدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ قَيْسِ see ابْنُ قَيْسِ

ابُو قَيْسِ بْنِ الْأَسْلَتِ الْأَنْصَارِيِّ *201 19 *564 2 seq. (N^o LXXV)

ابُو قَيْسِ بْنِ رِفَاعَةَ [الْهَذَلِيِّ] *465 24 (notes)

قَيْصَرُ 704 13

بَلَقَيْنِ see الْقَيْنِ بْنِ جَسْرٍ

ك

كَاسُ بِنْتُ الْكَلْحَبَةِ 213 22 1

كَاعِلُ بْنُ أَسَدٍ clan 659 19

ابْنُ أَلَى كَبَاشِ addressed in an anonymous verse 628 1

كَبْشَةُ بِنْتُ ضَمْرَةَ بْنِ مَالِكٍ [الْأَوْسِيَّةُ] wife of the poet Abū Qais ibn al-Aslat 564 12

كَبْشَةُ بِنْتُ عُرْوَةَ [الْكَلاَبِيَّةُ] mother of 'Āmir ibn at-Tūfail 706 18

أَبُو كَبِيرٍ الْهَذَلِيُّ * 162 24 (notes) * 560 4 * 689 3

كُبَيْشَةُ woman mentioned by 'Auf ibn 'Aṭīyah 838 9

[بْنِ عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ] كُتَيْبٍ * 12 12 * 174 7 seq. * 228 23 (notes) * 298 14 * 349 23 (notes) * 384 2
* 672 22 (notes) * 767 13 * 787 17 * 804 17

كُتَيْبٍ بْنُ مُزَرَّدٍ * 412 26 (notes)

أَبْنُ الْكَرَّارِ الْعَامِرِيُّ cited by Aḥmad ibn 'Ubaid 650 11

أَبُو كَرِبٍ mentioned by 'Abd-Yaghūth 316 1

الْكِسَائِيُّ cited 9 16 80 11 303 8 321 4 413 11 525 15 539 8 679 18 778 2 797 2 (cf. 811 6) 852 10

كَسْرَى 209 14 355 5 534 12 708 9 15 (cf. 731 16)

كَعْبٌ mentioned by 'Auf ibn al-Aḥwas 346 8

كَعْبٌ بْنُ الْحَارِثِ see يَرْبُوعٌ بْنُ الْحَارِثِ

كَعْبٌ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ clan of the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣa'ah 259 12 19 353 5 366 2 seq. 367 9 369 12 651 9
685 12 700 1 seq. 760 14 — see also 683 20(?)

كَعْبٌ بْنُ زُعَيْرٍ * 3 5 (cf. 2 26 notes) * 274 24 (notes) * 505 19 (notes) * 700 15

كَعْبٌ بْنُ سَعْدِ الْغَنَوِيِّ * 352 24 (notes = 590 23 notes) * 547 4 * 779 20 (notes)

كَعْبٌ [بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَلَّةٍ] clan usually included in the Madhḥij 511 4

كَعْبٌ بْنُ عَوْفٍ apparently an ancestor of the Ghassānid princes 780 7 (var. عُوفٌ بْنُ كَعْبٍ and عُوفٌ بْنُ بَكْرِ, see vol. II p. 332 note on v. 23)

كَعْبٌ [بْنِ لُؤَيٍّ] فُرَيْشٍ clan 620 6, called كَعْبٌ 259 19

كَعْبٌ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ clan of the Tamīm 123 5 18

كَعْبُ بْنُ مَالِكٍ [بْنِ عَمْرٍو] الْأَنْصَارِيُّ * 71 16 * 410 7

كَعْبُ بْنُ مَائَةَ الْإِيْلِيُّ mentioned by al-Aswad ibn Ya'fur 449 11

كَعْبُ بْنُ النَّمَرِيِّ addressed by 'Abd al-Masih ibn 'Asalah 556 3 seq.

كَلَابُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ clan of the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣa'ah 259 12 367 3 seq. 369 12 618 8 651 9 671 1
685 6 703 7 845 1

كَلَابُ بْنُ مُرَّةٍ clan, called also كَلَابُ بْنُ مُرَّةٍ 259 19

الْكَلَابِيُّ (1) poet (possibly identical with الْقَتْلُ الْكَلَابِيُّ q. v.) * 66 5

الْكَلَابِيُّ (2) philologist, cited by al-Athram 708 7, see also 411 17 707 7 708 6 713 3

الْكَلْبُ a horse ridden by 'Āmir ibn at-Ṭufail 30 20 seq.

كَلْبُ بْنُ وَبَرَةَ tribe included in the group Quḍā'ah 110 8 116 3 10 117 2 5 415 17 432 15
479 15 712 10 826 2 841 19

كَلْبُ بْنُ أَوْفٍ addressed by 'Auf ibn al-Aḥwas 344 7

كَلْبِيُّ بْنُ أَوْفٍ, or كَلْبِيُّ بْنُ أَوْفٍ, see حِشَامُ بْنُ مُحَمَّدٍ

كَلْبِيُّ بْنُ أَوْفٍ see كَلْبِيُّ بْنُ أَوْفٍ

كَلْبِيُّ بْنُ عَبْدِ مَنَافٍ الْعَرِينِيُّ, originally called كَلْبِيُّ بْنُ عَبْدِ مَنَافٍ 20 14 seq. 24 4; * 203 seq. (N^o II)
* 24 3 seq. (N^o III)

كَلْفَةُ بْنُ حَنْظَلَةَ بْنِ مَالِكٍ a clan included in the *Barā'ijim* 123 15 cf. 434 19

كَلِيبُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ [الْتَّغْلِبِيُّ] brother of 'Adī and Muḥalhil 431 3, slain by Jassās [ibn Murrah] 552 1

كَلِيبُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ clan of the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣa'ah 259 12

كَلِيبُ بْنُ يَرْبُوعٍ a clan satirised by al-Farazdaq and al-Akhṭal 418 14 438 21 502 11, see also 770 6

الْكَمَلَةُ i. e. the sons of Ziyād ibn 'Abdallāh al-'Absī 29 16 362 10

الْأَسَدِيُّ زَيْدُ بْنُ كَمَيْتٍ * 62 4 * 106 15 * 134 9 * 148 21 (notes) * 229 11 * 295 14 * 348 22
(notes) * 405 10 * 464 2 * 467 11 * 493 19 (notes) * 584 15 * 591 13 * 607 11 * 649 5 * 663 18
* 673 8 * 739 5 * 756 10 * 777 11 * 779 17 (notes): said to have been deaf 802 6

كَنَانَةُ [بْنِ خُرَيْمَةَ] group of tribes 259 11 416 19 429 13 659 20 672 6

كَنَانَةُ بْنِ عَبِيدَةَ بْنِ مَالِكِ الْكَلَابِيِّ slain at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 16

كَنْدَةَ tribe, called originally عَقْفِيرُ: derivation of the name 12 6: said to have been included in the group Rabī'ah [ibn Nizār] 427 14: their kingdom 429 1 seq.: see also 345 21 525 11 761 10

كَئِفَ tribe(?) 450 15

كُئِفَ أُمُّ a woman whom al-Mundhir ibn Mā as-Samā sought to obtain as a wife for one of his courtiers 450 15

كُوزِ ابْنُ (1) mentioned by Muzarrid 134 5 (as var.)

كُوزِ ابْنُ (2) a man (said to be of the Asad) satirised by ʿAuf ibn ʿAṭīyah 845 8 seq.

كُوزِ بَنُو a family of the Ḍabbah 748 18

ل

لَاحِقُ a horse which gave its name to a breed 71 5 820 6

لَبْدُ the last of the vultures which figure in the myth of Luqmān ibn ʿĀd 564 20

لَبْنَى (1) mentioned by Imruʿu-l-Qais 435 3

لَبْنَى (2) mentioned by Abū Khirāsh 538 21

لَبِيدُ بَنِ رَبِيعَةَ الْكَلَابِيِّ his genealogy 45 17: * 21 25 (notes) * 36 5 * 47 24 (notes = 165 25 notes) * 62 6 * 69 16 * 133 12 * 185 5 * 189 5 (= 487 2) * 204 3 236 26 (notes) * 257 18 seq. * 259 14 (= 771 1) * 284 6 (= 625 4) * 291 4 * 292 14 * 310 4 * 320 13 * 322 9 (= 781 10) * 547 17 (see foot-note) * 560 2 * 595 21 (notes) * 598 7 * 608 15 * 626 5 * 669 16

*723 2 *743 9 *751 14 *755 24 (notes) *766 13 *779 1 *803 10 *804 15 *807 4 *815 11
*840 11

الْتَجْلَاجُ (1) a man of the Banū ʿAbdallāh ibn Ghatafān, mentioned by Muzarrid 138 4

الْتَجْلَاجُ (2) see نُفَيْلُ بْنُ يَزِيدَ الْخَارِثِيُّ

نَجِيمُ [بْنِ صَعْبِ الْبَكْرِيِّ] 113 5

عَمْرُو بْنُ الْخَارِثِ بْنِ مَالِكٍ see اَلْتَّحَامُ

سَرِيعُ بْنُ عَمْرُو see اَبُو اَلْتَّحَامِ

اَلْتَّحِيَانِيُّ an authority cited by at-Tūsī 662 11

نَحْمُ tribe 311 10 (cf. 776 17) 417 19

نُقْمَانُ بْنُ عَدٍ figures in the legend of Ibn Bidl (q. v.) 91 4 seq.; see also 370 16 525 6
565 1 811 10

لَقِيْطُ بْنُ زُرَّارَةَ الدَّارِمِيُّ, called اَبُو نَهْشَلٍ 364 18: was slain at the Battle of Jabalah 364 17
seq. (cf. 823 10): see also 119 5 761 6

اَلْلَقِيْطَةُ wife of Hudhaifah ibn Badr (q. v.) 693 4 14

نُقَيْمُ بْنُ نُقْمَانَ, called اَبُو سَعْدٍ, a legendary prince of the tribe of ʿAd 314 1 seq.

نُكَيْزُ بْنُ اَفْصَى clan included in the ʿAbd al-Qais (see 303 4) 147 17 311 8 414 17 603 4
(= 891 15) 611 17 (= 795 13)

اَللَّبَّازِمُ a confederation of tribes [see Naq. *Index*] 757 15

نُيَيْمُ بْنُ نَجِيمٍ [اَلْبَكْرِيُّ] 113 5

لُؤَيُّ بْنُ غَالِبٍ ancestor of the majority of the clans included in the Quraysh 101 4 102 13
614 3 (var. قُرَيْشٍ) 619 2 5 620 7 seq.

عَوْفُ بْنُ لُؤَيٍّ see غَالِبُ بْنُ لُؤَيٍّ

نَيْلَى (1) woman mentioned in an anonymous verse 43 (= 717 18)

نَيْلَى (2) mentioned by al-Aʿshā 508 15 (= 657 5)

نَيْلَى (3) mentioned by ʿAbdallāh ibn ʿAnamah 742 1 seq.

نَيْلَى (4) mentioned by ʿAlqamah 764 14 (text doubtful) 767 3

نَيْلَى (5) mentioned by Ibn Muqbil 768 3

نَيْلَى (6) mentioned by Khurāshah ibn ʿAmr 823 13

نَيْلَى الْأَخِيلِيَّةُ * 317 17 (= 345 5 426 10) * 555 13 * 699 4 (on the death of Taubah ibn al-Humayyir), called الْأَخِيلِيَّةُ * 812 9 (on the death of the Caliph ʿUthmān)

نَيْلَى see خَنْدِفُ [بَنْتُ عَمْرَانَ]

نَيْلَى see أَبُو نَيْلَى and الطَّقِيلُ بْنُ مَالِكٍ

م

الْمُنْذِرُ بْنُ مَاءِ السَّمَاءِ see مَاءِ السَّمَاءِ ابْنِ

الْمَاحِي a title of the Prophet 852 18

مَارِيَّةُ بَنْتُ سَيَّارِ بْنِ ذُهَلٍ mother of Qais ibn Sharāḥīl (q. v.) 263 11, but see 266 2 seq., where the phrase مَارِيَّةُ ابْنِ is explained as referring to one of the Ghassānid princes (cf. vol. II p. 90)

مَارِزَنُ بْنُ ثَعْلَبَةَ ancestor of a family of the Dhubyān 110 14

مَارِزَنُ بْنُ مُعَاوِيَةَ بْنِ تَمِيمٍ ancestor of a family of the Hudhail 849 17

مَارِزَنُ بْنُ مَتَصُورٍ clan included in Qais ʿAilān 102 2 123 10 209 8 (?)

الْمَارِزِيُّ (1) i. e. مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ عُثْمَانَ الْبَكْرِيُّ the philologist, cited by Abū ʿIkrimah 514 10, called أَبُو عُثْمَانَ 445 8

الْمَارِزِيُّ (2) see عُرْوَةُ بْنُ جَلِيمَةَ

مَالِك name of two men mentioned by 'Āmir ibn at-Tufail 713.5, see 715.1

*296.1 مَالِك بن أَسْمَاء بن خَارِجَةَ [الْفَزَارِيُّ]

مَالِك بن أَنَس cited 417.8

مَالِك بن ثَعْلَبَةَ ancestor of a family of the Asad 104.1

مَالِك بن جُشَم ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 428.8 439.10

مَالِك بن جَعْفَر ancestor of a family of the Kilāb 706.14

مَالِك بن حِمَار [الْفَزَارِيُّ], called أَبُو الْحَبَّار, mentioned by 'Āmir ibn at-Tufail 33.16 seq., see 33.7

مَالِك بن حَنْظَلَةَ ancestor of several clans of the Tamim: called مَالِك الْأَصْغَر in order to distinguish him from his grandfather 299.14 (= 450.9): his children 122.17 seq.: see also 21.1 seq. 123.16 637.4

مَالِك بن رَبِيعَةَ [التَّمِيمِيُّ], called الْعَجَّيْف, ancestor of al-Hantaf ibn as-Sijf (q. v.) 123.4

مَالِك بن رِزَام [الدَّيَّانِيُّ] 110.5

مَالِك بن الرَّيْب *772.13 (cf. 773.1)

مَالِك [بن زُقَيْرِ الْعَبْسِيِّ] slain by Hudhaifah ibn Badr 225.6 [see Naq. *Index*]

مَالِك بن سُبَيْع [الثَّعْلَبِيُّ] lived at the time of the War of Dāḥis 109.20 seq.

مَالِك بن سَعْد accompanied his mother Salmā bint Mālik ibn Ghanm when she settled among the Banū Asad 104.3 — see مَالِك بن ثَعْلَبَةَ

مَالِك بن سَلَمَةَ [الْفَزَارِيُّ], called ذُو الرَّقِيبَةِ, lived at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār 371.11 seq.

مَالِك بن الْعَجْجَلَان (sic *leg.*) *477.21 (notes)

مَالِك بن مَسْرُوق see مَالِك بن غِيلَانَ

كَعْبُ بْنُ فَارِجِ بْنِ مَالِكٍ one of the two boon-companions of Jadhīmah al-Abrash 535 2 seq.

مَالِكُ بْنُ كَعْبِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الْكِلَابِيُّ, called جَوَابُ, at the Battle of an-Nisār 363 1 seq.
367 2: at the Battle of ar-Raqam 31 17 seq.

مَالِكُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ سَعْدِ بْنِ ثَعْلَبَةَ 102 24, i. e. (104 3), Mālik ibn Tha'labah being the name of his stepfather

مَالِكُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ clan of the Tamīm 123 5

مَالِكُ بْنُ مَرَّةٍ clan of the Dhubyān 103 3

مَالِكُ بْنُ غَيْلَانَ at the Battle of Jadūd 741 3, calls himself مَالِكُ بْنُ مَسْرُوقِ الرَّبِيعِيِّ (after his grandfather, see Naq. 145 20)

مَالِكُ بْنُ مِسْعَانَ, called أَبُو غَسَّانَ and ابْنُ مِسْعَانَ (440 17): his quarrel with the poet al-Akhṭal 438 12 seq. 439 10 440 1 16

مَالِكُ بْنُ نُؤَيْرَةَ الْبُرَيْعِيِّ *25 12 *177 21: held by some to be the author of Poem N° IX, 63 19 77 26 (notes) 565 18 719 19: elegies on his death by his brother Mutammim 526 4 530 17 seq. (N° LXVII) 544 17 seq. (N° LXVIII)

مَالِكُ بْنُ عَدْدِ mentioned by Sinān ibn Abī Ḥārithah 686 4

مَالِكُ بْنُ هَوَازِنَ بْنِ عَرِينَةَ ancestor of the clans Ghānim and Munqidh 116 3

أَبُو مَالِكِ النَّعْمَرِيِّ cited as an authority for a reading 556 8

أَبُو مَالِكِ الْأَوْسِ 566 16, see

مَالِكَةُ بِنْتُ أَرْقَمَ بْنِ شِهَابٍ mother of al-Ḥaufazān (q. v.) 741 14

مَالِكَةُ بِنْتُ الْمُنْقَرِ ancestress of certain families belonging to the Banū Nahshal 434 21 (text doubtful) cf. ابْنَةُ مُنْقَرٍ 435 1

مَالِكُ بْنُ نُؤَيْرَةَ الْبُرَيْعِيِّ his genealogy 63 17 seq. 526 2 seq.: *63 14 seq. (N° IX, also ascribed to his brother Mālik q. v.) *526 1 seq. (N° LXVII) *544 6 seq. (N° LXVIII)

اَلْمَتَمِّد a horse 31 1

اَلْمَتَنَاول a dog 180 15

اَلْمَتَنَزَّحِل * 134 23 (notes) * 135 20 (notes) * 878 18

اَلْمَتَّقِب اَلْعَبْدِيُّ, i. e. عَائِدُ بْنُ مُحْصِنِ بْنِ ثَعْلَبَةَ 303 3 seq. (genealogy) 574 7 seq. (genealogy),
or, according to others, عَائِدُ اللَّهِ 303 8: * 75 25 (notes) * 234 13 (= 451 10) * 302 16 seq.
(N^o XXVIII) * 574 6 seq. (N^o LXXVI) * 588 7 seq. (N^o LXXVII)

اَلْمَثَلَم بْنُ رِيَّاحِ اَلْمَرِّي, called أَبُو خَشْرَجٍ 32 13(?): lived at the time of the Battle of ar-Raqam 32 10 seq. * 32 14: see also 686 4

مَثَوْنَة 690 5 — read مَثَوْنَة q. v.

مُجَالِش [بْنِ دَارِمٍ] clan 208 18 437 12 [see Naq. *Index*]

اَلْمُجَالِد بْنُ الرَّيَّانِ بْنُ يَثْرِبَةَ اَلدُّغَلِيُّ a contemporary of al-Muraqqish the Elder 482 2

مُجَالِد [بْنِ سَعِيدٍ] an informant of al-Haitham ibn ʿAdi 417 10

مُجَاعِد the well-known Qurʾān-reader 599 8

مُجَد بِنْتُ تَيْمِ بْنِ غَالِبٍ ancestress of certain clans of the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿah 259 12 15
(= 771 2)

اَلْمُجَنُّون a family of the clan Abū Bakr ibn Kilāb 367 11 15

أَبُو مُجِيب author of a saying quoted 300 14

مُحَارِب بْنُ خَصَفَةَ clan of the Qais-ʿĀilān 103 17 110 6 112 8 336 4 622 14 623 19

مُحَارِب [بْنِ قُبَيْرٍ] clan of the Quraish 420 14

مُحَيَّر see اَنْعَنَوَى

أَبُو مُحَاكَب اَلشَّقَفِيُّ * 383 24 (notes)

مُحَرِّز بْنُ اَلْمَكْعَبِرِ اَلصَّبْبِيُّ * 14 24 (notes) * 510 1 seq. (N^o LX)

مُحَرِّق a collective applied to the Lakhmite kings of al-Ḥīrah 78 7 168 15 448 4 (see 449 16 seq.) 503 24

مُحَرِّق بن الحارث الغساني slain at the Battle of Buzākhah 448 5 seq.

مُحَرِّق بن سَعْد بن مَالِك [البكرى] said to have been eulogised by Imru'u-l-Qais 434 16

المَحِل بن قُدَامَةَ بن أَصَوَد [البربوعى] an enemy of Mālik ibn Nuwairah 543 3 11

مُحَلِم [بن دُعَل] ancestor of a family of the Shaibān 437 6 [see BDuraid 215 15]

أبو مُحَلِم cited as an authority 296 12 [see Fihrist 46 8 seq.]

مُحَمَّد بن آدَمَ العَبْدَى, called أَبُو بَكْر, questioned by al-Qāsim ibn Muḥammad al-Anbārī 17: cites Ibn al-Aʿrābī 91 3

مُحَمَّد بن الجهم cites al-Farrā 542 15

مُحَمَّد بن حَبِيب, called ابْن حَبِيب: cited 268 23 416 16 448 5 15 539 9 591 11 593 8 705 17 (= 711 14) 886 11

مُحَمَّد بن الحسن بن ذَرِيد see ذَرِيد

مُحَمَّد بن الحنفية 831 18

مُحَمَّد بن رُسْتَم, called أَبُو عَبْدِ اللَّهِ, questioned by al-Qāsim ibn Muḥammad al-Anbārī 17 seq.

مُحَمَّد بن زياد see الأعرابي

مُحَمَّد [بن السائب] الكلبي cited by his son Hishām (q. v.) 259 11 429 9.

مُحَمَّد بن سَلَام الجهمي cited by Aḥmad ibn ʿUbaid (q. v.) 31 2, see also 565 13

مُحَمَّد بن عَبْدِ اللَّهِ النَّبِيُّ his interview with the Banū Murrah [ibn ʿAuf ibn Saʿd] 102 11 seq.: with the Banu-z-Zanyah 102 23 seq.: with an-Nābighah al-Jaʿdī 682 7 seq.: sayings ascribed to him 46 15 72 13 87 11 189 9 284 9 309 10 387 2 461 16 469 4 552 9

seq. 569 11 669 1 778 10 794 14 852 18: see also 286 12 19 444 6 538 2 545 9 seq. 555 3

656 8 699 9 seq. 705 11 805 18 814 3 857 2, and the articles أَحْمَد, الْحَاشِر, نَجِي

أَبُو عَمَرَ see مُحَمَّد بْنِ عَبْدِ الْوَاحِدِ

مُحَمَّد بْنِ عَمْرٍو philologist, cited by Aḥmad [ibn 'U'bid] 127 2
128 2 12 seq. 129 2 130 2 131 1 14 20

مُحَمَّد بْنِ عَمْرٍو cited by Abū 'Ikrimah 511 6

مُحَمَّد بْنِ قَدِيم cites al-Farrā 575 10

مُحَمَّد بْنِ الْقَاسِمِ الْأَنْبَارِيِّ, called أَبُو بَكْر 12 12 19 21 (?) 20 21 22 22 63 17 (?) 87 6 150 12
153 17 279 14 (?) 417 9 (?) 574 12 (?) 710 3 712 3, and أَبِي الْأَنْبَارِيِّ 126 20. cf. 462 1
800 10: see the *Introduction* p. XIV

أَحْمَد بْنِ الْحَسَنِ see مُحَمَّد يَس

الْأَخْفَشُ الْبَغْدَادِيُّ (1) see أَبُو مُحَمَّد

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ مُحَمَّد بْنِ رُسْتَم (2) see أَبُو مُحَمَّد

الْقَاسِمُ بْنِ مُحَمَّد بْنِ بَشَّار (3) see أَبُو مُحَمَّد

النَّزَوِيُّ see أَبُو مُحَمَّد النَّزَوِيُّ

أَبُو مُحَمَّد الْحَدَّادِيُّ * 808 28 (notes)

أَبُو مُحَمَّد الْفَقْعَسِيُّ * 322 20 (notes) * 389 17 (notes) * 623 23 (notes) * 712 11 (= 714 17)

أَبُو مُحَمَّد الْبَزِيدِيُّ [i. e. الْمُبَارَكُ بْنِ جَحِي, *Fihrist* 50 14 seq.] cited 2 11

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ غَطَفَانَ see بَنُو مُحَوَّلَةَ

أَبُو مُحَيَّة بْنِ زُهَيْر بْنِ تَيْم [التَّغْلِي] slain by the Bakrites at al-Aqṭā'atūn 440 13 441 5
(genealogy)

مُحَاشِنُ بْنِ مُعَاوِيَةَ [التَّيْمِي] called ذُو الْأَعْوَادِ, one of the *mu'ammari'n* 447 20

المَحْبِلُ السَّعْدِيُّ, i. e. رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ مَالِكِ بْنِ رَبِيعٍ, called أَبُو يَزِيدَ 207 10 (genealogy): * 91 12
* 207 8 seq. (N^o XXI) * 370 14

ابْنُ مُحَرَّرٍ mentioned by Ibn Mayyādah 242 14 (= 243 1)

أَبْنَةُ مُحَرَّمٍ mentioned by 'Antarah 12 10 (= 100 10)

مُذَرِّكَةُ, i. e. إِبْيَاسُ بْنُ عَمْرِو, tribal ancestor 114 2: legend to explain the name 763 9

عُقْبَةُ بْنُ حُلَيْسِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ see مُذَبِّحٍ

مَذْحِجٍ tribe, their territory 417 3: see also 361 12 510 4 705 16

مُرَادٍ tribe, called also بُجَايِرُ 446 16: 183 1 446 15 459 13 460 1 887 7

الْمَرَّارِ بْنِ سَعِيدِ الْفَقْعَسِيِّ [الْأَسَدِيِّ] (or مَرَّارٍ * 343 9) * 20 19 (= 571 10) * 727 18 * 743 12 * 760 2

الْمَرَّارِ بْنِ مُنْقَذِ [الْتَّيْمِيِّ] * 122 13 seq. (N^o XIV) * 142 6 seq. (N^o XVI) * 162 5 (?) * 684 19 (?)
* 768 10 (?) * 865 17 (?)

مَرْتَدٍ apparently a man of the Taghlib, mentioned by Jābir ibn Ḥunayy 425 19

مَرْتَدِ بْنِ سَعْدِ بْنِ مَالِكِ ancestor of a family of the Qais ibn Tha'labah 434 18 (see 422 1)
437 6

مَرْتَدِ بْنِ عَبْدِ يَنْكِفِ الْحِمْيَرِيِّ assisted the Kindite prince 'Amr ibn Ḥujr against the tribes
of Rabī'ah 429 3

مَرْدَاسِ بْنِ أَدِيَّةِ الْكَرْدِيِّ, called أَبُو بِلَالٍ, 123 13 (cf. 772 8) — on أَدِيَّةُ see Mbd Kām 538 16

مَرْدُودٍ a horse ridden by Ziyād ibn al-Ḥārith al-Ghassānī (q. v.) 448 8 739 13 (var. مَوْدُونُ
740 2)

الْمَرْزُوقِيُّ the commentator (see *Introduction* p. xv seq.) 140 7 887 13 889 8

الْمَرْقَشِ الْأَصْغَرُ (or مَرْقَشٍ 498 12 seq.) called originally حَرَمَلَةُ 484 16 (genealogy)
498 17, or, according to others, رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ سُفْيَانَ 493 12 498 13 (genealogy): nephew

of al-Muraqqish the Elder and uncle of 'Tarafah ibn al-'Abd 457 18 (= 484 16): his history 498 12 seq.: *469 20 (notes) *493 4 seq. (N^o LV) *499 18 seq. (N^o LVI) *503 15 seq. (N^o LVII) *507 14 seq. (N^o LVIII) *508 4 seq. (N^o LIX)

مَرْقَشُ الْأَكْبَرُ (or مَرْقَشُ 458 16 459 7 *et passim*) called originally سَعْدُ 457 14 (genealogy) 484 16, or, according to others, سَعْدُ 457 17 484 15, or رَبِيعَةُ 457 17 484 15: his history 459 7 seq.: *457 12 seq. (N^o XLV) *460 17 seq. (N^o XLVI) *462 14 seq. (N^o XLVII) *467 6 seq. (N^o XLVIII) *470 11 seq. (N^o XLIX) *474 1 seq. (N^o L) *479 8 seq. (N^o LI) 482 1 seq. (N^o LII) *484 4 seq. (N^o LIII) *484 13 seq. (N^o LIV) *485 2 (see foot-note) *503 27 (notes) *886 10 seq. (Appendix N^o II) *887 1 seq. (App. N^o III)

مَرْة (?) mentioned by 'Abd al-Masīh 607 15

مَرْة بْنِ خَالِدٍ owner of a celebrated horse 311

مَرْة بْنِ سَعْدِ بْنِ ذُبْيَانَ 671 17, see سَعْدُ بْنِ عَوْفِ بْنِ سَعْدِ

مَرْة بْنِ سُقَيَانَ الدَّارِمِيِّ slain at the First Battle of al-Kulāb *430 1

مَرْة بْنِ شَيْبَانَ *551 18 (notes)

مَرْة بْنِ عَوْفِ بْنِ سَعْدِ, called also مَرْة عَتَقَانَ 690 18, clan of the Dhubyān: their origin 101 9 seq.: their interview with the Prophet 102 11 seq.: see also 30 3 seq. 33 4 103 3 11 133 17 141 7 619 4 (cf. 101 14) 621 15 671 16 691 3 713 9

مَرْة الْقَهْمِيِّ a companion of 'Ta'abbata Sharra 195 7

مَرْة بْنِ عَمَامِ بْنِ مَرْة الشَّيْبَانِيِّ *604 4 seq. (N^o LXXXII): his descendants 556 2 557 17 747 3 (see *Addenda* on vol. II p. 318)

مَرْهَبُ رَتَبِيلِ الدُّبَيْرِيِّ see أَبُو مَرْهَبِ

مَرْعُوبُ clan of the Dabbah 748 18

عَبْدُ الْمَلِكِ بْنِ مَرْوَانَ see أَبْنُ مَرْوَانَ

بنو مروان i. e. the dynasty of Marwān ibn al-Ḥakam 488 15

مُزَرَّد بن ضَرَار الدَّبْيَانِي (or أَمْزَرَّد 141 19), called originally يَزِيد 110 20 127 2 (genealogy)
127 6 18, mentioned by himself as أَبُو حَسَن 129 13: *127 1 seq. (N^o XV) *160 1 seq.
(N^o XVII): see also 139 16 seq.

أَلْمَزْنُوف a horse ridden by ʿĀmir ibn at-Ṭufail, called also أَلتَّوَرْد, 30 20 707 3

مُزَيْقِيَاء see عَمْرُو بن عامِر

مُزَيْنَةُ tribe 138 8 863 11

آل مُسَاعِف a family of the Muzainah 138 6

أَلْمَسَامِعَةُ [i. e. the family of Mismaʿ ibn Shaibān, see Naq. *Index*] 740 2 741 4

مُسَبِّح بن الحَوَارِي بن زِيَاد mentioned by Ruʿbah 281 6

مَسْعُود mentioned by Rabīʿah ibn Maqrūm as having been slain by the Ḍabbah 739 13

مَسْعُود بن زُغَيْر 444 4, called also مَسْعُود بن سَالِم الضَّبِّي 442 7, eulogised by Rabīʿah ibn Maqrūm 444 3 seq.

مَسْعُود بن قَيْد (?) أُنْقَرَارِي *636 25 (notes)

أَبْنُ مَسْعُود the well-known Qurʾān-reader 211 15 392 11 684 14

مُسْكِين الدَّارِمِي *480 10

أَبْنُ عَقِيل see مُسْلِم بن عَقِيل (1)

مَسْلَمَةُ بن عَبْدِ الْمَلِك a verse addressed to him by Abū Nukhailah 550 4

مَالِك بن مَسْمَع see أَبْنُ مَسْمَع

مُسَيَّر بن عَبْد قَيْس بن رَبِيعَةَ الْكِلَابِي satirised in a poem referring to the Battle of an-Nisār 367 6 13 (genealogy)

مُسَيَّر بن يَزِيد الْحَارِثِي at the Battle of Faif ar-Riḥ 706 8 710 1 3 (genealogy)

المسيب بن علس, called originally زفير, of the tribe Ḍubai'ah ibn Rabi'ah, *91 15 seq.
(N^o XI): his genealogy 91 17

مشرّف a man of the Thaqif who is said to have given his name to a kind of sword 106 12
(cf. 237 14)

مصاد بن ربيعة التميمي (sic leg.) slain at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 317 6 seq.

مضعب بن الزبير his death 630 5 21 631 22 (= 632 17)

مضقلة بن هبيرة eulogised by al-Akḥṭal 395 12

مضرب بن نزار great group of tribes: called مضرب الحمر 647 19: derivation of the name
763 16: their mythical ancestor 1 18 (cf. 686 7) 113 16: see also 103 15 (var. ننّاس 619 2)
370 11 708 16

المضرب بن كعب بن زفير *714 22 (notes)

المضرب الأسدي *348 21 (notes)

مضير بن أشيم الأسدي *724 21 (notes)

أبو معاذ (?) mentioned by Aus ibn Ghalfā 762 4

معاوية addressed by Ufnūn at-Taghlibī (q. v.), apparently a brother of the poet 523 7

معاوية بن بكر بن قوازين ancestor of a clan 371 2 seq.

معاوية بن جشم ancestor of a clan of the Taghlib 428 8

معاوية بن عبيدة بن مخوص الكندي an informant of al-Kalbī 113 15

معاوية بن كعب بن ثعلبة ancestor of a family of the Ḍabbah 448 9

معاوية بن مالك [الكلابي], called معوذ الحكماء 695 7 701 11: *695 6 seq. (N^o CIV) *697 7
seq. (N^o CV)

مسيير بن يزيد brother of معاوية بن يزيد الحارثي (q. v.) 710 2

زُرَّارَةُ النَّدِيمِ half-brother of Laqīṭ ibn Zurārah (q. v.) 364 14 19 [see Naq. *Index*]

مَعْدُ بْنُ عَدْنَانَ the ancestor of the North-Arabian tribes 113 18: meaning of the name
763 17: used as a collective 45 9 102 6 10 237 7 24 239 17 seq. 414 13 429 1 12 432 11
439 1 513 9 553 22 589 21 629 10 670 21 704 17

مَعْدِيكَرِبُ بْنُ لُحَارِثِ بْنِ عَمْرِو النَّدِيمِ, called عَلَفَاءُ 428 2 429 16 432 3 16 489 13 seq., brother
of Shurahbīl ibn al-Ḥārith (q. v.) 429 16 432 3: see also 428 14 429 14 *431 24 (notes)
*432 16 441 2

مَعْدِي كَرِبُ بْنُ عِكَبِّ بْنِ عِكَبِّ النَّغْلَبِيِّ at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 432 5 seq.

المُعْتَلُّ الْبَكْرِيُّ *780 16 (notes)

مُعْقِرُ بْنُ حِمَارِ الْبَارِقِيِّ [or الْمُعْقِرُ, see Naq. *Index*] *45 1 *321 24 (notes) *329 20 (notes)

الشَّمَاخُ see مَعْقِلُ بْنُ ضِرَارِ

المُعَلَّى mentioned by Yazīd ibn al-Khadhdhāq 600 8

أَبُو عَبِيدَةَ see مَعْمَرُ بْنُ الْمُنْتَنَى

مَعْنُ clan of the 'Tayyī' 738 14

مَعْنُ verse on his death by al-Ḥusain ibn Muṭāir 830 18 [see Ibn Khallikān
N^o 742]

مُعَاوِيَةُ بْنُ مَالِكٍ see مَعْوِدُ الْحُكَمَاءِ

مُعَاوِيَةُ see under مُعَاوِيَةُ

المُعَيْدِيُّ mentioned in a proverbial saying 499 16 [for another proverb in which the name
occurs see Maidānī, *Amthāl*, ed. Freytag vol. I p. 223]

الْمُعِيرَةُ بْنُ حَبْنَاءِ الشَّاعِرِ 123 12 (= 772 7)

بنو الْمُعِيرَةِ a family of the Quraish 807 14

الْمُقَدَّاةُ بِنْتُ ثَعْلَبَةَ بْنِ عُكَابَةَ ancestress of the Dhubyān and some other tribes 29 18 (cf. 103 3)

مُقَصِّل بْنِ مُحَمَّدِ الصَّبِيِّ 15 seq. 913 2128 21510 3255 3279 3541 4121 4597 49812 50722
52215 5642 58819 58911 6021 62114 7627 7652 88611: see also 40621 (notes)
44722 (notes) 71823 (notes)

مَقَّاسُ الْعَائِدِي [i. e. مُسَيَّرُ بْنِ عَمْرِو, Naq. 10228] *6083 seq. (N^o LXXXIV) *6095 seq.
(N^o LXXXV)

مُقَاعِسُ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ كَعْبٍ ancestor of a clan of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt: called originally
للخارث 3718 (cf. 2251, where we should read مُقَاعِسُ وَعَمْرُو): derivation of the
name 2253: see also 32913 (cf. 32714) seq.

مُقَيْلُ بْنِ أَبِي بَكْرٍ see مُقَيْلُ بْنِ أَبِي

أَبُو الْمُقْدَامِ [i. e. صَبِيْبُ بْنِ بَيْتَسَ, Agh. XIX 107] *39125 (notes)

مَقَّصُ a horse which gave its name to a breed 31018

عَمْرُو بْنِ حُجَّارٍ see الْمُقْتَرِرُ

مُقْلَاءُ الْقَنْبِصِ a dog 18015

جَوَانِبُذَانُ see الْمُكْعَبِرُ

أَبُو مُكْعَبِ السَّعْدِي *2626 (notes)

سَلَامَانُ بْنِ ذُبْيَانَ see بَنُو مَلَاحِ

عَامِرُ بْنِ مَنِكَ see مَلَاعِبُ الرِّمَاحِ

الْمَلْحَاءُ a body of troops serving under an-Nu'mān ibn al-Mundhir of al-Ḥīrah 59513 (as var.)

مُلَيْطُ بْنِ كَعْبِ الْمُرِّي, called أَبُو شَيْلٍ *10518 seq. (but see 4910 seq.)

مُلَيْكَةُ wife of 'Abd Yaghūth ibn Waqqāṣ (q. v.) 3189

الْمُمَزَّقُ الْعَبْدِيُّ (or مُمَزَّقُ 60316 cf. 8906), i. e. شَّاسُ بْنِ تَيْهَارٍ 59018 seq. (genealogy) or
8892, nephew of al-Muthaqqib (q. v.): *30612 *58825 (notes) *60017
seq. (N^o LXXX) *6025 seq. (N^o LXXXI, cf. 8892 seq. Appendix IV)

مَنَاف (?) a clan mentioned by al-Ḥuṣāin ibn al-Ḥumām 119 1

مَنَاف بن دَارِم ancestor of a clan 364 17

مَنْبِيَّة see أَعَصَرُ بن سَعْد

مُنْتَجِع بن تَبَّانَ التَّيْمِي philologist 327 15 391 18 (cf. 595 14)

مُنْذِر a man whose two sons fought at the Battle of Buzākḥah 448 12 [probably identical with الْمُنْذِر بن ضِرَارِ الضَّبِّي Naq. 79 4]

الْمُنْذِر بن ماء النِّسَاء الدَّحْمِي king of al-Ḥīrah 299 14 (cf. 450 12) 469 2 (?) 783 10, called الْمُنْذِر بن أَمْرِئِ الْقَيْسِ 441 1 587 15 أَبْنُ ماءِ السَّمَاءِ 422 2, ذُو الْقَرْيَيْنِ 427 12 seq., and (see foot-note)

الْمُنْذِر بن مُشَيْمِثِ الْمِنْقَرِي at the Battle of Jadūd 741 8

أَبُو الْمُنْذِر see عِشَام بن مُحَمَّد

مَنْصُور بن عِكرَمَةَ بن خَصَفَةَ ancestor of several tribes included in the group Qais ʿAilān * 102 7

الْمَنْصُور [بن مُحَمَّد] the Caliph, called أَبُو جَعْفَر, 1 12

مَنْظُور بن مَرْثَدِ الْأَسَدِي * 792 20 (notes)

أَبْنُ مَنْظُور addressed in a verse by al-Marrār al-Faqāṣī 20 20 (= 571 11)

مَنْقَد بن الظَّمَّاح see الْجُمَيْح

مَنْقَد بن مَالِك clan of the ʿUrainah 116 3

مَنْقَر clan of the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt 740 47

الْمِنْبَال [بن عِصْمَةَ الرَّيَّاحِي] assisted in the burial of Mālīk ibn Nuwairah (q. v.) 527 10

مَنْوَةَ التَّغْلِبِيَّة (written incorrectly مَنْوَةَ 690 5) the ancestress of most of the families included in the Fazārah 690 19, hence used as a collective 50 22

مُنَيَّةُ بِنْتُ الْحَارِثِ mother of Yaʿlā ibn Umayyah (q. v.) 123 10 [in Ibn Saʿd, *Ṭabaqāt* V 337 3, she is called بِنْتُ جَابِرٍ]

مُهَاصِرُ بِنِ الْمُهَاجِلِ *651 24 (notes)

الْمُهَدِّي the Caliph 1 13

أَبُو الْمُهَدِّي cited 161 15 — perhaps identical with the following

أَبُو مَهْدِيٍّ الْكِلَابِيِّ cited 794 2

مَهْرَةَ بِنِ حَيْدَانَ clan of the Qudāʿah 148 19 870 16

مُهَلِّلُ بِنِ رَبِيعَةَ التَّغْلِبِيِّ brother of ʿAdī and Kulaib 431 4: *188 22 (notes) 484 18 (= 507 23)

*667 1 *719 13 *884 21 (notes)

مَرْدُودُ see مَرْدُونُ

مَرْجُ بِنِ عَمْرٍو (or الْمَرْجُ 759 14), called أَبُو فَيْدٍ 92 6 (genealogy): cited 91 17 195 19 196 14

197 13 seq. 458 3

مُوسَى بِنِ جَابِرِ الْكَحْفِيِّ *833 12

مُوسَى بِنِ الْحُسَيْنِ السَّلُولِيِّ at the court of the Caliph ar-Rashīd 445 16 seq.

هَارُونَ بِنِ الْحَارِثِ see أَبُو مُوسَى

أَبُو مُوسَى [الْأَشْعَرِيُّ] 467 13 seq.

مَوْقِبَةُ بِنِ الرَّبْعَةِ clan of the ʿUrainah 116 4

مَيَّ (1) woman mentioned by Dhu-r-Rummaḥ 258 3, called also مَيَّةُ 264 8

مَيَّ (2) mentioned by ʿAuf ibn ʿAṭīyah 837 4 (var. مَيْلَى)

مَيَّا بِنْتُ فَدَكِيِّ mother of the poet ʿAmr ibn al-Aḥtam 254 11

أَبْنُ مَيَّادٍ a man mentioned by Sinān ibn Abī Ḥārithah 689 16 (see foot-note)

الرَّمَّاحُ بْنُ مَيَّادَةَ see أَبُو مَيَّادَةَ

أَبُو تَوْبَةَ see مَيْمُونُ بْنُ حَفْصٍ

النَّضْرُ بْنُ سَلَمَةَ see أَبُو مَيْمُونٍ

مَيْيَّةٌ (1) woman mentioned by al-Aʿshā 222

مَيْيَّةٌ (2) see مَيِّ (1)

ن

النَّابِغَةُ name of a sect (?) 185 5

النَّبِيعَةُ النَّجْعِدِيُّ, called أَبُو لَيْلَى 682 12, and النَّجْعِدِيُّ *16 10 (and elsewhere): *22 20
(= 532 18) *70 16 *94 19 (= 220 6) *169 23 (notes) *269 15 *309 19 *336 9 (= 604 6
679 1 766 4) *374 20 (notes) *382 23 (notes) *481 7 *517 5 *586 19 (notes) *674 23
(notes) *6827 seq. (interview with the Prophet) *684 24 (notes) *773 5

النَّبِيعَةُ الدُّبْيَانِيُّ, called الدُّبْيَانِيُّ *51 1: *38 5 (= 609 11) *41 20 *54 20 *59 4 (= 723 8
879 8) *65 12 *70 7 (= 319 16 872 16) *71 4 *98 12 *104 15 *132 25 (notes, see 133 5 18)
*161 17 (= 536 4) *165 16 (= 656 6) *294 3 *299 21 *356 5 (= 584 18 727 13 799 12)
*373 3 *375 2 *397 22 (notes) *471 3 *485 12 *531 21 (= 550 19) *533 11 (= 631 3)
*544 13 *546 9 *557 3 *559 5 *564 19 *625 1 *643 11 (= 825 17) *659 6 (?) *685 9
*693 11 *699 6 *723 16 *771 4 *772 11 *791 2 *825 3 *832 3 *840 2 *852 5 *855 7
*875 3

عَيْلَانُ see مُصَرَّ بْنُ النَّاسِ

نَاشِرَةُ (?) mentioned by ʿAnz ibn Dajājah 209 10

[التَّغْلِي] نَاشِرَةُ slew Hammām ibn Murrah in the War of al-Basūs 817 4 [in the *Indices*
to the Aghānī p. 664 Nāshirah is wrongly described as belonging to the Yashkur —
see Agh. IV 144 26]

أُم نَاشِرَة * 817 3

النَّاقِم ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 371 3

نَلْدَة female slave of Lailā bint 'Imrān 763 11 seq., nicknamed مَرْفُصَة 763 14

النَّبَاط the Aramaeans 263 7 — see الأَنْبَاط

النَّبِيط id. 65 1 168 2 (= 272 10): undetermined 807 11

نَثَلَة ancestor of a family 123 1

أَبُو النَّجْم, i. e. الْقَصْلُ بْنُ قُدَامَةَ الْعِجْلِيِّ * 10 18 * 136 6 * 144 8 * 200 16 (= 505 10 768 12)

* 272 8 * 609 13 * 636 16 * 688 9 * 692 8 * 735 2 * 769 17 * 796 4 * 823 21 (notes) * 827 9

* 863 23

أَبُو نُحَيْلَة * 277 23 (notes) * 478 4 * 550 4

نَدْبَة mother of the poet Khufāf, see 117 25

نِزَار ancestor of the tribal groups Rabi'ah and Muḍar, who are called بَنُو نِزَار 164 12:

derivation of the name 763 16 seq.: see also 114 1 648 1 667 15

نُسَيْبَة بِنْتُ شِهَاب mother of Mālik ibn Nuwairah and his brother Mutammim (q. v.) 77 15
(genealogy)

النَّصَارَى 72 15 453 2 4 547 13 (= 882 3) 882 2: undetermined 427 8

نَصْر a family of the Asad 846 1 (see vol. II p. 352 note on v. 36)

نَصْر [بَنُ رَبِيعَة] an ancestor of the royal family of al-Ḥīrah, who are called آل نَصْر

346 2 535 9

أَبُو نَصْر, i. e. أَحْمَدُ بْنُ حَاتِمِ الْبَاهِلِيِّ 661 2, a pupil of al-Aṣma'ī 11 13 221 19, called الْبَاهِلِيُّ

26 10 417 13 421 13 579 8 863 11 876 8 883 17: see also 189 9 412 11 448 1 [and Yāqūt,

Irshād al-Arīb, ed. Margoliouth I 405 seq.]

بنو نصر a clan celebrated for the breeding of goats 411 7 — probably the Naṣr ibn Mu'āwiyah, a subdivision of the Hawāzin

نُصَيْب * 92 27 (notes)

النَّضْر بن سَلَمَةَ العَجَلِيّ, called أبو مَيْمُون, * 307 23 (notes)

نَضْلَةُ بن الْأَشْتَر القَقْعَسِيّ was treacherously slain by the 'Abs 717 9 seq.: verses on his death by al-Jumaiḥ (q. v.) 717 13 719 11 720 5

أبو نَضْلَةَ see أبو طَلْحَةَ

النَّضِيرَةُ woman mentioned by Ḥassān ibn Thābit 775 15

النَّعَامَةُ a mare which belonged to Khālīd ibn Naḍlah 366 12 seq.

أَبْنُ النَّعَامَةِ a horse ridden by 'Antarah ibn Shaddād 577 6

أَبُو نَعَامَةَ الْعَدَوِيّ [i. e. عَمْرُو بن عَيْسَى, Tab. I 2378 17] cited as a historical authority by Abū 'Ubaidah 365 11

النُّعْمَانُ الْأَكْبَرُ king of al-Ḥīrah, called بْنُ أُمِّ الْقَيْسِ الدَّحْمِيّ 427 12, and النُّعْمَانُ 427 13 [see Tab. I 850 15 seq. 882 1 seq.]

النُّعْمَانُ بن بَشِير [الأنصاري] 288 16

النُّعْمَانُ بن جِسَاس التَّيْمِيّ slain at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 317 2 seq. 320 16

النُّعْمَانُ بن أنْجَلَح, called أَبُو الشَّقْرَاءِ, eulogised by an-Nābighah adh-Dhubayānī 132 22 133 16 seq.

النُّعْمَانُ بن الْحَارِثِ الْغَسَّانِيّ sent an expedition against the Banū Murrah ibn 'Auf 133 16

النُّعْمَانُ بن قُرَيْع [قُرَيْع] a descendant of 'Abd ibn Jusham (q. v.): at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 430 9

النُّعْمَانُ بن مَاءِ السَّمَاءِ 717 6 — probably a mistake for الْمُنْذِرُ بن مَاءِ السَّمَاءِ

الْمُنْذِرُ [ابن النُّعْمَانِ] the last king of al-Hirah, called أَبُو قُبُوسَ 51 2 307 18 616 7 (?),
or أَبُو قُبَيْسَ 600 5 (?): see also 103 16 (cf. vol. II p. 250 seq.) 131 8 (cf. 251 2 519 8)
365 11 seq. 591 6 (?) 594 12 599 16 602 15 (= 891 14 cf. vol. II p. 238) 615 16 (cf. 617 15)
624 17 783 10 (cf. the foot-note)

نُفَيْلٌ [ابن عَمْرٍو بن كِلَابٍ] ancestor of a family 366 10 [see Naq. 507 5]

نَفِيلَةُ الْأَشْجَعِيَّةِ * 87 19

النَّمِرُ بن تَوْنِبِ * 144 22 (notes) * 145 19 * 693 7 * 754 23 (notes)

النَّمِرُ بن قَاسِطٍ tribe 428 3 15

نَمِرُ بن وَبَرَةٍ (or النَّمِرُ 428 5) clan of the Qudā'ah 432 14

النَّمِرِيُّ (?) * 62 13

نُمَيْرُ بن عَامِرٍ clan 259 15 (= 771 2) 328 3 seq. 651 9 670 9 684 3 807 19 (as var.) 841 20 845 1

نَهْدٌ clan of the Qudā'ah 187 8 327 11 330 13 511 4 820 21

نَهْشَلُ بن دَارِمٍ clan of the Tamīm 123 17 434 20 (genealogy) 637 2

نَقِيطُ بن زُرَّارَةٍ see أَبُو نَهْشَلٍ

نَبِيكَةُ بن الْحَارِثِ الْقُرَازِيِّ * 32 2

النُّوبُ the Nubians 152 21

نَوْفَلُ بن سَكَيْنِ الْقُرَازِيِّ at the Battle of ar-Raqam 33 6 seq.

النُّونُ (= ذُو النُّونِ, see Naq. Index) name of a sword which belonged to Mālik ibn Zuhair
al-ʿAbsī 5 9 (= 617 1)

نُوَيْرَةُ بن جَمْرَةَ father of Mālik and Mutammim 77 18 (genealogy)

ذُبْيَانُ هَارِثَةُ clan, called الْبَقْعَاءُ, 112 21 671 16

الْحَارِثُ هَارُونُ بْنُ الْحَارِثِ, called أَبُو مُوسَى, cites Aḥmad ibn ʿUbaid 344 12: see also 648 13

الرَّشِيدُ هَارُونُ see الرَّشِيدُ

رَبَا أُمُّ هَارُونُ see رَبَا

عَاشِمُ بْنُ حَرَمَلَةَ [المَرَى] 101 20 seq.

عَائِي [بْنُ عُرْوَةَ الْمُرَادِي] put to death by ʿUbaidallāh ibn Ziyād 785 5

هَبُونَةُ 690 7 (as var.)

الْكَلْحَبَةُ see هَبِيرَةُ بْنُ عَبْدِ مَنَافٍ

عَمْرُ بْنُ هَبِيرَةَ see أَبْنُ هَبِيرَةَ

أَهْجَبَاجُ الْعَبْدِيُّ *588 17 (notes)

حُدْبَةُ بْنُ الْحَشْرَمِ *215 27 (notes)

بَنُو عَدَمٍ a family of the ʿAbs 717 13 (see vol. II p. 307 note on v. 1)

أَهْدَنِي (?) *12 14 *76 1

عُدَيْلُ tribe 195 2 211 6 seq., their dialect 782 14 869 3

أَهْدِيلُ بْنُ هَبِيرَةَ النَّغْلِيِّ 21 10 647 12 [see Naq. Index]

هَرِيمُ بْنُ سِنَانِ الْمَرِّي, called الْجَوَادُ, 101 18 449 11

قَرَمَةَ [i. e. عَلِيَّ بْنُ إِبْرَاهِيمَ, Agh. IV 102 6 seq.] *189 17 *320 8 *348 3 (read أَبْنُ for أَلِي) *356 14

هَشَامُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الْمَلِكِ the Caliph 417 14 [see Tab. II 1737 16 seq.]

عَمْرُو التَّغْلِبِيِّ 430 12 [a contemporary of the Caliph al-Manṣūr, Tdb. III 362 s seq.]

هَشَامُ بْنُ مُحَمَّدٍ بْنِ أَنَسَائِبِ الْكَلْبِيِّ the historian (see 428 29): cited 1 18 30 4 31 22 33 14
34 9 109 20 110 17 111 5 seq. 112 19 23 113 3 13 seq. 115 6 117 5 122 17 127 2 259 10
seq. 327 9 341 10 428 6 22 seq. 457 14 seq. 515 3 518 15 559 15 564 7 574 s seq. 591 1
740 4 seq. 741 14, called أَبُو الْمُنْذِرِ 79 8 101 1 427 10 seq., and ابْنُ الْكَلْبِيِّ 328 22 422 1
429 19 710 3: whether الْكَلْبِيُّ (422 6 858 16) refers to him or to his father is uncertain

هَشَامُ بْنُ مُعَوِيَّةَ النَّخَوِيِّ 412 5, cites Abū 'Amr ash-Shaibānī 669 11

أَبْنُ هَشَامٍ a man addressed in an anonymous verse 824 13

عَامِرُ بْنُ كَعْبٍ see الْهَيْتَانِ

هَلَالِ tribe 169 6 259 15 (= 771 2)

هَلَالِ [بْنِ عِلَاقَةَ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ] mentioned by al-Akhṭal 439 5

أَبْنُ هَمَامٍ mentioned in a verse by Ḥumaid ibn Thaur 28 2 (see *Additions and Corrections*
in loc.)

هَمِيَانُ بْنُ فُحَافَةَ السَّعْدِيِّ *860 7

هَنْبُ بْنُ أَهَوْدَ clan of the Qudā'ah 783 13

الْهِنْدُ the Indians 128 16 (see also in *Names of Places*)

هَنْدُ (1) woman addressed by Ta'abbata Sharrā 2 8 (as var.)

هَنْدُ (2) mentioned by al-Muthaqqib 302 17

هَنْدُ (3) mentioned by Shabīb ibn al-Barṣā 337 9 seq.

هَنْدُ (4) mentioned by Rabi'ah ibn Maqrūm 355 1

هَنْدُ (5) addressed by Imru'u-l-Qais 438 9

هَنْدُ (6) mentioned in an anonymous verse 860 4 (var. عَرْمَى 321 s)

هَنْدُ بْنْتُ الْأَوْقَصِ بْنِ لُجَيْمٍ *113 4

هَنْدُ بْنْتُ لُحَارِثِ بْنِ عَمْرِو الْكِنْدِيِّ married to al-Mundhir [ibn Mā as-Samā] 428 1 437 16(?)

587 15

هَنْدُ بْنْتُ عَمْرِو بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ ancestress of the Muḥārib ibn Khaṣafah 110 7

هَنْدُ بْنْتُ قُرَارَةَ wife of ʿAuf ibn Luʿayy (q. v.) and ancestress of the Banū Murrah 103 10 seq.

هَنْدُ بْنْتُ وَقَاصٍ captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 18

الْهَنْدَاتِ see 750 14

هَنْدَةَ woman mentioned by ar-Rāʿī 527 5 (= 733 17)

هَوَازِنُ group of tribes 361 9 371 4 seq. 643 5 706 22 716 15 780 5

هَوْبُ an Aramaean woman from whose name the name of the city al-Ubullah is said to be derived 263 7 seq.

هَوْدَةُ a man whose generosity is celebrated in an anonymous verse 100 8

هَوْدَةُ بْنِ عَلِيِّ الْحَنْفِيِّ undertook to protect a caravan sent by the Persian king (Khusrau Parwēz) 708 9 seq.: was rewarded with a crown 709 5 seq.: obtained the release of 100 Tamīmite prisoners 709 10 seq.

أَبُو الْهَيْبِ an Aramaean of al-Baṣrah, on whom a verse was composed by a Bedouin 797 13 seq.

أَبُو عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ, called الْهَيْثَمُ بْنِ عَدِيِّ, his interview with ʿUthmān and ʿAbdallāh sons of Abū Shaibah 417 9 seq.

الْقَيْثَمُ بْنِ فَيْسِ بْنِ الصَّلْتِ السُّلَمِيِّ an official in the reign of ʿUmar I 116 11 24

أُمُّ هَيْثَمٍ see أَسْمَاءُ (1)

,

وَاقِدٌ (var. وَافِدٌ) brother of Yahyà ibn Shaddād (q. v.) 633 6

وَائِلُ بن شَرْحَبِيلَ [البَكْرِيُّ] called أَبُو خُلَيْدٍ 553 14: for his genealogy, see 553 26: * 91 20
(verses satirising al-Aʿshà)

وَائِلُ group of tribes 433 3 481 17 741 2 761 10, أَبْنَا وَائِلٍ i. e. Bakr and Taghlib
430 16 439 12

وَائِلُ بن مَعْنٍ clan of the Bāhilah 759 2 10

وَائِلَةُ بن سَهْمٍ a subdivision of the Murrah ibn ʿAuf (q. v.) 31 6 103 19

الْوَبَارُ i. e. the descendants of Wabr ibn al-Aḍbaṭ ibn Kilāb 670 18 (see 670 26 and vol. II
p. 282 note on v. 30 b)

وَجْرَةٌ a horse 121 16

وَجْرَةٌ أَبُو * 66 22 (notes)

الْوَجْبِيَّةُ a horse which gave its name to a breed 820 6

الْوَحِيدُ [بن كِلَابٍ] clan 32 20 142 4(?) 760 14 [see Ibn Duraid 180 8, Naq. 924 14]

الْوَحِيفُ a horse 30 23 31 5 16

عَامِرُ بن ذُفُلٍ see بَنُو الْوَحْمِ

الْوَرْدُ see الْمَزْنُوفُ

وَرْنَةٌ a woman(?) mentioned in an anonymous verse 495 8

وَضَاحُ الْيَمَنِ * 213 23 (notes = 768 23 notes)

وَعْلَةُ بن الْحَارِثِ الْجَرْمِيِّ at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 327 10 seq.: see also * 328 20 seq.

(N^o XXXII) and s. v. وَعْلَةُ الْجَرْمِيِّ الْحَارِثِ بن

جَنُوبُ see بَنْتُ ابْنِ وَفَاءَ

أَبُو حُرَّانَةَ see الْوَلِيدُ بْنُ حَنِيفَةَ التَّمِيمِيَّ

عُقْبَةُ بْنُ ابْنِ مُعَيْطِ * 34 25 (notes = 194 21 537 23) * 847 22 (notes)

الْوَلِيدُ the Caliph: his death 269 13

عُمَارَةُ see زِيَادُ بْنُ الْوَقَّابِ

ي

إِلْيَاسُ بْنُ مُصَرٍّ see إِيْلَاسُ بْنُ مُصَرٍّ

مُرَادُ see يُحَايِرُ

يَحْيَى بْنُ مَيْسَرَةَ (630 5, called also (?) 630 4, an adherent of Muṣ'ab ibn az-Zubair: verses on his death by as-Saffāḥ ibn Bukair 630 3 seq. (N^o XCII)

أَبُو مُحَمَّدٍ الْيَزِيدِيُّ see يَحْيَى بْنُ الْمُبَارَكِ

يَحْيَى بْنُ شَدَّادِ بْنِ ثَعْلَبَةَ see يَحْيَى بْنُ مَيْسَرَةَ

يَرْبُوعُ بْنُ حَنْظَلَةَ, one of the principal tribes of the Tamīm, 20 9 seq. 21 1 123 6 16 437 11 528 2 740 13 seq.

يَرْبُوعُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ a clan included among the Banu-l-'Adawīyah (q. v.) 122 18

يَزْدَجَرْدُ the last of the Sāsānid kings: his daughter captured by Qutaibah ibn Muslim 238 12

يَزِيدُ (1) a friend of Mutammim, who mentions him 539 11

يَزِيدُ (2) mentioned by Rabi'ah ibn Maqrūm as having been slain at Jurād 739 1

يَزِيدُ بْنُ الْحَدَّاقِ [حَدَّاقُ, حَدَّاقُ] الشَّنَقِيُّ, called أَبُو حَدَّاقِ * 552 19 602 18: * 593 9 seq.

(N^o LXXVIII) * 597 1 seq. (N^o LXXIX) * 600 18 seq. (N^o LXXX, a poem ascribed by others to al-Mumazzaq)

يَزِيدُ بْنُ سِنَانٍ ^{121 12} (N^o XIII, a poem ascribed by others to an unnamed man of the 'Abd al-Qais)

يَزِيدُ بْنُ الصَّعَفِ الْكِلَابِيُّ ^{756 13} [= خُوَيْلِدُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو, see Naq. *Index*]: satirised by Aus ibn Ghalfā ^{757 10} seq., and by an-Nābighah ^{771 4}

يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو الْكَنَفِيُّ, called ابْنُ قُرَّانٍ and أَبُو عَمْرٍو ^{549 16} (probably identical with يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو ^{215 22}, see vol. II p. 215): elegy on his death ^{549 14} seq. (N^o LXIX)

جَبِيَّهَاءُ الْأَشْجَعِيِّ see يَزِيدُ بْنُ عُبَيْدٍ

يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو see يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو الْكَنَفِيُّ

يَزِيدُ بْنُ الصَّعَفِ see يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو خُوَيْلِدُ

يَزِيدُ بْنُ مَرْبَعِ الْأَنْصَارِيِّ a contemporary of the Caliph 'Uthmān ^{142 1}

يَزِيدُ بْنُ مُقَرِّغِ الْحَمِيرِيِّ * ^{721 4}

يَزِيدُ بْنُ الْمُهَلَّبِ an interview with the Caliph Sulaimān ^{572 12}

المُخَبَّلُ (1) see أَبُو يَزِيدٍ

أَبُو يَزِيدٍ (2) a merchant at Mecca ^{870 17}

يَسَارٌ a goatherd about whom a story was told ^{335 7}

يَشْكُرٌ a tribe included in the group Bakr ibn Wā'il ^{518 20} ^{614 7} seq.

يَعْفَرُ, يَعْفَرُ, يَعْفَرُ, see ^{846 16}

يَعْقُوبُ بْنُ السَّكْبِتِ philologist ^{224 16} ^{295 3} ^{616 2} ^{731 2}, called أَبُو يُوسُفَ ^{402 15} ^{778 17}: frequently cited by 'Abdallāh ibn Rustum ^{121 38 3} ^{92 3} ^{187 7} ^{224 16} ^{228 4} ^{230 4} ^{232 17} ^{233 14} ^{235 5 17} and elsewhere: see also ^{5 19} ^{9 11} ^{40 12} ^{73 1} seq. ^{133 15} seq. ^{163 12} ^{170 6} ^{236 7} ^{237 9} ^{412 16} ^{413 7} *et passim*

يَعْلَى بْنُ أُمَيَّةَ بْنِ أَبِي عُبَيْدَةَ, called ابْنُ مَنِيَّةَ (after his mother), a companion of the Prophet ^{123 9} seq. [in Ibn Sa'd, *Ṭabaqāt* V ^{337 2}, his grandfather is called أَبُو بَنِي عُبَيْدَةَ]

الْيَمَنُ i. e. the Yamanite tribes 113 16 seq. 299 15 (= 450 12) 315 10 317 3 338 8 361 13 422 2
704 17 705 19 711 14 — see also in *Names of Places*

الْيَهُودُ 284 9 354 11: undetermined 427 21 (as var.) 495 17

يُوسُفُ *Joseph* 414 738 5

يَعْقُوبُ بنِ السَّكَيْتِ see أَبُو يُونُسَ

يُونُسَ *Jonah* 209 11

يُونُسَ [بنِ حَبِيبٍ] philologist: his conversation with a Bedouin 235 18: cites Abū 'Amr
ibn al-ʿAlā 565 11 seq.

INDEX III.

NAMES OF PLACES

أَبَان	660 14	أَرَم	661 13
أَبَان	135 5 660 12	أَرِيَاك	85 1 424 12 756 14
أَبَان	55 6 263 6 seq.	أَسْلَم	114 4
أَبُو قَبِيْس	600 5 (?)	أَسَاوَد	130 6 (? as var.)
أَبِيْدَة	197 1 198 11	أَسْنَمَة	661 14
أَتَا حَم	839 17	أَشْرَاج	537 11 (as var.)
أَثَال	65 7 380 1	أَشَى	125 4
أَجَا	541 11 seq.	أَضَم	448 27
أَلْجَفَر	370 1	أَضَائِف	476 7
أَلْجَا	756 14 (var. لَجَا)	أَضْلَم	105 18
أَلْجَنَاب	537 10 (as var.)	أَفْرِيقِيَّة	850 2
أَلْخَفَاف	15 23 16 1	أَفُوف	728 12
أَدَم	487 6 (var. أَرَم and رَم)	أَلْفَطَانَان	441 6 (var. أَلْفَطَانَان)
أَذْرَعَات	194 4	إِلَاعَة	523 2 seq.
أَلْرَاكَة	305 16	أَلْ قَرَا س	8 21
أَرَشِير خَرَة	708 16	أَلْمَرَات	455 14
أَرَم	see أَرَم	أَلْمِيل	554 5
أَرَم	85 8	أَلْنَبَار	474 6
		أَلْنَعَم	677 10
		أَنْفَرَة	450 4
		أَلْنَيْعَم	141 8

أَنْيْفُ فَرْعٍ 182 15
 الْأَوَارُ 663 2
 أَوَارَةُ 539 7
 أَوْدُ 442 10
 أَوْطَاسُ 368 11 (= 644 19)
 أَيْرُ 140 3 (see 141 5)

ب

بَابُ أَفْأَنَ 849 1 (see vol. II p. 354)
 بَارِقُ 449 5
 الْبَنِيْلُ 34 11
 بَنَرُ 861 14 862 9
 بُحَارُ 826 8 (var. بَجَاد and تَعَارُ)
 الْبَحْرَانِ 109 5 117 1 223 14 seq. 245 12
 seq. 273 2 396 11 seq. 414 17
 417 4 486 3 576 18 603 1 844 4
 892 1
 بَدَرُ 39 20 85 8 107 9 (= 121 7) 739 3
 بَرَأَقُ تَجَرُ see تَجَرُ
 بَرَأَقِشُ 382 13
 الْبَرَدَانِ 520 6
 بَرْقَةُ عَيْمٍ see عَيْمٍ
 بَرْكَةُ عَاقِلٍ see عَاقِلٍ
 بَرَاخَةُ 361 3 448 6 449 4
 الْبَصْرَةُ 381 9 396 6 428 13 449 8 797 13
 بَصْرَى 108 17
 حَلِيَّةُ see بَطْنُ حَلِيَّةِ
 بَطْنُ انْصِبَاعٍ 467 17

قَوُ see بَطْنُ قَوُ
 بَطْنُ الْمَسِيبِ 513 9 (var. الْمَسِيبِ)
 بُعَاثُ 564 9
 بَعْدَادُ 53 19
 الْبُنَيْنَةُ 52 3
 الْبُنِيَّةُ 52 5 (as var.)
 بُوَانَةُ 627 13
 الْبُويَيْنِ 554 1
 رَيْطَةُ see بَبَاضُ رَيْطَةِ
 بَيْشَةُ 137 20 618 5

ت

تَبَالَةُ 196 19
 تَبْرَاكُ 153 18
 تَنْثَلِيثُ 417 3 seq.
 تَرْبَةُ 115 7
 التَّسْرِيرُ 490 9
 تَعَارُ see بُحَارُ
 تَعْلَمُ 486 12
 التَّغْلَمَانِ 485 1 (= 507 23)
 تَهَامَةُ 44 21 114 1 seq. 416 16 seq.
 666 9
 التَّوَامُ, تَوَامُ 396 10 seq.
 تَوَلَّعَ 190 12
 تَبِيْمَاءُ 561 6 (= 698 11 743 11) 621 17
 622 19
 تَيْمَنُ 328 10 362 5

ث

- ثَاجٌ (= ثَاجٌ) 614 17
 ثَبْرَةٌ 729 6
 ثَجْرٌ 182 12
 ثَمَدٌ 772 4 (see 768 25)
 الثَّمَدُ 19 17 (= 348 18)
 الثُّبَيْرُ 727 16
 الثُّبَيْةُ 732 3 (as var.)
 ثَبْتَلٌ 741 16

ج

- الْجَبَا 199 5 203 4
 السَّرَوَاتِ see جِبَالُ السَّرَوَاتِ
 السَّرَاةِ see جَبَلُ السَّرَاةِ
 جَبَلَا طَيٌّ 417 3 541 11 667 18
 جَبَلَةٌ 45 7 329 20 364 5 seq. 366 10
 761 6 823 10
 الْجُحْفَةُ 416 20
 جَدْنٌ 525 6 (see vol. II p. 204)
 جَدُودٌ 604 18 890 20 (see also 740 22)
 جَرَادٌ 739 1 (?)
 جَرَشٌ 641 16
 جَزْعُ الْبَتِيلِ see الْبَتِيلُ
 الْجَزِيرَةُ 446 1 813 19
 جَزِيرَةُ الْعَرَبِ 416 15 seq.
 الْجِفَارُ 369 7 seq.
 جَلَاجِلٌ 351 11 664 12 (var. حَبَابِ)

جَلَسَ 334 21 417 4

الْجَلْبَتَانِ 7 14 53 21

الْجِمَادُ 264 1 (see foot-note)

جُمُرَانُ 355 2 (var. حُمُرَانُ) 483 13 845
 14 (with var.)

جُنَانٌ see 709 1 (MSS حَيَانُ)

الْجَوُّ 7 15 9 6 (?) 455 14 623 11 (?)

الْجَوَاءُ 423 1

جَوَاثَا 741 16

الْجَوْلَانُ 50 4 334 21

الْجَوْلَانِ 823 11

جِيلَانُ 495 17 (var. جَوْلَانُ)

جَيْمٌ 423 3 (as var.)

ح

حَبَابُ 664 21 (var. جَلَاجِلُ)

حَبَاشَةٌ 198 11

حَبَاةٌ 826 1 (var. عُبَاةٌ)

الْحَبْسُ 263 2 670 1

الْحَجَّازُ 128 11 282 18 415 19 416 15

seq. 418 9 420 13 435 7 467 14

486 10 540 11 666 9 691 3 745

9 843 16

حَدَنَةٌ 329 5 510 16

حَرَاءُ 342 18

حَرَبَةٌ 653 1

الْحَرَمَانِ (i. e. Mecca and Medina)

522 6

- الْحَرَّةُ الرَّجْلَاءُ 415 17
 حَرَّةٌ لَيْلَى 85 5 642 7
 حَزْرَةَ 727 16 (?)
 حَزْمُ الْأَنْعَمِينَ 736 3
 الْحَزْنُ 657 seq. 202 13
 الْحَشَى, الْحَشَا 203 18 seq. (as var.)
 الْحَضْرُ 396 6
 حَضْرَمَوْتُ 15 23 417 6 11 441 3 815 1
 حَضْنٌ 117 6 600 24
 الْحَفْرُ 321 5 (?)
 حَقَالٌ 115 5, see 114 4
 حَلِيَّةٌ 114 4 202 11
 or حَلِي 114 8
 حَمْرَانُ see جَمْرَانُ
 حِمَصٌ 417 13
 الْحِمَى 50 4
 الْحِنُو 433 3 439 1
 حَوَاءُ 844 9
 حَوْرَانُ (in Syria) 334 20 337 16
 حَوْرَانُ (in Najd) 725 12, see vol. II
 p. 310
 حَوْمَلٌ 442 10 486 6 823 13
 حَيَّانُ see جَنَّانُ
 الْحَيْرَةُ 311 10 449 6 seq. 460 2 535 8
 572 16 573 17

خ

- خَبْتٌ 415 17
 خَبْتُ الْجَوِّ see الْجَوُّ
 خَبْتُ الرَّقْطِ see الرَّقْطُ
 خُرَّاسَانُ 840 5
 خَرُوبٌ 25 6
 خَزَارُ 141 8 342 16
 الْخُصُوصُ 115 18
 الْخَطُّ 245 11 396 12 734 20
 خَطْمَةٌ 802 2
 خَلَصَةٌ 135 16 (?)
 الْخَوَرَنْقُ 449 5
 خَيْبَرٌ 411 8 seq. 858 12
 خَيْفُ الْخَيْلِ 114 14
 خَيْمٌ 470 22 487 14

د

- دَارُ النَّدْوَةِ (at Mecca) 227 8
 دَارَاتُ الْغُمَيْرِ 336 3 (see 335 26)
 دَارَةُ جُلْجُلٍ 114 17
 دَارَةُ مَوْضُوعٍ 100 17 103 20 622 15 (see
 (مَوْضُوعٌ)
 دَجَلَةٌ (= دَجَلَةٌ) 95 18
 دَحِيسٌ 196 19
 الدَّخُولُ 440 21 823 13
 دَدٌ 467 16
 دَمَخٌ 25 14 844 15

دِمَشْقُ 34 18 (= 194 7 537 8) 337 13

الدَّوْمُ 826 8

دَيْسَفَةُ 586 1

ذ

ذاتُ رَجُلٍ 576 16

ذاتُ الرِّمَّةِ 121 13 20

ذاتُ السَّلِيمِ 362 11

ذاتُ الصَّالِ 500 10

or ذاتُ ضالٍ 578 9

ذاتُ العُجُومِ 23 11

ذاتُ عَرَفٍ 416 20 862 11

ذاتُ كَيْفٍ 351 11 669 6

ذاتُ النَّحْلِ 114 18

الدَّرَانُجُ 576 16

الدَّنَابُ 687 3

الدَّنَائِبُ 667 2

ذو أَرْضَى 58 16

ذو الأَرْضَى 460 21

ذو أَمَرٍ 687 5

ذو البَرِيقَيْنِ 206 14

ذو حُسى 694 2

ذو الرِّمَّةِ 128 10 647 24

ذو شُوَيْسٍ 88 6

ذو صَبَاحٍ 656 16

ذو ضالٍ 215 2

الضُّمْرَانِ 44 14

ذو الطَّلَحِ 129 4

ذو العَرْجَاءِ 862 19

ذو عَلَفٍ 45 17

ذو الغُصْنِ 128 13

(ذو انْقَنَا. var.) 115 2

ذو القُورِ 258 6

ذو المَعْجَازِ 659 9

ذو المَطَارِ 693 12

ذو تَجَبٍ 366 9 seq.

ر

الرَّافِقَةُ 445 16

رَاكِسٌ 51 2

رَامَتَانِ 742 12

رَامَةٌ 640 16

الرَّبابُ 618 5

الرَّبْدَةُ 117 6 123 5

رَبْطَةٌ see رِبْطَةٌ

الرَّجَامُ 756 15 (as var.)

الرَّجَبِي 889 6

رَجَبَجٌ 626 13 (var. رَجَبَجٌ and رَجَبَجٌ)

رُحْبَةٌ 525 9

الرَّحَامُ 756 14 (var. الرِّجَامُ)

الرَّحْمُ see الرُّحْمُ

رَجَبَجٌ see رَجَبَجٌ

الرَّذَاعُ 727 6

الرُّصَانَةُ 417 12

رَضَوَى 129 18

الرَّحْمُ 302 seq.

رَمَان 162 13 522 6
 الرَّمَانَتَان 742 14 seq.
 الرَّنْفَاء 337 13
 الرَّحْط 6 6
 رَوْضُ التَّنَاضِبِ 742 10
 رَوْضُ الْقَطَا 742 10
 or رَوْضَاتُ الْقَطَا 149 15
 رِبْطَةٌ 190 12 (var. رِبْطَةٌ)
 رِيْمَان 223 17

 ز
 زَارَةٌ 553 8
 الزَّجْج 469 7
 زَجَجِج see زَجَجِج
 الزَّخْم 215 2 (var. الزَّخْم 215 10)
 زُرُود 20 9 21 1 22 1 (= 691 15) 370 2

 س
 سَاجِر 35 6 430 13
 سَاحِق 39 5 (= 631 12 636 3) — see
 32 26
 سَاعِم 730 6 (?)
 سَبَا 777 10
 السَّتَار 105 18 150 17 764 14
 السَّجَسَج 515 16
 السَّيْر 449 5
 السَّيْرَة 687 5

السَّرَاة 8 12 18 114 5 15 115 4 seq.
 416 17
 سَرَّة 890 4
 سَرَوْ حَمِير 858 8
 السَّرَوَات 114 3
 سَرِيح 826 20 (?)
 السَّعْد 135 18 (?)
 (sic leg.) سَقُون 808 13
 سَلَمَى 541 10 660 14
 السَّمَاوَة 417 1 523 4
 سَمَسَم 468 19
 سَمْنَان 150 10
 سَمِيرَة, سَمِيرَة 88 7 (as var.)
 السَّنْد 819 3
 سَنَدَاد 449 5
 سَهْمَان 654 5
 السَّوَاد 417 13
 السُّوَيَان 405 18 (= 863 7)
 سَوَيْفَة بَلْبَال 128 10
 السَّي 234 19
 السَّيْدَان 208 15 seq.
 السَّيْف 414 17
 السَّيْفَان 647 19 (read السَّيْفَيْن)
 السَّيْلَحُون 605 5 (var. السَّيْلَحِين)

 ش
 شَابَة 87 5 487 6 661 13
 شَاحِب 215 22 (var. شَاحِب)

537 4 شارِع
 24 5 242 2 13 311 11 338 14 الشَّامُ
 378 23 416 18 446 1 450 5
 469 7 476 11 523 2 635 16 seq.
 671 18 887 7
 687 3 شَجَنَة
 417 6 الشَّكْرُ
 576 16 شَرَّافُ
 111 3 621 4 694 2 الشَّرْبَة
 826 8 الشَّرْعُ
 65 9 490 10 الشَّرَفُ
 660 23 شَرُورَى
 490 6 757 9 الشَّرِيفُ
 113 12 (see 117 4) الشُّطُونُ
 671 11 الشُّطَى
 see جَبَلَة شَعْبُ جَبَلَة
 837 4 الشَّقِيقُ
 600 24 757 9 شَمَامُ
 470 17 شَوَاحِطُ
 648 2 الشَّيْقَانِ

ص

650 16 صَاخَة
 670 1 صَارَاتُ
 see صَبِيبُ صَبِيبُ
 396 11 seq. 667 18 صَحَارُ
 see الثَّوْبَة صَحْرَاءُ الثَّوْبَة
 see الثَّوْبَة صَحْرَاءُ الثَّوْبَة

see الشُّطُونُ صَحْرَاءُ الشُّطُونِ
 429 8 الصَّرَافُ
 869 7 صَعْدَة
 434 3 الصَّعِيدُ
 (in al-Bahrain) 396 12 602 15 الصَّفا
 (= 891 14)
 39 18 (= 631 10) صَقِينُ
 130 4 الصَّلْعَاءُ
 560 8 الصَّلِيبُ
 65 9 الصَّمَانُ
 417 6 صَنْعَاءُ
 431 17 seq. صَنْبِيعَاتُ

ض

119 16 (var. واسط) ضَارِجُ
 576 10 (var. صَبِيبُ and صَبِيبُ) ضَبِيبُ
 600 25 ضَبِيسُ
 687 5 712 7 ضَرَعْدُ
 672 13 836 12 13 ضَرِيَّةُ
 537 4 ضَلْفَعُ
 51 2 الضَّوَاِجُ

ط

137 7 857 9 الطَّائِفُ
 329 3 361 6 طَاخَفَة
 117 4 seq. (as var.) طَمِيَّةُ طَمِيَّةُ
 31 16 19 51 15 طَوَانَة

ظ

ظَبِي 382 15

ظَفَار 501 5

ع

عَقْل 85 8 765 7

عَلَج 415 17 771 8 (= 885 5)

الْعَالِيَّة 712 13

عَلَات 93 8

or عَلَتْ 813 19

عَبَقْر 153 18

عَتَائِد 140 3 (see 141 7) 687 3

الْعَدَن 525 9

الْعَذِيب 446 18 (as var.) 673 2 (see 673 17)

الْعِرَاق 50 9 116 7 152 12 242 12 415 8

417 1 426 8 21 427 16 437 2

438 12 446 1 15 535 8 844 5

الْعَرَجَاء 863 10 (see الْعَرَجَاء)

عَرْدَة 44 14 728 12

عَرَفَات 659 13 863 22

عَرَف 424 12

الْعَرُوض 416 17 417 4 seq.

عَرِينَات 654 16

عَطَانَة 396 13

عَقَب 215 2 (var. عَقَب 215 10)

عُكَاظ 567 371 1 613 23 seq. 614 2

715 9 772 12 809 17

عُمَان 15 23 82 22 308 8 396 11 seq.

417 6 668 5 seq. 722 17

عَمَائَة 487 14 787 4

عَمَف 130 3 (as var.)

عَنْبِرَة 52 5 (as var.) 353 14 551 2

607 4 819 1

عَوَارِض 712 7 12 (= 715 1)

عَوِيرَضَات 44 17

الْعَيْشَتَان 7 14 (as var.)

الْعَيْض 470 17

الْعَيْشَتَان 7 13 (= 206 8) 199 6

الْعَيْن (= عَيْن مُحَلِّم) 602 15 (= 891 14)

عَيْن أَبَغ 783 11

عَبِي 423 1 654 16

غ

الْغَبِيط 731 11

غَرَب 764 14

غَسَان 416 11 783 14 seq.

غَمَارَة 380 1

غُمْدَان 563 8

غَمَر 379 18 (as var.)

غَمَرَة 618 17 732 2

الْغَمِيم (الْغَمِيم and الْغَبِير) 335 15

الْعَوْرُ 418 16 seq.

غَيْقَةُ 135 15

ف

فَارِسُ 268 11 seq. 427 11 673 2

الْفَرَاثُ 135 15 (var. الْفَرَاثُ)

الْفَرَاتُ 98 13 450 4

قَرَانُ 117 12

فَرَجَاتُ see 128 13

الْفَرْعُ 396 5

الْفَرُوفُ 729 6

فَلَجُ 577 3 610 12 662 4 732 2

فَلَجَاتُ see 128 10

فَلِيحُ 757 15

فَيْدُ 35 6 370 2 417 3

فَيْفُ الرِّيحِ 706 8 707 6 seq. 710 5 14 711 14

ق

الْقَادِسيَّةُ 268 11 355 5 474 6 731 16

or الْقَادِسيَّةُ الْكُوفَةِ 417 11

قَابِيَّةُ 661 6

قَذَافُ 606 4 (?)

قَرَّاسُ see آلُ قَرَّاسِ

(sic leg.) قَرَّاصِيَّةُ 668 18 (var. قَرَّاصِيَّةُ)

قَرَّارُ 889 6

قُرَّانُ 187 12 434 15 437 6 820 16

821 4 14

قَرْنُ ضَبِي 24 5 seq.

الْقَرَى (= وَايَ الْقَرَى) 119 14

الْقَرِيَّتَانِ 537 4

الْقَرِيظُ 730 6

الْقَرِيَّةُ, الْقَرِيَّةُ 860 16

قَسَا 491 12

الْقَصِيْمَةُ 663 2 (var. الْقَصِيْمَةُ)

قَصِيْمَةُ الطَّرَافِ 455 14

قَصَّةُ 19 5 28 8 459 9

قَضِيْبُ 182 3

قُطَيَاتُ 725 12

الْقَطِيفُ 396 12

الْقَلِيبُ 728 12

الْقَنُ 337 16

الْقَنَانُ 429 4 seq.

قَتَوَانُ 618 5 712 12 (= 618 7 715 1)

قَوُ 379 14 501 10 831 1

قَوَاصِيَّةُ see قَوَاصِيَّةُ

ك

كَاطِمَةُ 208 16 498 14 576 18

كَتْمَانُ 273 16 (= 468 17)

كَتَيْفَةُ 85 8

الْكَتِيبُ 479 15 559 19 691 8

كَرْمَانُ 840 5

كَشْبُ, كَشِبُ 85 1 seq.

الْكَعْبَةُ 882 1

الْكَلابُ الْأَوَّلُ 427 9 seq. 428 13 429 22 seq.

الْكَلَابُ الثَّانِي 315 10 316 3 317 2 seq. 327 7
seq. 361 12 510 2

كُنَاسَةُ الْكُوفَةِ 788 4

كَهْفُ خَنَّانٍ 459 21 (var. جَنَّانٍ 460 1) 460 13

الْكُوفَةُ 396 6 428 13 828 3

كَبِيرٌ 141 5 (as var.) 141 8

ل

لُبْنٌ 83 11 183 3

لُبَيْنَةُ 52 5 (as var.)

اللُّجُ 48 1 (= 881 19)

لَحَا 756 15 (as var.)

الْلُعْبَاءُ 130 27

لُعَاطٌ 150 10

لَوَى نَوَادِرُ see نَوَادِرُ

م

مَابِدٌ 8 21

مَاسِلٌ 717 1 (= 775 10)

مَاولُنٌ 724 18

مُتَالَعٌ 541 10 660 23

مُتَقَبٌ 732 2

مُجَبَّرَاتٌ 510 11

مُحَاجِرٌ 642 7

مُحَلَمٌ 224 1

مَخَاضَةُ الْعَرَفَى 440 11

الْمُخَيَّسُ 376 2

مَدِينٌ 731 1

الْمَدِينَةُ 78 15 417 3 seq. 796 2 828 3
857 12

الْمَذَارُ 85 5

مُرَامِرٌ 456 1 (as var.)

(sic leg.) الْمَرَانَةُ 670 18

مَرْبِدُ الْبَصْرِ 130 2

مَرْخَةُ 32 23

الْمَرَوَاتُ 32 1 (as var.)

الْمَرَوَانُ 322 6 (= 402 1)

الْمَرَوْرَاةُ 31 20 32 1 38 15 713 5

مَسْجِدُ الْعَيْدَيْنِ 857 9 (see vol. II p. 360)

مُسَحْلَانُ 429 11

مَسِيحَةُ 862 9

الْمَشَارِفُ 612 7 716 6

الْمُشْرِفُ 857 6 (var. الْمُشَقَّرُ)

مُشْعَلٌ 195 3 203 4

الْمُشَقَّرُ 223 13 seq. 396 12 539 5 708 5

seq., see also الْمُشْرِفُ

مُصَرٌ 850 1

مُطَرِّقٌ 580 6

مَطْلُوبٌ 239 7

مَعْتَشَلٌ 203 20 (?)

مُعْظَمٌ 553 7 (?)

مَعْقَلَةٌ 378 12

مُعَامِرٌ 455 14

الْمَغَارِيفُ 553 1 (?)

مَكْرَانُ 29 1

مَكَّة 103 15 (= 619 2) 137 21 299 16
 (= 450 13) 417 8 659 21 796 2
 815 20 870 17
 الْمَلَا 65 7 643 8 712 7
 مَلْحُوبٌ 28 8
 مَلِيمٌ 485 16
 مَلِيحَةٌ 605 9
 الْمَمْنَى 656 11
 مَنِيحٌ 691 8
 مَنَى 198 7 seq. (cf. 265 13) 892 7
 الْمَهْجُورُ 402 6 (?) see *Additions* in loc.
 مَهْشَمَةٌ 184 3
 الْمُوصِلُ 396 6
 مَوْضُوعٌ 624 7, see دَارَةُ مَوْضُوعٍ
 مَوْضُبٌ 133 3
 مَيْسَانُ 725 1 (as var.)

ن

النَّاصِفُ 197 1
 نَاعَتٌ see 845 15
 نَاعَتُونَ 845 14
 نَافِعٌ 376 3
 النَّبَايُ 741 16
 نُبَايِعُ 862 19
 نَجْدٌ 114 1 182 4 239 18 296 16 321 5
 416 17 seq. 435 6 470 2 490 9
 494 6 620 11 666 9 670 2 672 12
 seq. 708 9 843 19 868 3

نَجْرَانُ 115 7 315 15 437 2 459 21
 460 12 479 14
 نَحْلَةٌ 730 6 (?)
 النَّسَارُ 361 6 363 18 seq. 643 3 17
 644 11 686 23 702 18 802 1
 836 12 845 14
 نَضَعُ, نَضَعُ 129 18,
 نَطَاعُ 380 1 seq. (var. نَضَعُ, نَضَعُ,
 708 10 seq.)
 نَطَاةٌ 411 11
 النَّظِيمُ 705 22 seq.
 النَّعَافُ 467 17
 النَّقْعَاءُ 142 24
 نَمَلَى 698 8
 or نَمِيلٌ 698 9
 نَبَى أَكْفٌ 119 16
 نَوَادِرُ 728 5

هـ

الْهَبَاتَانِ 101 22
 هَبَائَةٌ see حَبَائَةٌ
 الْهَبَاءَةُ 30 5 364 8 694 1 seq.
 هَجَرٌ 224 1 seq. 396 12 708 8 seq.
 844 4 seq.
 هَرَاةٌ 322 6 (= 402 1)
 الْهِنْدُ 414 17 494 7
 هَيْشَمٌ 142 24
 هَيْلَانُ 382 13

و

وَاحِفٌ 559 19
 وَادِي السَّبَّاحِ 631 6
 وَادِي الْقُرَى 621 18 622 19
 وَارِدَاتٌ 438 18 439 2
 وَاسِطٌ 119 17 (as var. cf. 606 4)
 440 23 600 11(?)
 وَجَرَةٌ 85 4
 الْوَدَّكَاءُ 215 5
 الْوَرِيعَةُ 501 1
 الْوَشْمُ 772 9

ي

يَبُوسُ 190 12

يَبْدُلُ 25 14 548 11

الْيَعْمَلَةُ 101 22

الْيَبَامَةُ 114 14 187 12 304 11 368 11

(= 644 19) 415 8 417 4 seq.

428 13 434 15 486 2 709 10

821 4

الْيَمَنُ 102 6 137 3 21 416 17 417 7

seq. 446 16 seq. 459 10 seq.

468 6 501 5 seq. 525 7 578 18

641 17 708 9 711 2 771 3 seq.

784 1 821 14 839 17 869 7

يَمْرُودُ 131 16

يَنُوفُ 728 13 (as var.)

INDEX IV.

SELECTED WORDS.

أَبَى. أَبَى see under أَبَى

أَبَد. أَبَد applied to a poet 179 6 (cf. 188 6
287 13)

أَبَد wild 861 17

أَوْبَد (= وَحَش) 136 5 188 4 287 11

456 3, applied to poems 179 3 (cf.
862 2)

مَوْبِدَات see 179 6 862 2

أَبَر. أَبَر i. 557 14, see also 874 3

أَبَر 257 9

أَبَرَة point 743 18

أَبَن. أَبَن 527 5 (= 733 17), pass. 526 8 (= 733 12)

أَبَن 526 6

أَبَن 527 9 (= 733 15)

أَبَه. أَبَه 433 12

أَبُو. أَبُو gen. pl. أَبِين 107 22

أَبَى. أَبَى ā. to render impossible 534 1, أَبَى

741 17, to refuse (with ب)

879 12, أَبَيْتَ نَلْعَن 311 8 599 1

776 16

أَبَا 834 11

أَبَا adj. 732 19

أَبَا reed-bed 71 12

أَبَى 207 5 323 11, gen. pl. أَبِين (in
rhyme)

أَبَا 325 1

أَتَم. أَتَم 48 12

أَتَم see 780 2

أَتَن. أَتَن الشَّيْبِل 798 2, أَتَن النُّصْحِل 798 6

أَتَو. أَتَا ā. 70 15 (maṣd. أَتَو) 70 20

أَتَا 426 8

أَتَى. أَتَى see 796 17

أَتَى (3rd conj.) 742 1

أَتَى to coar (with ل) 459 19, to more
(intrans.) 797 11

- أَنْبَى torrent 559 10 795 17
- أَنْبَث. أَنْبَثَ 831 15
- أَنْثَر. أَنْثَرَ (4th conj.) 536 15 543 9
- أَنْثَرُ i. e. a sword 781 18
- أَنْثَرُ (فِي أَنْثَرٍ) 787 13
- أَنْثَرُ pl. مَآثِرُ 260 1 294 12 362 12
- أَنْفَ. أَنْفَ، تَنْفَفَ، see 471 3
- أَنْثَل. أَنْثَلَ 435 17, cf. 294 18 295 2
- أَنْثَلُ 295 6 (= 594 16) 594 14
- أَنْمَ. أَنْمَ 599 1
- أَنْمَ 620 13 659 9
- أَنْمَ 427 1
- أَنْو. أَنْوَا (= أَنْسَدَ) 678 10
- أَجَجَ. أَجَجَ 333 5 337 16 443 10
- أَجَدَ. أَجَدَ 16 9 (= 17 7 265 7 346 4 355 17)
- 456 18 831 4
- أَجَرَ. أَجَرَ coll. 256 19
- أَجَلَ. أَجَلَ (= جَانِبَ) 730 13
- أَجَلُ [أَجَلٌ] troop, pl. أَجَالٌ 849 9
- أَجَلُ (= مِنْ أَجَلٍ) 723 18
- أَجَنَ. أَجَنَ 283 13 377 6
- أَجَنَ 775 24
- أَخَرَى. أَخَرَى rearguard 638 4 798 2, أَخَرَى
- أَخَرَى ever 593 5

- أَخَو. أَخَوَ — on أَخِيكَ 557 6, see vol. II p. 221
- أَدَرَ. أَدَرَ, pl. أَدَرُ 51 22
- أَدَمَ. أَدَمَ i., أَدَمَ, see 648 11 seq.
- أَدَمَ leather 65 6, tent of leather 613 14
- أَدَمَةُ interior skin 555 2
- أَدَمَاءُ adj. 251 10 355 14 472 4 555 27
- 572 8, pl. أَدَمُ 72 23 seq. 79 19 131 10
- 210 9 223 5
- أَدِيمَ — قَوْمُ أَدِيمَ 81 17, أَدِيمُ يَوْمَ 656 11
- أَدِيمَ [أَدِيمَةً] pl. أَدِيمُ 216 17
- أَدِيمَةُ 555 1 (= 594 9)
- أَدَى. أَدَى to bring home 780 7
- أَدَى (4th conj.) to help 290 10 (=
- 596 17)
- أَدَا 450 11
- أَذَنَ. أَذَنَ to listen (with أَلَى) 831 10
- أَذَنَ adj. see 831 13: du. أَذَنَانِ
- calamity 422 16
- أَذَى. أَذَى 727 7 10 (= 813 4)
- أَذَاة 635 17
- أَذَى 98 9 409 3, pl. أَوَذَى 98 13
- أَرْبَ. أَرْبَ 354 9
- أَرْبَ, أَرْبَ, 255 9
- أَرْبَ 255 12
- أَرْبَةُ 354 9
- أَرْيَبَ 354 6 511 14

- مُورِبٌ *sharp-edged* 635 5
 أَرِثَ. أَرِثَ see under وِثْ
 أَرَجَ. أَرَجَ 202 11 372 15
 أَرْجُولٌ 615 3
 أَرَخَ. أَرَخَ [أَرَخَ] *young antelope* pl. 551 6
 أَرَزَ. أَرَزَ *pine-wood* 338 12
 أَرَشَ. أَرَشَ (= أَرَسَبَ) 678 10
 أَرَصَ. أَرَصَ *lower part* 171 10 (= 390 4) 390 2
 seq. 513 6 (= 841 10)
 أَرَوْضَ see 792 8
 أَرَطَ. أَرَطَى 339 7 776 7 871 14
 أَرطَاةٌ 16 3
 أَرَوْطَ see 776 11
 أَرَقَ. أَرَقَ (= أَرَقَ?) 229 5 (= 419 15, see note)
 أَرَقَ 544 7
 أَرَقَ 460 18 505 12 816 14
 أَرَقَ adj. 664 15
 أَرِقَ 24, see 224 seq.
 أَرَكَ. أَرَاكَ 382 9
 أَرَمَ. أَرَمَ (= أَحَدَ) 471 8 (var. أَرَمَ, أَرَمَ):
cairn 472 8
 أَرَمَى 571 5 (= 767 17)
 أَرَوَمَةٌ, أَرَوَمَةٌ, 254 13 635 1 696 11 seq.
 أَرَنَ. أَرَنَ see 859 6
 أَرَنْدَجَ. أَرَنْدَجَ *black leather* 276 11
 أَرَى. تَأَرَى *to wait* 520 10
 أَرَى 391 18 (= 595 14), pl. أَرَى 520 7
 أَرَزَ. أَرَزَ (3rd conj.) 455 11 21
 أَرَزَ metaph. *chastity* 723 18
 مَوَزَاتٌ 697 14 (= 773 19)
 مَوَزَرٌ noun of place 156 17
 أَرَزَ. أَرَزَ 333 6 (as var.)
 أَرَفَ. مَأَرَفَ 438 18 598 26
 أَرَمَ. أَرَمَ i. metaph. 241 9 332 3 505 1
 847 10
 أَرَمَ 241 16 (= 360 1) 360 3 555 5
 أَرَمَةٌ 359 15
 أَرَوَمَ *year of famine* 332 3
 أَرَنَ. أَرَنَى see under بَرَنَ
 أَرَى. أَرَى (3rd conj.) 308 16
 أَرَى 341 14 seq.
 أَسَتْ. أَسَتْ see under سَتَ
 أَسَدَ. أَسَدَ *a tangled mass* 629 12
 أَسَرَ. شَدِيدُ الْأَسْرِ 756 16
 أَسَرَّةٌ *kindred* 747 7
 أَسِيرٌ 786 13, see vol. II p. 333
 أَسَفَ. أَسِيفَ *slare* 153 15

- أَسْلَ. ^عأَسْلَ coll. 739 3 753 10 (= 813 16)
^عأَسْلَ see 678 5, ^عأَسْلَات 739 1
^عأَسِيل 496 13, ^عأَسِيلَةُ الْحَدَّيْنِ 461 14
^عتَأْسِيلُ smoothness 280 3
- أَسْمَ. ^عأَسَمَةٌ 753 10 (= 813 16)
- أَسُو. ^عأَسَا ū. 758 11 887 1
^عأَسَا 134 4, pl. ^عأَسُون 134 8, or ^عأَسَاة 134 10
^عأَسُو, ^عأَسُوَّة, 450 8, pl. ^عأَسَى, ^عأَسَى 450 8
- أَسَى. ^عأَسَى 538 8
^عتَأْسٍ patience 852 4
- أَشْبَ. ^عأَشَبَ 18 1 (var. ^عنَشَب)
^عأَشَابَةٌ 420 6 615 10, pl. ^عأَشَاتِبُ 419 3
- أَشَرَ. ^عأَشَرَ pl. ^عأَشَر 156 6 461 15 seq.
^عأَشَرَ 147 8
^عأَشَرَةٌ *sawn off* 817 4
- أَصَرَ. ^عأَصَرَ i. 35 1
^عأَصَرَ, ^عأَصَرَ see ^عأَطِير
^عأَصَرَ covenant 639 19
^عأَصَرَةٌ 34 22, pl. ^عأَوَاصِرُ 34 14
^عأَصَارُ fodder 610 6 (see 639 7)
^عأَيَصَرُ bundle of hay 638 18, pl. ^عأَيَصِرُ 325 17 610 2
- أَصَصَ. ^عأَصُوصَ adj. strong 54 1
^عأَصِصَ amphora (?) 291 13
- أَصَلَ. ^عأَصَلَ adv. 258 16 284 15 657 16 837 12
^عأَصِيل evening 492 15 (= 527 16): adj.
 noble 508 17
^عأَصِيلَةٌ evening 736 14, pl. ^عأَصَائِلُ 676 11
- أَطَرَ. ^عأَطَرَ i. 669 2, pass. 142 12
^عأَطَرَ 683 18
^عأَطَرَ see 669 2
^عإِطَارُ circle 668 15
^عأَطِير — ^عبَاطِيرُ (as an oath) 184 7
^عتَأَطَّرَ 202 3
^عمَاطُورَةٌ see 669 2
- أَطَطَ. ^عأَطَّ i. 295 6 (= 594 16) -
^عأَطَاطَ adj. creaking 65 6
- أَطَلَّ. ^عأَبْطَلَ du. 734 13
- أَقَطَّ. ^عمَاقُوطُ 119 14
- أَقَنَ. ^عأَقْنَةٌ hut of stone 808 7
- أَكَلَ. ^عأَكَلَ u. metaph. 364 21 617 5
^عأَكَلَ 813 10
^عأَكُولُ metaph. 754 15
- أَكَمَ. ^عأَكَمَ [أَكَمَةٌ] pl. ^عأَكَم 218 17 339 1 562 6, or
^عأَكَم 216 14 652 4 656 16
- أَلَّ. ^عأَلَّ ^عأُولَات confines (of a place) 862 19 863 10
- أَلَا. ^عأَلَا (= وَ) 209 2 seq.
- أَنَّبَ. ^عأَنَّبَ, ^عأَنَّبَ, company 622 15

مَوْب dense 82 17

313 18 (dimin. of اَلَّتِي) اَلَّتِيَا, اَلَّتِيَا. اَلَّذِي
(= 395 1 837 1)

1466 ^٦الز. ^٧الز.

ألف. آلف (4th conj.) to join 1473
 ذو القين^{٥٠٤} — ألف^{٥٠٤} a man who receives
 a State-pension of 2000 dirhams
 a month 2359 (= 78014, cf. Naq.
 41713)

146 اَلْف

الف 563 8 730 6

۱ ۸۴۷ ایتلاف

730 6 مَالُوف

مؤلف du. 795 3

تَأْلَفُ. أَلْفٌ *to flash* 248 8 seq.

2847 (= 6255) أَلَوْكَ أَلْكَ
62413 مَالْكَ

٤٨٠. ٤٨٠ trans. 569 6
 ٤٨٠ ٤٨٠ 120 7

ṣḥ, ṣḥ as an exclam. 420 15 606 12, used
ironically 643 1: ṣḥ (= ṣḥ) 322 7

51414 لَمْ أَلِدْ u. trans. أَلَا. أَلُو.

203 17 (تَاوِلَ) (= تَأَلَّى) تَأَلَّى

اَيْتَلَى 513 11 seq. 588 5 (as var.) 873 11

[^{٤٤}آل] pl. آل 362 13 435 5

352 14 أَلَا بِأَيِّ 427 9 أَيْدِي

أمر. أمر to be numerous 608 16

adj. pl. san. 696 5

اُتْمَار agreement 667 9

١٤٨. اَمَلٌ. اَمَلٌ.

تأمل *to think seriously* 754

²¹ ²² ²³ ²⁴ ²⁵ ²⁶ ²⁷ ²⁸ ²⁹ ³⁰ ³¹ ³² ³³ ³⁴ ³⁵ ³⁶ ³⁷ ³⁸ ³⁹ ⁴⁰ ⁴¹ ⁴² ⁴³ ⁴⁴ ⁴⁵ ⁴⁶ ⁴⁷ ⁴⁸ ⁴⁹ ⁵⁰ ⁵¹ ⁵² ⁵³ ⁵⁴ ⁵⁵ ⁵⁶ ⁵⁷ ⁵⁸ ⁵⁹ ⁶⁰ ⁶¹ ⁶² ⁶³ ⁶⁴ ⁶⁵ ⁶⁶ ⁶⁷ ⁶⁸ ⁶⁹ ⁷⁰ ⁷¹ ⁷² ⁷³ ⁷⁴ ⁷⁵ ⁷⁶ ⁷⁷ ⁷⁸ ⁷⁹ ⁸⁰ ⁸¹ ⁸² ⁸³ ⁸⁴ ⁸⁵ ⁸⁶ ⁸⁷ ⁸⁸ ⁸⁹ ⁹⁰ ⁹¹ ⁹² ⁹³ ⁹⁴ ⁹⁵ ⁹⁶ ⁹⁷ ⁹⁸ ⁹⁹ ¹⁰⁰ ¹⁰¹ ¹⁰² ¹⁰³ ¹⁰⁴ ¹⁰⁵ ¹⁰⁶ ¹⁰⁷ ¹⁰⁸ ¹⁰⁹ ¹¹⁰ ¹¹¹ ¹¹² ¹¹³ ¹¹⁴ ¹¹⁵ ¹¹⁶ ¹¹⁷ ¹¹⁸ ¹¹⁹ ¹²⁰ ¹²¹ ¹²² ¹²³ ¹²⁴ ¹²⁵ ¹²⁶ ¹²⁷ ¹²⁸ ¹²⁹ ¹³⁰ ¹³¹ ¹³² ¹³³ ¹³⁴ ¹³⁵ ¹³⁶ ¹³⁷ ¹³⁸ ¹³⁹ ¹⁴⁰ ¹⁴¹ ¹⁴² ¹⁴³ ¹⁴⁴ ¹⁴⁵ ¹⁴⁶ ¹⁴⁷ ¹⁴⁸ ¹⁴⁹ ¹⁵⁰ ¹⁵¹ ¹⁵² ¹⁵³ ¹⁵⁴ ¹⁵⁵ ¹⁵⁶ ¹⁵⁷ ¹⁵⁸ ¹⁵⁹ ¹⁶⁰ ¹⁶¹ ¹⁶² ¹⁶³ ¹⁶⁴ ¹⁶⁵ ¹⁶⁶ ¹⁶⁷ ¹⁶⁸ ¹⁶⁹ ¹⁷⁰ ¹⁷¹ ¹⁷² ¹⁷³ ¹⁷⁴ ¹⁷⁵ ¹⁷⁶ ¹⁷⁷ ¹⁷⁸ ¹⁷⁹ ¹⁸⁰ ¹⁸¹ ¹⁸² ¹⁸³ ¹⁸⁴ ¹⁸⁵ ¹⁸⁶ ¹⁸⁷ ¹⁸⁸ ¹⁸⁹ ¹⁹⁰ ¹⁹¹ ¹⁹² ¹⁹³ ¹⁹⁴ ¹⁹⁵ ¹⁹⁶ ¹⁹⁷ ¹⁹⁸ ¹⁹⁹ ²⁰⁰ ²⁰¹ ²⁰² ²⁰³ ²⁰⁴ ²⁰⁵ ²⁰⁶ ²⁰⁷ ²⁰⁸ ²⁰⁹ ²¹⁰ ²¹¹ ²¹² ²¹³ ²¹⁴ ²¹⁵ ²¹⁶ ²¹⁷ ²¹⁸ ²¹⁹ ²²⁰ ²²¹ ²²² ²²³ ²²⁴ ²²⁵ ²²⁶ ²²⁷ ²²⁸ ²²⁹ ²³⁰ ²³¹ ²³² ²³³ ²³⁴ ²³⁵ ²³⁶ ²³⁷ ²³⁸ ²³⁹ ²⁴⁰ ²⁴¹ ²⁴² ²⁴³ ²⁴⁴ ²⁴⁵ ²⁴⁶ ²⁴⁷ ²⁴⁸ ²⁴⁹ ²⁵⁰ ²⁵¹ ²⁵² ²⁵³ ²⁵⁴ ²⁵⁵ ²⁵⁶ ²⁵⁷ ²⁵⁸ ²⁵⁹ ²⁶⁰ ²⁶¹ ²⁶² ²⁶³ ²⁶⁴ ²⁶⁵ ²⁶⁶ ²⁶⁷ ²⁶⁸ ²⁶⁹ ²⁷⁰ ²⁷¹ ²⁷² ²⁷³ ²⁷⁴ ²⁷⁵ ²⁷⁶ ²⁷⁷ ²⁷⁸ ²⁷⁹ ²⁸⁰ ²⁸¹ ²⁸² ²⁸³ ²⁸⁴ ²⁸⁵ ²⁸⁶ ²⁸⁷ ²⁸⁸ ²⁸⁹ ²⁹⁰ ²⁹¹ ²⁹² ²⁹³ ²⁹⁴ ²⁹⁵ ²⁹⁶ ²⁹⁷ ²⁹⁸ ²⁹⁹ ³⁰⁰ ³⁰¹ ³⁰² ³⁰³ ³⁰⁴ ³⁰⁵ ³⁰⁶ ³⁰⁷ ³⁰⁸ ³⁰⁹ ³¹⁰ ³¹¹ ³¹² ³¹³ ³¹⁴ ³¹⁵ ³¹⁶ ³¹⁷ ³¹⁸ ³¹⁹ ³²⁰ ³²¹ ³²² ³²³ ³²⁴ ³²⁵ ³²⁶ ³²⁷ ³²⁸ ³²⁹ ³³⁰ ³³¹ ³³² ³³³ ³³⁴ ³³⁵ ³³⁶ ³³⁷ ³³⁸ ³³⁹ ³⁴⁰ ³⁴¹ ³⁴² ³⁴³ ³⁴⁴ ³⁴⁵ ³⁴⁶ ³⁴⁷ ³⁴⁸ ³⁴⁹ ³⁵⁰ ³⁵¹ ³⁵² ³⁵³ ³⁵⁴ ³⁵⁵ ³⁵⁶ ³⁵⁷ ³⁵⁸ ³⁵⁹ ³⁶⁰ ³⁶¹ ³⁶² ³⁶³ ³⁶⁴ ³⁶⁵ ³⁶⁶ ³⁶⁷ ³⁶⁸ ³⁶⁹ ³⁷⁰ ³⁷¹ ³⁷² ³⁷³ ³⁷⁴ ³⁷⁵ ³⁷⁶ ³⁷⁷ ³⁷⁸ ³⁷⁹ ³⁸⁰ ³⁸¹ ³⁸² ³⁸³ ³⁸⁴ ³⁸⁵ ³⁸⁶ ³⁸⁷ ³⁸⁸ ³⁸⁹ ³⁹⁰ ³⁹¹ ³⁹² ³⁹³ ³⁹⁴ ³⁹⁵ ³⁹⁶ ³⁹⁷ ³⁹⁸ ³⁹⁹ ⁴⁰⁰ ⁴⁰¹ ⁴⁰² ⁴⁰³ ⁴⁰⁴ ⁴⁰⁵ ⁴⁰⁶ ⁴⁰⁷ ⁴⁰⁸ ⁴⁰⁹ ⁴¹⁰ ⁴¹¹ ⁴¹² ⁴¹³ ⁴¹⁴ ⁴¹⁵ ⁴¹⁶ ⁴¹⁷ ⁴¹⁸ ⁴¹⁹ ⁴²⁰ ⁴²¹ ⁴²² ⁴²³ ⁴²⁴ ⁴²⁵ ⁴²⁶ ⁴²⁷ ⁴²⁸ ⁴²⁹ ⁴³⁰ ⁴³¹ ⁴³² ⁴³³ ⁴³⁴ ⁴³⁵ ⁴³⁶ ⁴³⁷ ⁴³⁸ ⁴³⁹ ⁴⁴⁰ ⁴⁴¹ ⁴⁴² ⁴⁴³ ⁴⁴⁴ ⁴⁴⁵ ⁴⁴⁶ ⁴⁴⁷ ⁴⁴⁸ ⁴⁴⁹ ⁴⁵⁰ ⁴⁵¹ ⁴⁵² ⁴⁵³ ⁴⁵⁴ ⁴⁵⁵ ⁴⁵⁶ ⁴⁵⁷ ⁴⁵⁸ ⁴⁵⁹ ⁴⁶⁰ ⁴⁶¹ ⁴⁶² ⁴⁶³ ⁴⁶⁴ ⁴⁶⁵ ⁴⁶⁶ ⁴⁶⁷ ⁴⁶⁸ ⁴⁶⁹ ⁴⁷⁰ ⁴⁷¹ ⁴⁷² ⁴⁷³ ⁴⁷⁴ ⁴⁷⁵ ⁴⁷⁶ ⁴⁷⁷ ⁴⁷⁸ ⁴⁷⁹ ⁴⁸⁰ ⁴⁸¹ ⁴⁸² ⁴⁸³ ⁴⁸

^{SE} **م** *trifle* 471 14, on 592 15 see vol.

11 p. 234

557 6 آمِنْ اُحْلَمْ . آمِنْ

573 1 ⁶ ^E أمون

أَمَانَةٌ *confidence* 779 10

٥٧١ ٥٧١

412 1 ⁵اُمُونْ, ⁵اُمُونْ, ⁵اُمِي pl. [اُمَّة] ⁵اُمُو.
 412 2 (= 789 10), ⁵اُمِيَاتْ (?) 412 5

237 11 أنابيب^E, pl. 163 5 أنبوب^G. أنب^E

أَنْحَ, [أَنْحَ] pl. أَنْحَ 440 7

1949 أنس^٤ أنس^٥.

463 7 475 12 انس

461 5 ^Eاوانسُ pl. 662 15, ^Eانسُ

[أَنس] pl. أَنَس 153 13 (var. أَنَس
153 16) 782 5

أَنْسَانُ pupil 2793

- مُوَانِسٌ *perceiving* 166 19
 أَنْفٌ. أَنْفٌ trans. 363 3: intrans. 425 19
 554 21
 أَنْفٌ 595 2
 أَنْفٌ *fresh* 292 18 729 3
 أَنْفٌ [أَنْفٌ] *proud* pl. أَنْفٌ 749 7
 أَنْفٌ. أَنْفٌ (4th conj.) *to delight* (trans.)
 155 13, partic. 455 2
 أَنْفٌ *good pasture* 455 10
 أَنْفٌ 487 16
 أَنْفٌ. أَنْفٌ i. 566 7
 أَنْفٌ 566 7
 أَنْفٌ. أَنْفٌ i. 41 seq. 604 5 717 13 seq.
 أَنْفٌ 752 13 — أَنْفٌ — أَنْفٌ
 أَنْفٌ *fatigue* 467 14
 أَنْفٌ [أَنْفٌ] pl. أَنْفٌ *hours* 435 6
 أَنْفٌ *gentleness* 631 5
 أَنْفٌ *where?* 433 5, *whithersoever* 811 1
 أَنْفٌ. أَنْفٌ 14 2
 أَنْفٌ. أَنْفٌ (أَهْلٌ, أَهْلٌ etc.) see 49 seq., pl.
 أَنْفٌ 810 8
 أَنْفٌ. أَنْفٌ (= وَ) 835 11 seq.
 أَنْفٌ. أَنْفٌ, أَنْفٌ, 258 12 seq.
 أَنْفٌ. أَنْفٌ u. with acc. 201 17 844 9, with
 أَنْفٌ 832 10: *to result* 438 2
 أَنْفٌ 227 12, *maṣḍ*, 226 13, see 781 2
 أَنْفٌ trans. 40 11 269 8, see 781 1
 أَنْفٌ 386 11
 أَنْفٌ see 781 2 seq.
 أَنْفٌ. أَنْفٌ u. (= مَالٌ) 119 11 (var. أَنْفٌ 492 11)
 119 14: trans. 302 17
 أَنْفٌ 376 13 16 (= 841 3) 562 16
 أَنْفٌ. أَنْفٌ *heat* 819 14
 أَنْفٌ. أَنْفٌ *goose-feathers* 517 10
 أَنْفٌ. أَنْفٌ *wolf(?)* 505 1
 أَنْفٌ. أَنْفٌ u. see 204 2
 أَنْفٌ trans. 204 4
 أَنْفٌ (var. أَنْفٌ = سِيَّاسَةٌ) 203 17: *sun-*
mist 188 13 466 13: *stature* 608 18
 أَنْفٌ (= حَالَةٌ) 110 6 seq. 645 13
 أَنْفٌ coll. *ancestors* 824 4
 أَنْفٌ *vanguard* 498 1 638 4
 أَنْفٌ see under أَنْفٌ
 أَنْفٌ *foreboding* 269 17
 أَنْفٌ. أَنْفٌ u. 304 13 (as var.)
 أَنْفٌ 322 1
 أَنْفٌ *big-headed* 423 11 18
 أَنْفٌ. أَنْفٌ u. 48 seq. 516 2, see 822 5
 أَنْفٌ *to fill oneself with water* 866 11
 أَنْفٌ (رَفَقٌ) 780 11 (= 822 4)

أَوَّلَانْ (797 2), أَوَّلَانْ adv. *now*

796 21: pl. أَوَّلَانْ 811 4

أَوَّ. أَوَّ 586 10, maṣd. 130 4

أَوَّ 586 10 (var. أَوَّ)

أَوَّ. أَوَّ i. *to pity* (with ل) 787 18 (?) 805 18, maṣd. أَوَّ 806 1

أَوَّ. أَوَّ cat 258 8 306 9 (= 423 16 582 9)

أَوَّ. أَوَّ — أَوَّ 121 4 (see 'Urrah ibn al-Ward, ed. Nöldeke, p. 86 note 5)

أَوَّ. أَوَّ strength 376 16 (= 841 3)

أَوَّ. أَوَّ side-pole (of a litter) 840 4: hillock (?) 840 8

أَوَّ. أَوَّ strongly built 234 14 (= 451 11)

أَوَّ. أَوَّ i. *to return* 310 8 378 21 466 5 598 1

أَوَّ. أَوَّ 854 9

أَوَّ. أَوَّ, أَوَّ, 350 15 (= 688 10)

أَوَّ. أَوَّ see 3 21

[أَوَّ] pl. أَوَّ 805 11

أَوَّ. أَوَّ i. 4 3 (= 717 18)

أَوَّ. أَوَّ 3 19 203 10 444 3 573 1 — see also 3 21

أَوَّ. أَوَّ *to call* (with ب) 140 3 141 2

أَوَّ. أَوَّ (= كَأَيَّ or كَأَيَّ) 835 1

أَوَّ. أَوَّ *to linger* 62 5 seq.

أَوَّ. أَوَّ 62 2

ب

ب. ب explicative 425 13 (see vol. II p.

157) 511 14: *in exchange for* ...

742 1 seq.

ب. ب 461 5 470 6 663 2 786 1

ب. ب 359 10 829 12

ب. ب adj. 466 1

ب. ب 359 10

ب. ب. بابليَّة Babylonian wine 133 13

ب. ب. تَبَّتْ, تَبَّتْ, see 255 2

ب. ب. تَبَّتْ 255 1

ب. ب. مَبْتَرٌ sharp 620 25

ب. ب. بَنَعَ long 233 11

ب. ب. بَنَكَ [بَنَكَ] pl. 70 1

ب. ب. مَبْتَلٌ 882 10

ب. ب. بَثَّ u. 494 19

ب. ب. بَثَّ grief 75 6 80 15 540 2 541 19: as

adj. 208 6

ب. ب. بَجَّ u. *to fatten* 333 14

ب. ب. بَجَد cloth 614 12 747 1

بَجَلٌ. بَجِيلٌ 509 10

[أَبَجَلٌ] pl. أَبَجُلٌ 538 21

بَحْتَرٌ. بَهَاتِرٌ 349 10 (var. بَهَاتِرٌ)

بَحْتٌ. بَحَاتٌ 543 19 (as var.)

بَحْجٌ. أَبَحْجٌ 583 19, pl. أَبَحْجٌ 560 3

بَحْرٌ. بَحْرٌ *underground water* 124 21: as
adj. 230 2 836 4: pl. بَحُورٌ metaph.
836 1

بَحْرَجٌ. بَحْرَجٌ see 211 20

بَحْجٌ. بَحْجٌ interj. see 595 23 seq.

بَحْتٌ. بَحْتٌ coll. 577 11

بَحْرٌ. بَحْرٌ see بَحْرٌ

[بَاخِرَةٌ] pl. بَوَاخِرٌ 610 21 seq. (as var.)

بَدَدٌ. أَبَدٌ with 2 acc.'s 870 1, partic. 870 6

أَبْتَدَ trans. 718 18

بَدَدًا adv. *singly* 870 4

بَدَاءٌ of a woman 157 7, of a she-goat

334 21, pl. بَدَدٌ 461 6

مُبْدٌ *parting the legs* 332 14

بَدْرٌ. بَدْرٌ of an eye 856 8 cf. 4918 seq.

بَدْعٌ. بَدْعٌ 829 7 seq.

[بَدْعَةٌ] pl. بَدَعٌ 395 6

بَدَلٌ. اسْتَبَدَلَ (with acc. and مِن) 847 4

مَتَبَدَّلٌ *fickle* 751 3

بَدَنٌ. بَدَنٌ *fatness* 652 14, also بَدْنٌ 146 17

بَدَنٌ *a short mail-coat* 37 23, pl.

أَبْدَانٌ 783 12

بَدَنٌ 253 8, pl. بَدْنٌ 155 3 474 8

مَبْدَانٌ 722 3

بَدَا. بَدَاةٌ 193 13

بَدَوٌ. بَدَى (?) 277 17 (see note)

مَبْدَى coll. *nomads* 329 16 (var. بَدَاةٌ)

بَدَأَ. بَدَى 433 17

بَدَخٌ. بَادِخَاتٌ 487 14

بَذَذَ. بَذَّ u. 308 2 13 440 6 580 8 776 7

بَذَلَ. بَذَلَ u. *to destroy* 851 16

أَبْتَذَلَ 273 16 (= 468 17), metaph. 851 9

(var. أَبْتَذَلَ)

بَذُولٌ 549 6

مَبْدَلٌ *garment for every-day use* 851 16

بَرَأَ. بَرَأَ a. *to be healed* 152 4

بِرَنَكٌ. بَرَنَكَةٌ [بِرَنَكَةٌ] pl. 188 13

بِرْجَمٌ. تَبْرِجَمٌ 123 15

[بِرْجَمَةٌ] pl. بَرَايِمٌ 123 16

بِرْجٌ. بَرَحُونٌ, بَرَحٌ see 495 2

بَارِحٌ 843 15, pl. بَوَارِحٌ 210 4, بَارِحَاتٌ

405 11 (= 739 7)

أَبْرَحٌ *more painful* 494 19

تَبَارِيحٌ *pains* 494 19

- بَرَد. ^{بَرَد} n. metaph. 157 15
 [بَرَد] pl. ^{بَرَد} 870 11, or ^{أَبْرَد} 528 20
^{بَرَد} 319 5 (= 789 7) 461 15
^{بَرَد} 559 10, ^{بَرَدِيَّة} 212 11, ^{بَرَدِيَّتَانِ}
 metaph. of a woman's legs 162 19
 163 1
^{بَرِيد} *craseless course* 304 18
 بَرِيع. ^{بَرِيعَة} pl. ^{بَرَائِع} metaph. 647 12
 بَرِير. ^{بَرِير} coll. 578 11, pl. ^{بَرَائِر} 435 6
 بَرَز. ^{بَرَز} (= ^{بَعَدَ}) 399 1
^{بَرَز} trans. 816 4
^{بَرَز} (= ^{عَقِيفَ}) 817 9
^{بَرَزَة} of a cauldron 350 4
 بَرَزَف. ^{بَرَزَف} 417 16, see vol. II p. 153
 بَرَص. ^{بَرَص} i. or n. see 149 17
 بَرَطِل. ^{بَرَطِل} 376 5, pl. ^{بَرَاتِيل} 289 11
 بَرَع. ^{بَرَع} 876 13
^{بَرَع} 876 10
 بَرَعَز. ^{بَرَعَز}, ^{بَرَعَز}, see 211 18 800 6
 بَرَق. ^{بَرَقَة} pl. ^{بَرَأَق} 182 12 467 17
^{بَرَأَق} of teeth 461 15
 [أَبْرَق] pl. ^{أَبْرَق} 29 1
^{بَرَقَة} *stony plain* 380 4: adj. 468 2 (of
 an eye)

- ^{أَبْرَق} 815 9 seq.: pl. ^{أَبْرَق} *swords(?)*
 815 16
 بَرَك. ^{بَرَك} of ostriches 805 8
^{بَرَك} *breast* 33 4 234 3 777 12 826 2:
 coll. *kneeling camels* 250 6 542 1
^{بَرَكَة} — ^{زَوْر} 674 7, see 234 3
^{بَرَكَة} 677 5
^{مَبْرَك} of rain 55 4 (= 454 4) 673 26,
 of a wild bull 282 3
 بَرَم. ^{بَرَم} 528 3
^{بَرِيم} *a woman's girdle* 42 15
^{مَبْرَم} 629 14
 بَرَن. ^{بَرَنِي} 887 17
 بَرَنَس. ^{بَرَنَسَاء} see 11 12
 بَرَه. ^{بَرَهَة} 859 11
^{بَرَهْرَهَة} see 664 5
 بَرَو. ^{بَرَوَة} 378 6
 بَرِي. ^{بَرِي} i. *to scrape* 168 9 737 14, metaph.
 326 1 587 7 652 8 774 24: *to go*
along-side of ... (with ل) 257 9
^{بَرِي} 180 13
^{بَارِي} 658 2
^{أَبْرِي} (?) 115 4
^{بَرَايَة} *emaciation* 229 15
 بَرَبِر. ^{بَرَبِر} 426 5

- بَزَزَ. 199 7 530 11 568 9 598 26 603 8 (?)
691 12
- بَزَلٌ. 722 10, masd. بَزَلٌ 581 20 722 10
بَزَلٌ subst. and adj. 149 7 468 5 555 27
(see 776 5), used for the fem.
469 19 471 14 597 11 604 11: *tush*
479 3 727 14
- بُزْزِلٌ 478 14
بَزِيلٌ of wine 93 12
مَبْزُولٌ 292 5
- بَزَوٌ. تَبَايَ see 711 11 seq.
بَاِ (= غَالِبٌ) 711 11
مَبْزٍ see 711 10
- بَسَأَ. بَسَأَ a. to accustom oneself to ...
(with ب) 233 17
- بَسْبَسَ. بَسْبَسَ desert, see 170 11 462 17 604 12,
pl. بَسَابِسُ 462 15
- بَسْرَ. مَبْسُورَةٌ of a she-camel 733 14 (= 868 6)
- بَسَسَ. (دَعَى بِأَسَمِهِ) 289 11
إِبْسَاسٌ a kind of pace 464 7
- بَسَطَ. بَاسَطَ 791 5
[بَسِيطٌ] pl. بُسُطٌ 392 7
- بَسَلٌ. مَبْسَلٌ 197 9
مُسْتَبْسَلٌ 568 9
- بَسَمَ. تَبَسَّمَ of a thunder-cloud 114 19
- بَسَنَ. حَسَنَ بَسَنَ see 534 18
- بَشَرَ. بَشَرَ i., بَشِيرٌ, see 754 3
بَاشِرٌ 699 7
تَبَشَّرَ 424 11
بَشْرَةٌ exterior skin 554 17 seq. (= 594 8 851 7)
- بَشِيرٌ 350 4
مَبْشَرَةٌ 555 1 (= 594 9)
- بَشَشَ. بَشَاشَةٌ 303 14 452 16 (as var.)
- بَشَمَ. [بَاشِمَةٌ] pl. بَوَاشِمٌ 132 15
بَشَامٌ, بَشَامَةٌ, 382 17
[مَبْشَامٌ] pl. مَبَاشِيمٌ 50 23 318 17
- بَصَبَصَ. بَصَبَصَ (with ب) 282 8
[بَصَبَصَةٌ] pl. بَصَابِصُ 580 12
- بَصَرَ. تَمَعَّ بَاصِرٌ see 855 6
بَصِيرَةٌ stain of blood 793 7, pl. بَصَائِرُ
ibid.
- بَصَقَ. بَصَقَ u. 866 13
- بَصَضَ. بَضَ i. 109 2, see 684 8
- بَضَعَ. تَبَضَّعَ 879 12
بَضَعٌ, بَضْعَةٌ, see 13 22
بَاضِعَةٌ (= قَاطِعَةٌ) 202 16
بَضِيعٌ (= لَحْمٌ) 62 10 355 18
- بَطَأَ. بَطُو 458 5

- [بَطِيء] pl. بَطَآء 461 6
- بَطَحَ. تَبَطَّحَ 603
- بَطَّحَ subst. 4987 6599, pl. بَطَاحٌ 8657 12, or أَبْطَحَ 6709
- بَطَاحٌ soft earth (?) 7943
- بَطَرَ. أَبْطَرَ ذَرْعًا — أَبْطَرَتْهُ 25115 (cf. 59211)
- بَطَّرَ 5417
- بَطَّرَ 5418
- بَطَلَ. بَطَلٌ 37312 7856, بَطْلُ الْقَاءِ 88015, pl. أَبْطَالٌ 71916 78415
- بَاطِلٌ frivolity 5871 7546 seq.
- بِطَالَةٌ, بَطُولَةٌ, see 45113 seq. 8811
- بَطْنٌ. بَطْنٌ 2923
- تَبَطَّنَ trans. 1441
- أَسْتَبْطَنَ to cause to enter 309, مُسْتَبْطِنُو الْبَيْضِ 6477
- بَطِينٌ 58518
- إِبْطَانٌ the act of fastening the belly-girth (بِطَانٌ) 6458
- مُبْطَنَةٌ see 79713
- مِبْطَانٌ 52710
- بَطُو. بَطَا see خَطَا
- بَعَثَ. بَعَثَ a. to put in motion 6998
- بَعَدَ. بَعِيدٌ, pl. san. 61510
- بَعَرَ. أَبَاعَرَ for the fem. 78914, pl. أَبَاعِرُ 5259 seq.
- بَعْرَصَ. تَبَعْرَصَ (= أَضْطَرَبَ) 1975
- بَعَطَ. أَبْعَطَ see 76720
- بَعَعَ. بَعَاعٌ burden 73111
- بَعَلَ. بَعْلٌ 76815, pl. بُعُولَةٌ 216
- بَعْلَةٌ see 7691
- بَعْنَقَ. بَعْنَقَةٌ see 85320
- بَغَضَ. بَغَضَةٌ 4043
- بَغْضَاءُ subst. 8343
- بَغَلَ. بَغَلٌ 27018, masd. 2701118
- بَغَمَ. بَغَمٌ a. i. u. 35518, masd. بُغِمَ 65116
- تَبَغَّمَ 79821
- بَغَى. بَغَى 86618
- تَبَاعَى 70521
- بَاغَ attacking 63117
- [بَغَى] pl. بَغَايَا (= بَغَا) 26614 seq.
- بَقَرَ. بَقَرٌ metaph. women 5512
- بَقِيرٌ 2534
- بَقَعَ. بَقْعَاءُ piebald 11221, pl. بَقَعٌ 34515
- بَقَلَ. أَبْقَلَ see 8553, partic. 47315
- بَقْلٌ 824517
- بَاقِلٌ herbage 8191: as adj. 8553
- بَقَى. بَاقٍ (= مُبْقٍ) 8108, see vol. II p. 339
- بَقَاةٌ endurance 8289
- بَقِيَّةٌ prosperity 26914, pl. بَقِيَّاتٌ 8241

- اِبْقَا reserve of strength 234, cf.
 مَبْقِيَات (of horses) 646 1
 بَكَ. بُدْ scarcity of milk 244 15
 بَكَ. [بَكَر] pl. بَكَر 603 8
 بَكَ of a camel 472 4, pl. أَبْكَار mai-
 dens 831 4, of things 816 14
 بَكَر 479 1 886 1
 بَاكَر — بَاكَرَات الْوَرْد 583 5
 مَبْتَكِر beginning 649 20
 بَكَم. بَكَمَة (= أَبْكَم) 718 9
 بَكَى. أَبْكَى i. with acc. 301 18, أَبْكَى (= أَبْكَى) 19 18 (= 348 19)
 تَبَكَّ (= غَنَاء) 133 13
 بَلَبَل. [بَلْبَلَة] pl. بَلَابِل 181 19 788 6
 بَلَت. بَلَت (or بَلَّت i.) 201 10
 بَلَج. بَلِج 341 8
 أَبْلَج 650 6
 بَلَد. بَلَد — تَرَكْنَهُمْ بَلَدًا 787 cf. 887 18
 بَلْدَة the pit between the collar-bones
 22 11
 بَلَس. أَبْلَس see 75 8
 بَلَط. بَلَط to struggle (absol.) 437 6
 بَلَاط surface 157 18
 بَلَع. بَلَع causat. 152 1
 بَلَع. أَبْلَع 564 4 (?), see vol. II p. 227
 تَبَلَّع (= اسْتَعَانَ) 38 6 (see 38 13
 and 609 12) 637 5 (?)
 بَلَف. بَلَف 592 1 775 17
 بَلَفَاء 776 4, pl. بُلْف 98 15
 بَلَق. بَلَق 20 4 537 14
 بَلَقَة 146 1
 بَلَل. بَل u. to moisten 711 1
 بَل a. to be moist with (acc.) 188 19
 629 18: to lay hold of (ب) 561 17
 أَبْتَل 673 24 785 8
 [بَلَّة] pl. بَلَات 785 15
 بُلَّة see 785 12, pl. بُلَات 785 13
 بَلِيل (fem.) cold wind 871 14
 تَبْلِيل 284 15
 بَلَه. بَلَهَاء 505 7 10 (= 768 12, var. عَجَزَاء
 200 17)
 بَلَو. أَبْلَى 397 18 (?)
 اسْتَبْلَى (?) 248 12
 بَلَاء skill 881 4
 بَلَوَى 186 8
 بَلِيَّة 256 16 720 6 seq., pl. بَلَايَا 837
 بَلَى. بَلَى of a man 451 6
 بَلَى 222 13
 بَنَف. [بَنَقَة] pl. بَنَف white streaks 379 4

- بى. ^{بى} causat. 614 12
 تَبَّى to encamp 475 18
 بَنِيَّة (= بَنِيَان) 117 8
 أَبْيَنُون dimin. of بَنُون 632 7 seq.
 مَبْنَى noun of place 470 12
 به, بَه interj. 595 9
 بَهْتَر see بَهْتَر
 بَهَج بَهَجَة 779 2
 بَهْر a. to excel (absol.) 664 14
 بَهْر to be out of breath 342 11
 أَبْهَر 157 3, maṣḍ. 664 8
 أَبْهَر see 878 18, pl. أَبْهَر 577 11
 بَهْر (?) 356 15 (see foot-note)
 بَهْش a. (with اَلِ) 753 2
 بَهْش fresh dates 467 14
 بَاهِش pl. san. 752 17
 بَهْظ a. to fill 156 20
 بَهْف 775 17 (= 823 18)
 بَهْكَنَة 260 18 662 20 797 7 (as var.)
 797 11
 بَهْم coll. 15 21 211 17 287 17 472 2,
 pl. بَهَام 16 11
 بَهْمَة 531 2, pl. بَهْم 490 8 (as var.)
 766 17

- بَنِيم 24 9 12 (= 43 14) 357 6
 مَبْنَم closely woven 108 17, metaph.
 625 9, see 766 19
 بَهْو 23 1 (= 533 2)
 بَوَّاء (= بَوَّاء) 426 9
 بَوَّاء 235 16
 أَبَاء (with acc. and ب) 507 16
 تَبَّو 236 3 697 1
 بَوَّاء 317 14 18 (= 345 6 426 11) 345 1
 مَبَّاء (= رَجُوع) 207 5
 مَبَّوَب doorway 343 2
 أَبَّار 845 1, partic. 710 10
 أَبَّار to test 849 1
 بَوَّار 845 1
 بَوَّار (= بَوَّار) mat 216 14
 بَوَّار falcon 165 11
 بَوَّار a kind of ship 95 18
 أَبَّار to stretch oneself out 631 5
 بَاع metaph. generosity 100 14 444 8
 609 3
 مَبَّاع flowing 176 16
 بَوَّار pl. بَوَّار 563 7 (as var.)
 بَوَّار fruitful, pl. بَوَّار 125 4
 بَوَّار coll. 465 11 798 21 849 12

بُون. بَانَةٌ 135 9, coll. بَانٌ 625 18

بَيْت. بَيْتُ اللّٰهِ — بَيْتٌ 615 9

بَيَاتٌ a night attack 243 15

بُيُوتٌ see 766 8

مَبِيتٌ a night's entertainment 750 11
(cf. 751 1)

بِيد. [بَيْدٌ] pl. 443 6

بَيْض. بَيَّضَ to blind, dazzle (with ب) 834 11

بَيْضٌ helmet 419 7

بَيْضَةٌ id. 566 11: الْبَلَدُ 164 12

بَيَاضٌ white plain 190 12

بَيْضٌ of a sword 563 5, pl. أَبْيَضٌ

of men 394 8 436 9, also بَيْضُ الْوُجُوهِ

730 1, of women 154 17 453 13 454 1

647 7

بَيْضَاءُ of armour 562 6

بَيْن. بَانَ i. to leave (trans.) 246 2 (= 442 17

574 14): to elapse 548 15

أَبَانَ trans. to keep away 545 20

أَسْتَبَانَ to see clearly 398 4

بَيْنٌ of ancestry 148 15 489 7

بَيْنَا with gen. 879 19

بَائِنَةٌ adj. 672 19

أَعْجَمٌ — بَيَانٌ (opp. to)

628 13

تَبْيَانٌ 437 7, see 790 14

ت

تَأَن. تَأَنَّى to fill 378 16

تَتَّقُ 71 19 72 5 (= 193 9) 261 9

مَتَأَنَّى 796 14

تَأَم. تَوَامٌ i. e. weak 489 7: التَّوَامُ in the

arrow-game 753 17: pl. تَوَائِمُ in

pairs 501 4, or تَوَامٌ 266 6 (= 598 15)

266 8 (= 489 11) 655 6

تَوَامِيَّةٌ epithet of a pearl 396 9 (see
vol. II p. 147)

تَتَب. اسْتَتَبَ 428 19

تَبَابٌ 440 11

تَبَعَ. اتَّبَعَ to follow 171 12: to bring in its
train 846 5

تَبَعَ 314 16, coll. 548 1, pl. أَتْبَاعٌ 437 9

تَبَعَ shadow (?) 212 7 (= 225 15)

[تَابَعَةً] pl. تَبَاعٌ successive 378 16

تَبَعِيَّةٌ epithet of a cuirass 173 1

مُسْتَتْبِعٌ 854 18

تَبَل. تَبَّلَ i. to madden 485 10

[تَابَلٌ] condiment, pl. تَوَابِلٌ 292 9, or

تَوَابِلٌ 292 15

مُتَبَّلٌ 336 10 (= 604 7, var. كَالْمُخْتَبَلِ)

تَبَن. تَبَنَى, تَبَانَةٌ, see 750 8

تَجَر. تَجَرَّرَ tr. 603 8 seq.

تَحْمٍ. اَنْحَمِي a kind of cloth 839 15

تَرْب. تَرْيَب coll. collar-bones 579 19
مُتَّيَب dusty 875 12

تَرْتَر. تَرْتَر 426 7 (as var.)
تَرْتَر see 164 15

تَرْج. اَنْرَجَة metaph. 790 10

تَرْجَم. [تَرْجَمَان] pl. تَرْجِيم 849 4

تَرْز. اَنْز to dry up, harden 878 9
تَرْز 876 10

تَرْص. تَرْص 314 11
اَنْرَص see 168 16

تَرْع. تَرْع fulness 393 9
مُتَرْع 59 5 592 3
مُتَّسَرْع (= مُتَّسَرْع) 68 1

تَرْف. تَوَارِف (?) 477 8
اِنْرَاف insolence 407 11

تَرْك. تَرْك helmet 189 12 (= 487 3)
تَرْكَة id. 174 13
[تَرْكَة] pl. تَرْكَات 836 1
تَرْيَكَة السَّيْل 222 4
مُتَّيَك noun of place 101 8 (= 103 9
619 8)

تَضَع. وَضَع see وَضَع

تَعَس. تَعَس 61 15 (= 267 17 582 3) 267 14

تَغَل. تَغَل young fox 734 13

تَغَر. تَغَر see under وَغَر

تَغَى. اَنْغَى i. (= اَنْغَى) 250 10 (= 783 7)
783 9, اَنْغَى (= اَنْغَى) 783 5
اَنْغَى comparat. 134 16

تَلَب. تَوَلَب young ass 277 6 9 (= 406 6
532 9), pl. تَوَلَب 67 4 (= 871 4)

تَلَل. تَلَل pl. تَلَل 437 1, see 164 15

تَلَد. تَلَد, تَلَد, see 172 18

تَلَد 172 13 447 11 696 7
تَلِيد 313 3 432 7 439 3 695 16
مُتَلَد 294 18 (as var.)
مُتَلَدَات 172 13

تَلَع. تَلَع a. to rise high 664 6
تَلَع to precede (absol.) 864 15
تَلَع 234 1 (as var.)
تَلَعَة (see 442 11) 446 15 795 4, pl.
تَلَعَات 442 10, or تَلَع 98 6 442 13

اَنْلَع long-necked 52 14
مُسْتَلَع reaching forward 70 15

تَلَف. اَنْلَف 508 14 660 8 (= 881 14) 750 17
تَلَف 78 20 593 7

[مُتَلَف] pl. مَتَائِف dangers 563 14
مُتَلَف of a man 550 7

تَلَل. مَتَل 626 6

- تَلَّه. تَتَلَّى see 385 17
 تَالِي 546 7 تَالِي النُّجُوم — تَال
 [مَنْلِيَّة] pl. مَتَال 318 1
 تَمَلَّ (= عَظَمَ) 415 5 تَمَلَّ
 تَمَزُز 844 10 تَمَزُز
 تَمَكَّ 83 2 seq. 582 14 تَمَكَّ
 تَمَّمَ a technical term in the arrow-
 game (see vol. II p. 20) — أَتَمَّمْ
 533 12 (= 631 4) أَبَسَارِي
 548 15 تَمَلَّ — تَمَلَّ
 855 12, coll. 44 1, تَمِيمَة
 44 4 (= 855 15) 855 19 pl. تَمَائِم
 تَمَهَّل (= عَظَمَ) 415 5 تَمَهَّل
 تَنَابَلْ pl. [تَنَابَل] 269 15 تَنَابَلْ
 تَنَمَّ a kind of shrub 800 7 801 3 تَنَمَّ
 تَوَرَّ see under وَرَى تَوَرَّ
 تَوَّى ū. to yearn 25 14 246 8 تَوَّى
 تَوَمَّ [تَوَمَّة] pearl, bead (see vol. II p. 147)
 453 6, coll. 453 11 تَوَمَّ
 تَحَّ ū. to meet (with ل) 886 5 تَحَّ
 715 10 seq. 879 19 أَتَحَّ
 629 4 تَحَّ prompt (of a speaker)
 409 3 تَحَّ
 813 9, pl. 671 11 813 9 تَحَّ

- تَتَايَع 428 17 تَتَايَع
 تَبَّ ū. to disdain (with عَلى) 541 8 تَبَّ
 ث
 ثَابَّ a kind of tree 33 4 ثَابَّ
 ثَبَّد 409 13 ثَبَّد
 ثَبَّ moist ground 485 13 ثَبَّ
 ثَبَّد adj. 485 11 ثَبَّد
 ثَابَّلْ pl. [ثَابَّل] 283 2 ثَابَّلْ
 ثَأَّى 271 21 (= 344 16) 344 10 ثَأَّى
 313 18 (= 395 1 837 1) 344 19 ثَأَّى
 706 12 ثَأَّى
 ثَبَّتْ 279 3 ثَبَّتْ
 ثَبَّجْ pl. [ثَبَّج] 87 5 ثَبَّجْ
 ثُبَّر ruin 811 11 ثُبَّر
 ثَجَلَّ big-bellied 797 12 ثَجَلَّ
 ثَجَّمَ to remain motionless 859 11 ثَجَّمَ
 ثَرَّد 610 14 ثَرَّد
 ثَرَّ adj. 258 16, 252 7 514 7 ثَرَّ
 192 6 seq., metaph. 351 1 774 4 ثَرَّ
 223 2 773 13 ثَرَّ
 506 16, a great tribe ثَرَّ
 184 12 711 10 (as var.) ثَرَّ

- مَثَرٌ *fresh* 774 4
- ثَعْبٌ. ثُعْبَانٌ 177 1
- أَنْعُوبٌ *adj. flowing* 232 14
- ثَعْلٌ. [أَنْعَلٌ] *jagged, pl.* ثُعْلٌ 134 8
- ثَعْلَبٌ. ثَعْلَبٌ *the upper end of a spear-shaft*
57 8 (= 634 5 738 17) 738 13
- فُخَيْلِبٌ *fox-cub* 849 14
- ثَغْرٌ. أَتَغَرَ *to lose the teeth* 144 18
- ثُغْرَةٌ 329 13
- ثَغَمٌ. ثَغَامَةٌ 160 9, coll. ثَغَامٌ 78 4 (= 656 15)
656 11
- ثَغْرٌ. ثَغْرٌ *crupper* 436 4
- ثَغْلٌ. ثَغَالٌ 219 6 (= 784 13) 296 16
- ثُغْنٌ. [ثُغْنَةٌ] *pl.* ثُغْنَاتٌ 63 4 191 19 305 10
583 5
- ثُغْيٌ. ثُغْيٌ 470 17
- (= يُوَثَّقِينَ *see* 471 3, *pass.* يُوَثَّقِينَ 471 4
أَنْفَى [أَنْفِيَّةٌ] *pl.* أَنْفَى 470 12, or أَنْفٌ
(*metaph.*) 659 1, ثَالِثَةُ الْأَنْفَى *i.e.*
a mountain 538 14 (= 809 20), أَنْفَى
الشَّرِّ 809 14
- ثَقَبٌ. ثَقَبٌ 578 16, *pass.* 863 9, *partic.* 807 9
- [ثَقَبٌ] *pl.* ثُقُوبٌ 642 2
- ثَقُوبٌ *coll. chips of wood* 425 11

- ثَقَفٌ. ثَقَفٌ *adj. (?)* 261 9
- ثَقُلٌ. ثَقِيلٌ (*fem. of ثَقِيلٌ*) 664 4 — for
similar forms, *see* Brockelmann
Grundriss der vergl. Gramm. I p.
345
- ثَقَلٌ. ثَقَلٌ *clumsy* 66 4 (= 841 13)
- ثَكَلٌ. [ثَكَلٌ] *pl.* ثُكُلٌ 825 16
- ثُكْلَانٌ 616 1
- مَثَكَلَةٌ *cause of bereavement* 101 24
- [مَثَكَلٌ] *pl.* مَثَاكِيلٌ 152 21
- ثَلَبٌ. ثَلَبٌ *old (camel)* 403 15
- [مَثَلُوبٌ?] *pl.* مَثَالِبٌ 51 22
- ثَلَلٌ. [ثَلَلٌ] *flock of sheep, du.* 15 21
- ثَلَمٌ. تَثَلَّمَ 627 1, *partic.* 424 14 (*see* vol. II
p. 157)
- أَنْتَلَامٌ 657 7
- مَثَلَمٌ *of a camel's hoof* 679 8 (*var.*
بِمَلْثَمٍ)
- ثَمَدٌ. ثَمَدٌ *i. to beg of (acc.)* 399 15 (= 532 1 550 20), *partic.* 550 18
- ثَمَدٌ 19 17 (= 348 18) 658 2, *pl.* ثِمَادٌ
149 15
- ثَمَرٌ. ثَمَرٌ 144 1
- ثَمَرٌ 333 14
- ثَمَلٌ. ثَمَالٌ *froth (of milk)* 473 12
- أَتَانٌ *see* ثَمِيلٌ

قَتْنٌ. قَتْنٌ pl. قَتْنٌ 524 12

قَتْنِي. قَتْنِي i. *to be equal to* (acc.) 406 15 (?)

قَتْنِي (= اَقْتَنِي) 441 14

قَتْنِي a female that has borne twice

861 19: pl. اَقْتَنَاءُ ends (of a bow)

503 7

قَتْنِيَا head and legs 724 15

قَتْنِيَا مَتْنِيَا الَّيْدِي — مَتْنِيَا 533 12 (=

631 4) 533 15 (as var.)

قَتْنِيَا pl. مَتْنِيَا cords 338 1 501 13

703 2

قَتْبٌ. قَتْبٌ u. *to be replenished* 704 1 716 9,

to rise (of prices) 721 20

قَتْبٌ *to repeat a cry* 736 6

قَتْبٌ *to ask a reward for a thing*

(acc.) 642 12 20

قَتْبٌ du. 433 13

قَتْبٌ. قَتْبٌ see under قَتْبٌ

قَتْبٌ. قَتْبٌ u. *to sink* 878 1

قَتْرٌ. قَتْرٌ crowd 711 9 (as var.)

قَتْوَى. قَتْوَى i. *to dwell* 80 17 531 8 730 15,

to lie dead 713 17

قَتْوَى see 80 19 255 7 605 2 731 3

قَتْوَى 255 4 604 11

ج

جَابٌ. جَابٌ adj. 68 1 174 4 (as var.) 356 7

378 12 620 25, جَابُ الْمَدْرَى epithet

of an antelope 650 16

جَاغٌ. جَاغٌ 233 11 558 9 585 18 804 8 808 3,

pl. عَارِي الْجَاغِي, جَاغٌ (of a road)

645 4

جَاذِرٌ. جَاذِرٌ 158 17 800 5, pl. جَاذِرٌ 211 17

493 15

جَارٌ. جَارٌ suffocation 329 13

جَاشٌ. جَاشٌ mind 626 4 seq.

جَوْشَوْشٌ see 234 3

جَافٌ. جَافٌ see 16 4

مُجَافٌ scared 16 3

جَالٌ. جَالٌ (fem.) 75 15 459 1

جَأَى. جَأَى *to become brown* 800 17 (as var.)

جَأَوَاءٌ epithet of an army 309 4 419 18

890 4

جَبَأٌ. جَبَأٌ 674 7

جَبَبٌ. جَبَبٌ u. *to bite off* 871 8

جَبَبٌ *to flee* 31 14

جَبَبٌ see 738 16 820 14, pl. جَبَبٌ

white stockings (in a horse) 144 14

جَبَابٌ 759 7

- جَبُوبٌ 398 17
- جَبْرٌ. جَبَرٌ i. metaph. 235 16
جَبْرَةٌ splinter 236 1
- جَبَسٌ. جَبَسٌ helpless 629 1
- جَبَى. اجْتَبَى to seize 843 5
جَبَى, جَبَى 843 5
[جَابِيَةً] pl. جَوَابٌ 393 9
- جَبَلٌ. جَبَلٌ adj. 216 2 (as var.) 584 8
- جَثْمٌ. جُثْمٌ maṣd. (used for the partic.)
362 1
مَجْثَمٌ 211 1
- جَثَا. جَثَا ū. see 677 7
- جَاكِرٌ. اِجْتَاكِرَ 59 3 (= 723 7 879 7), maṣd.
668 8
مُجْتَاكِرٌ 70 8 (= 319 17 872 17)
- جَاكَفٌ. اُجْكَفَ (with ب) to afflict 295 17,
مُجْكَفَاتٌ calamities 839 3
جُكَاكُفٌ 222 11
- جَاكُفَلٌ. جَاكُفَلٌ army 718 16
جَاكُفَلَةٌ lip (of a horse or ass) 798 17,
pl. جَاكُفَلٌ 38 6 (= 609 12) 38 12
(= 609 9) 234 16
- جَاكَلٌ. جَاكَلٌ see 791 25
- جَاكَمٌ. اُجْكَمَ intrans. 516 21 530 6
- جَاكِيمٌ 122 1 (as var.)
- جَدَبٌ. جَدَبٌ i. or n. to blame 242 1, maṣd.
جَدَبٌ 242 6
اُجْدَبَ 459 13 491 2 522 6
جَادِبٌ one who seeks to find fault
124 7 (= 241 23)
[جَدَبًا] pl. جُدَبٌ 518 4
- جَدَجَدٌ. جُدْجُدٌ see 383 13, pl. جُدَايِدُ
crickets 138 21
- جَدَحٌ. مَجْدَحٌ see 26 7
مَجْدَحٌ 874 10
- جَدَدٌ. جَدَّ i. to be serious 721 1, with ب
648 17, pass. impers. 649 6
جَدَّ a. to be fortunate 649 4 (= 697 11)
اُجْدَّ to do afresh(?) 88 6, to decide
697 8, to be in earnest 859 17
جَدَّ see 721 8 seq., pl. جُدُودٌ (evil)
chances 717 3
جَدَّ — اُجْدَكَ 830 12 (also اُجْدَكَ
830 16)
جَدَّةٌ freshness 668 12
[جَدَّةٌ] stripe, pl. جَدَاتٌ 397 14
جَدَدٌ hard soil 757 1
جَدَاءٌ see 858 10
جَدَانٌ see 858 11 seq.

- جَدَّاءُ *last threads* (of the web)
96 13 seq.
- جَدَّاءُ [جَدَّاءُ] pl. 858 6
- جَدَّاءُ [جَدَّاءُ] *recurring*, pl. 849 1
- جَدَّاءُ of a she-camel 65 1 (var. جَدَّاءُ)
469 19
- جَدَّاءُ [جَدَّاءُ] pl. 796 12 (as var.)
جَدَّاءُ *inclined to ...* (with أَنْ) 534 7,
pl. san. 477 1, *worthy of ...* (with
ب) 833 11
جَدَّاءُ 824 18
- جَدَّاءُ جَدَّاءُ *starvation* 406 2
جَدَّاءُ 277 9 (= 406 6 532 9)
جَدَّاءُ *Famine* 244 4 (= 569 15)
جَدَّاءُ adj. 372 7
جَدَّاءُ 544 1 873 8
- جَدَّاءُ [جَدَّاءُ] *arrow* (?), pl. 561 12
(var. المَحَافِئُ)
جَدَّاءُ appl. to a *whip* 472 16
- جَدَّاءُ جَدَّاءُ *to overthrow* 31 3 440 12
جَدَّاءُ (a she-camel) *of the breed of*
Jadilah 338 5
جَدَّاءُ (= أَرْضُ) 110 9
جَدَّاءُ masc. 18 3 (as var.)
جَدَّاءُ of *armour* 613 2
جَدَّاءُ 827 9, pl. جَدَّاءُ 827 5
- جَدَّاءُ (= مَامُ) 83 16 95 12 163 5
جَدَّاءُ 250 14 614 17, pl. مَجَدَّاءُ 250 6
- جَدَّاءُ see 549 7
- جَدَّاءُ أَجَدَّاءُ *to profit* (absol.) 595 16
جَدَّاءُ أَجَدَّاءُ *to ask of ...* (acc.) 547 10
689 5 seq., partic. 477 1, maṣd.
جَدَّاءُ *request*, hence *the thing*
asked for 639 19
جَدَّاءُ *asker* 290 10 (= 596 17) 689 2
جَدَّاءُ 477 5
جَدَّاءُ 260 14
- جَدَّاءُ جَدَّاءُ, pl. جَدَّاءُ, see 419 13
جَدَّاءُ *young gazelle* 172 6 498 3
- جَدَّاءُ جَدَّاءُ u. 583 12
- جَدَّاءُ جَدَّاءُ *young* 407 4 684 11 880 11,
جَدَّاءُ of a road (?) 256 17,
pl. جَدَّاءُ 657 16, or جَدَّاءُ of
hills 188 13
- جَدَّاءُ جَدَّاءُ see 166 20, *stock*, *lineage* 595 8,
pl. أَجَدَّاءُ *faggots* 477 5
جَدَّاءُ *standing upright* 67 10 (wrongly
explained 67 16) 150 8 166 20 (as
var.)
جَدَّاءُ *happy* 433 12 466 5
جَدَّاءُ masc. 18 3 (as var.)
جَدَّاءُ 166 21 (= 229 7 766 9)

جَدَم. جَدَم i. 503 8

جَدَم 209 19 216 4 291 13 346 12

أَجْدَم one-handed 585 2

جَرَب. جَرَب 136 22

جَرَبَة seed-bed (?) 641 15, see 796 3

أَجْرَب 721 16 752 7, fem. الأَجْرَبَة the sky at night 702 6 seq.

جَرْبِيَاء north wind

جَرِثَم. جَرِثَمَة 628 4, coll. جَرِثَم 805 8, pl.

جَرَاثِم 848 8

جَرَجَر. جَرَجَر 620 1 (= 879 5)

جَرَح. جَرَح a. to wound (with ب) 494 5: to gain (absol.) 497 7

جَرَد. أَجْرَد of a horse 186 17 606 1, fem.

جَرْدَاء 27 4 (here of a lioness)

169 13 187 2 691 12 729 11, pl. جَرْد

106 4 363 11 434 5 719 11 744 6

891 22 (as var.)

مُنَجَّرِد id. 559 9

جَرَد. جَرْدَان pl. جَرْدَان 50 11 (= 360 10)

718 14 754 18) 756 16

جَرَر. جَرَر 154 7

أَجَر to silence (absol.) 57 14 (= 639 2)

جَر gentle driving 234 12

جَرَة jar 90 7, pl. جَرَار 838 3

جَرَّة 671 3

جَرَار army 328 7

جَرَر [جَرَر] deep (well), pl. جَرَار 132 22

جَرِي (= جَرِيَّة) crime 413 15 414 2

تَجَرَّر braying (?) 727 7

مَجَر noun of place 541 14

جَرَز. جَرَز sharp 205 9

جَرَس. أَجَس to strike a bell 628 1

جَرَس noise 176 12

جَرَش. جَرَش see 548 16

جَرَشِي see 581 13

جَرَشِيَّة epithet of a she-camel 641 15

جَرَشَع. جَرَشَع of a horse 712 seq., of a wild ass 867 7

جَرَض. جَرِض choked 39 10 (= 636 1)

جَرَع. جَرَع causat. 185 12

جَرَع [جَرَعَة] pl. جَرَع 400 1

جَرَعَاء sand-hill 210 14

جَرَف. جَرَف 832 10

جَرَفَة, جَرَفَة, see 26 3

جَرَل. أَجْرَال pl. جَرَل 169 8 (= 720 3)

جَرَم. أَجْتَرَم to commit crimes 720 4

جَوَارِم pl. جَوَارِم obtaining food 438 8

جَرِيم ripe 41 12, coll. gathered dates

821 8

- جَرِيمَةٌ *a gainer of food* 777 14
 مَجْرَمٌ *complete* 422 10
- جَرَمَزٌ. [جَرْمُوز] pl. جَرَامِيزُ see 7 10
- جَرَنٌ. جَارِنٌ (?) 760 10
 جَرَنٌ 305 10 826 2
- جَرَوٌ. [جَرُود] pl. جَرَا 644 21, or أَجْرٌ 76 10
 مَجْرِيَةٌ (a lioness) *having whelps* 27 4
- جَرَى. أَجْرَى with obj. understood 119 1
 757 11
 جَوَارٍ *streams* 188 13
 مَجْرَى *horse-race* 749 14
- جَزَأٌ. جَزَأٌ a. *to content oneself with* (ب) 244 5 (= 569 16): *to divide* (?) 566 14
 جَوَازِي of animals 210 14, or جَوَازِي 339 7, of palms 821 4
- جَزَرَ. جَزَرَ u. *to subside* 860 12
 أَجَزَرَ *to give as food* (with 2 acc.'s) 433 14 739 13
 أَجْتَزَرَ *to obtain* (food) 380 17
 جَزَرَ 510 16
 جَزَرَ see 380 19 (= 511 1 739 15)
 جَزَارَةٌ see 739 16
- جَزَعٌ. جَزَعٌ a. *to traverse* 405 18 (= 863 7)
 اِنْبَجَزَعَ *to be broken* 405 9
 أَجْتَزَعَ *to traverse* 501 1 10
- جَزَعٌ coll. *onyxes* 501 4 863 9, see 654 18
 جَزَعٌ (or جَزَعٌ 826 8 s. v. l.) *bend of a valley* 501 10 654 16 862 19, pl. أَجْزَاعٌ 570 10 698 9
 جَزَعٌ, جَزَعٌ, 372 8 (as var.)
 مَجْزَعٌ *shattered* 69 4
 مَجْزَعٌ *easily discouraged* 568 9
- جَزَلٌ. جَزَلٌ adj. 444 8 833 14
 جَزِيلٌ 433 6 838 20
 أَجْزَلٌ 741 17
- جَزَمٌ. جَزِمٌ (?) 437 15
- جَسَدٌ. جَسَدٌ 557 1 4 (var. جَسَدٌ)
 جَاسِدٌ *dry* (of blood) 341 1 635 3
 جَسَادٌ *orange dye* 746 20 (as var.)
 [مَجْسَدٌ] pl. مَجَاسِدٌ *dyed garments* 131 4 461 6 835 16
- جَسَرَ. جَسَرَ u. *to traverse* 387 11 (as var.)
 تَجَاسَرَ *to become stout* 586 3, masd. تَجَاسَرٌ *boldness* 379 8
 جَسَرَ adj. 679 6 (= 774 9), جَسْرَةٌ of a she-camel 54 1 270 11 443 6 456 18 478 8 679 3 774 8, جَسْرَةٌ of a woman 774 10
 جَسْرٌ *bold* (fem.) 148 18
 جَسُورٌ of a man 836 17

- جَسَسَ. مَجَسَسَ 791 3
- جَشَأَ. جَشَأَ *bow* 866 7
- جَشَبَ. مَجَشَبَ (food) *without condiment* 532 17
- جَشَرَ. جَاشَرَ *darning* 262 1
- جَاشِرَةٌ see 419 2
- جَشَشَ. أَجَشَشَ *deep-voiced, of a horse* 24 22
- 473 6 (= 165 6) 165 4, *of rain*
- 55 4 (= 454 4), *of a reed-pipe*
- 727 6, *of a bow* 866 7, fem. جَشَّاءَ
- of a she-camel* 542 2 (as var.)
- جَشَعَ. جَشَعَ 398 4
- جَشِمَ. جَشِمَ الْمَجَاشِمَ 438 1 503 8
- جَشَنَ. جَوَّشَنَ pl. [جَوَّشَنَ] 281 14
- جَصَصَ. جَصَصَ 235 8 (= 780 13)
- جَصَّاصَ pl. san. 793 3
- جَعَبَ. جَعَابِبُ pl. [جَعْبُوبَ] 238 1
- جَعَثَنَ. جَعَثَنَ coll. *roots* 398 17
- جَعَجَعَ. جَعَجَعَ 566 4
- جَعَجَعَ 566 7
- جَعَجَعَ 97 11 218 1 566 3
- جَعَجَعَ مُتَجَعِّعٌ *falling* 870 1
- جَعَدَ. جَعَدَ adj. 57 8 (= 634 5 738 17)
- 215 16, see 260 6
- جَعُودَةٌ see 260 6
- جَعْدٌ *of food* 119 14
- جَعَرَ. جَعَرَ exclam. 369 21
- جَعَسِيْسُ pl. [جَعَسُوْسُ] جَعَسَ 431 14, see 238 13
- جَعَلَ. جَعَلَ a. *to promise* 317 12
- اجْتَعَلَ *to make use of a thing (acc.)* 646 13
- جَفَأَ. جَفَأَ see 841 6
- جَفَرَ. جَفَرَ *quirer* 205 6; *well* pl. جَفَارَ 844 9
- جَفْرَةٌ *lamb* 312 13
- جَفِيرٌ *quirer du.* 462 13
- أَجْفَرُ (؟) *said of camels* 792 14
- مُجْفَرٌ *distended* 96 1, مُجْفَرَةٌ 256 8
- جَفُولٌ. جَفُولٌ *swift* 86 2
- جَفَنَ. جَفَنَ 39 18 (= 631 10) 796 14, pl. جَفَانٌ 477 8
- جَفَوُ. جَفَوُ n. *to turn away from* (عَنِ) 376 20
- تَجَافٍ 432 17
- جَلَبَ. جَلَبَ u. or i. see 72 11 seq.
- جَلَبٌ *wisp of cloud* 847 12 848 1
- جَلْبَةٌ *year of famine* 505 1 847 10,
- see also 746 7
- جَلَبَ *just healed (of a wound)*

- 746 6: pl. جَوَالِبُ *shouting crowds*
 72 11
 مُجَلَّبٌ 757 2 (var. مَحَلَّبٌ 282 15)
 جَلَّتْ. جَلِيْتُ (= جَلِيدٌ) see 782 14
 جَلَجَلَ. جَلَجَلٌ 276 1
 [جَلَجَلٌ] pl. جَلَاجِدُ 165 4
 جَلَحَ. جُلُوحٌ of a storm 673 26
 مُجَلَّحَةٌ 657 11, pl. 125 19
 مُجَالِحٌ 331 14
 [مَجَالِحٌ] pl. مَجَالِيحُ 332 3
 جَلَنَ. جُلُونُ see 378 13
 جَلَدَ. جَالِدٌ trans. 782 13 (as var.), with
 obj. understood 416 9 783 13,
 partic. 785 9 (as var.)
 جَلْدٌ adj. 568 9 593 12, pl. جَلَدٌ
 73 20 178 2
 جَلَدٌ hard soil 743 6, stuffed skin
 782 19, pl. أَجْلَادٌ strength 307 12
 423 11 451 6
 [جَلْدَةٌ] blow, pl. جَلْدَاتٌ 632 8
 جَلْدٌ 857 14
 جَلِيدٌ limbs 234 14 (= 451 11)
 مَجْلَدٌ sandal 782 16
 مَجْلُودٌ see 782 14
 مَجْلَدٌ burden 783 3
 جَلَدَ. جُلْدِيَّةٌ of a she-camel 798 2
- جَلْدَاءُ (sic leg.) see 798 5
 جَلَزَ. جَلَزٌ plaited thongs 467 3
 جَلَعَدَ. جَلْعَدٌ of a she-camel 478 8
 جَلَفَ. مُجَلَّفٌ 832 13 (= 396 1 545 24)
 جَلَقَ. جَوَالِقُ 692 15
 جَلَلَ. جَلٌ i. in a moral sense 201 14
 جَلَّلَ. to cover 425 2 844 15, جَلِيلٌ
 a covering 289 21, مُجَلَّلٌ 496 5,
 see vol. II p. 188
 جَلَّ. a great event 90 15 (see "Addi-
 tions" in loc.)
 جَلُّ. greater part 566 16: horse-cloth
 73 18, pl. جَلَالٌ 674 13
 جَلْدٌ crime 105 10
 جُلَّ adj. 377 18, جُلَانَةٌ of a she-
 camel 831 4
 جُلِيَّ exploit 549 16 886 13
 [جَلِيلٌ] pl. جَلَّةٌ 58 16 131 2 (as var.)
 510 7
 مَجْلُودٌ covered(?) 283 13
 جَلَمَ. جَلَمٌ 351 9, pl. جَلَامٌ 657 16
 مَجْلُومٌ 810 11
 جَلَمَدَ. جُلَمُودٌ 261 9 828 10 (as var.), pl.
 جَلَامِدٌ 130 7
 جَلَدَ. جَلَّةٌ side (of a valley) 889 6

- جلو. جَلَى with عَنْ 482 5
 جَلِيَّةٌ — اَعْمَى الْجَلِيَّةِ 678 16 (as
 var.)
 أَجَلًا² (?) 571 5 (var. اَلْأَجَلَا 767 17)
 جمجم. جَمَجَمَ [جَمَجَمَةٌ] pl. جَمَاجِمُ tops (of plants)
 334 10
 جمع. جَمَعَ a. 497 13
 جَامِعٌ 163 21
 جَمَّ see 173 14
 جَمُوحٌ 572 13 735 4
 جمد. جَمَدَ [جُمْدٌ] pl. جَمَادٌ 264 1 (see note),
 or أَجْمَادٌ 687 17 (as var.)
 جَمَادٌ rugged ground 454 1 742 12,
 appl. to a camel 456 18
 جمر. جَمَرَ [جَمْرَةٌ] pl. جَمَارٌ pebbles 205 13
 acc. of place)
 جَمْرٌ solid (hoof) 149 12
 جمر. جَمَزَ اَلْجَمَزَى adv. see 256 18
 جَمَازَةٌ 66 6 (see foot-note)
 جس. جَمَسَ [جَامُوسٌ] pl. جَوَامِيسُ 777 10 (= 310 3)
 جمع. جَمَعَ a. to be the common ancestor
 of two or more persons 637 4
 [جَمْعَةٌ] pl. جَمْعٌ groups 406 9
 جَمَاعٌ the greater part 87 7
 جَمَاعٌ medley 570 14
 جمع. جَمِعَ people dwelling together 827 1
 جَمْعٌ driven off (of a herd) 862 19
 جَمْتَمٌ compactly knit (of a horse)
 633 3
 جمع. جَمَعَ noun of place 537 4
 جمل. جَمَلَ u. to melt (trans.) 284 8, partic.
 pass. 284 4
 تَجَمَّلَ to be patient 752 12 (var.
 فَتَحَمَّلَ)
 اجْتَمَلَ to melt (trans.) 284 8
 جَمَانَةٌ see 788 19
 جَمَالِيَّةٌ of a she-camel 341 1 355 18
 471 16 478 14 572 15 724 15 799 13
 جم. جَمَّ i. or u. to flow abundantly 283 17
 (= 377 9 829 3), metaph. 498 7
 724 1 seq., masd. جَمِمٌ 498 7 724 1
 جَمٌ subst. 283 13 284 12 829 1; adj.
 509 7, جَمَّةٌ 592 15
 جَمَّةٌ subst. 866 6, pl. جَمَاتٌ 377 6, or
 جَمَامٌ 124 21 775 24
 جَمِيمٌ rich herbage 44 9 859 3, rubbish
 357 13
 جَمٌّ without a spear 163 15, pl. جَمٌّ
 fleshy 461 2
 جمير. جَمِيرٌ crowd 890 4
 جناً. جَنَى bending down (intrans.) 72 11

- أَجْنَى to be tilted 665 3, مُجَنَّى curved
(of a shield) 567 19
- جَنَبَ. جَنْبَ n. to spare (with 2 acc.'s)
312 7: to lead by one's side 603 10
(= 891 16), partic. pass. 609 14
جَنْبَ with 2 acc.'s 370 19
جَنْبَ trans. 724 11
جَنْبَ adj. lop-sided 395 15
جَنْبَ vegetation 558 4
جَانِبَ society, intercourse 196 8, جَانِبَ
prep. 396 5
جَنْبَ leading-rein 440 8
جَنْبَ distance 779 4
جَنْبَ 783 12, metaph. 771 15
جَنْبَ 306 4 7 307 1 423 19, pl. fem.
جَنْبَ 439 20
جَنْبَ secession 308 8
جَنْبَ lack of milk 28 9 (= 130 16)
جَنْبَ without milk 130 13 seq.
- جَنْجَ. جَنْجَ a. of the evening 492 15 (= 527 16)
جَنْجَ العَشِيِّ (acc. of time)
770 15
[جَنْجَ] pl. جَنْجَ of spears 757 15
جَنْجَ — pl. أَجْنَكَةُ النُّجُومِ 765 8
- جَنْدَبَ. جَنْدَبَ cicada 150 4
- جَنْدَلَ. جَنْدَلَ coll. rocks 83 11 (= 183 9)

- 622 6, of quarried stones 614 18,
pl. جَنْدَلِ 168 19
- جَنْفَ. جَنْفَ with عَنْ 152 10 379 14
- جَنْ. جَنْ u. to hide (acc.) 813 18: pass. to
be mad, metaph. of insects 409 6
(= 491 13), of rich herbage 491 10,
on 202 4 see vol. II p. 71
جَنْ 814 1 (derivation)
جَنْةَ armour 174 3, covert 764 5,
metaph. 511 14 593 3 (as var.)
[جَنْ] pl. جَنْ 32 24 519 13 651 14
جَنْ darkness (?) 647 13 24 747 14
جَنْبِ subst. -472 2 seq. 545 9: adj.
542 5
- جَنْى. جَنْى i. to obtain 884 6, to commit a
crime (absol.) 548 11, to implicate,
involve (with عَلَى of the pers.)
351 3, with acc. and عَلَى —
جَنْبِ عَالِيكَ حَرْبًا 552 2
جَنْى to bear ripe fruit 800 7 (var.
أَجَاى)
جَنْبِ (with عَلَى) 502 13, see note
جَنْبِ 251 4 (= 884 8) 884 10
جَانِ a criminal 548 12 (as var.)
- جَهْدَ. جَهْدَ a. with عَلَى 833 17
جَاهَدَ with acc. 833 17
مَجْهُودَ of milk 334 11

- جَهَرَ. *to declare* (with ب of the thing)
508 9: *to be in full view of* (acc.)
764 4 16
جَهَرَ. *to sweep away* (acc.) 843 9 (as var.)
- جَهَرَ. 456 3 734 11 (as var.)
- جَهَضَ. of a lion 682 16
- جَهَلَ. causat. 824 5
جَهَلَ. *to be infuriated* 694 8
جَهَلَ. على مَجْهُولِهَا — 390 2
- جَهَمَ. adj. 213 3, جَهْمَةٌ 813 9
جَهَمَ. coll. *cloud-wisps* 415 3 653 2
- جَوَبَ. n. 366 19, see 15 4
جَوَبَ 629 4 825 16
جَوَبَ shield 174 21
جَوَبَ (= لَابِسٌ) 276 8
- جَوَدَ. n. trans. 287 14 370 12, with على
41 7 (= 455 9 728 18)
جَوَدَ well-watered 144 1
- جَوَّرَ. n. *to swerve* (absol.) 834 1
جَوَّرَ protector 760 18, pl. جَوَّارَةٌ strangers
697 1, for يَا ذَاتَ أَجْوَارِنَا 886 12 see
vol. II p. 365
- جَوَزَ. *to traverse* 887 7 (? perhaps
(وَجَاوَزَتْ) — on 889 7 see vol. II
p. 368
- أَجَازَ. *to give a present* (جَائِزَةً) 91 4:
to start on a journey 843 14
see also 714 15
- جَوَزَ. 292 5 357 10 (see 548 20), pl.
أَجَوَّازَ 341 4 568 5 890 20 (see vol.
II p. 368)
- أَلْجَوَّازُ 150 2 (see vol. II p. 55) 161 18
(= 536 5) 513 15 793 9 819 11 855 5
قَلِيفُ الْمَجَازِ — مَجَازٍ of a road
216 14: *place of drinking* (?) 714 14
- جَوَّشَ. جَوَّشَ 735 5, see 234 3 650 5
- جَوَّعَ. أَجْجِعَ metaph. 393 5
- جَوَفَ. [جَوَفَ] pl. أَجَوَّافٌ entrails 730 1
جَوَّافٌ penetrating 563 5, جَوَّافَةٌ deep
wound 635 9
مَجَوَّوْفٌ hollow 727 4
مَجَوَّوْفٌ 592 1 (see foot-note)
مُسْتَجَوَّافٌ wide 692 15
- جَوَّلَ. n. *to shed* (tears), with ب 827 1
(var. جَوَّلَتْ)
جَوَّلَ mountain-side 865 20
مَجْجُولٌ a kind of shirt 202 6
- جَوْنٌ. جَوْنٌ dark-coloured, of a building
235 8 (= 780 13), of a cloud 249 3
535 12, of a skin-bottle 260 9, of a
horse 626 6, of an ostrich 808 10.

- of pepper 814 6, ^{جَوْنُ} said to mean *day-light* 780 12 822 1, ^{جَوْنُ} ^{السَّرَاةِ} of a wild-ass 858 6, ^{جَوْنَةُ} of a sand-grouse 218 1, of a she-camel 744 21 (= 748 1), of the earth(?) 865 18, ^{الْجَوْنَةُ} the setting Sun 67 15 (= 357 8) — see also 538 11
- [^{أَجُونُ}] pl. ^{جُونُ} 123 21 234 16 306 14 583 5 821 18
- ^{جُونِيَّاتٍ} of sand-grouse 581 2
- ^{جَوِ}. ^{جَوِ} open space 493 15 501 1 623 11
- ^{جَوِي}. ^{إِجْتَوَى} to loathe (acc.) 412 7 575 17, metaph. 173 1 617 2
- ^{جِيبٍ}. [^{جَيْبٍ}] pl. ^{جُيُوبٍ} 647 7 768 11
- ^{جُوبٍ} see under ^{مُجَنَّبٍ}
- ^{جِيدٍ}. [^{جَيْدٍ}] pl. ^{أَجْيَادٍ} used for the sing. 452 4, see 792 5 — ^{جِيدٌ} is properly a *sinew* (Hebr. ^{גִּיד})
- ^{جَيْدَةٍ} of a woman 293 13
- ^{جِيشٍ}. ^{جَاشَ} I. 362 1 498 7 853 6
- ^{جِيَّاشٍ} of a horse 853 6
- ^{جِيَّاشَتَهُ} of a wound 635 9
- ^{جِيفٍ}. [^{جَيْفَةٍ}] pl. ^{جَيْفٍ} 777 7

ح

- ^{حَبِّ}. ^{حَبَبٍ} (= ^{حَبَبٍ}) 767 9
- ^{حَبَبٍ} to be soaked 52 12 (= 736 4 866 5) 736 1
- ^{حَبِّ} — ^{حَبِّ} على ^{حَبِّ} in spite of my need of it 571 13
- ^{حُبِّ} wine-bowl 292 5
- ^{حَبَابٍ} 191 6 (= 525 6) 192 6 432 13 736 1
- ^{حَبَرٍ}. ^{حَبَرٍ} see 410 14 seq., partic. 698 13
- ^{حَبَرٍ} 561 6 (= 698 11 743 11), pl. ^{أَحْبَارٍ} (of Christians) 453 2
- [^{حَبَرٍ}] scar, pl. ^{حَبَارٍ} 513 6
- ^{حَبَرٍ} adj. 143 18
- ^{حَبَارَى} 532 3 758 7
- ^{حَبَسَ}. ^{حَوَابِسُ} hindrances 463 2
- ^{حَبَّاسٍ} 550 7
- ^{حَبَشِيَّةٍ}. ^{حَبَشِيَّةٍ} dark-coloured, of a mare 597 6
- ^{حَبَكٍ}. [^{حَبَاكٍ}] streak pl. ^{حُبَّكٍ} 472 8
- ^{حَبِيكٍ} coll. rows of scales (in a coat of mail) 173 16
- ^{حَبْوَكَةٍ} of a mare 107 12
- ^{حَبَلٍ}. ^{حَبِلَ} to be caught in a net (^{حَبَالَةٍ}) 800 15
- ^{حَبَلٍ} ridge of sand 279 18 (= 707 19)

- 752 3 781 6), *protection* 137 16
 438 10 534 1: pl. حَبَائِل *reins* 60 17,
 pl. حَبَائِل *bonds* (of love) 182 3
 حَبَلَة *acacia-pod* 192 14 seq.
- حَبَو. حَبَا n. trans. *to give*, with 2 acc.'s
 686 11, with 1 acc. 266 4 359 2
 459 12 686 23, pass. 555 26, *to col-
 lect* 517 18 (= 688 15), *to protect*
 517 20 (= 688 19): intrans. *to crawl*
 252 16, *to come near* 716 5 (cf.
 874 12), *to be extended* 885 5
 حَابِي (with acc.) 839 1 (as var.)
 حَاب close-fitting 174 4 (as var.)
 [حَبَوَة] pl. حَبِي see 759 15
 حَبِي mass, ذُو حَبِي of a cloud 770 15,
 حَبِي الْمَرْن 500 7
 حَبِيَّة (?) 115 3
- حَت. حَت n. (?) 229 5 (= 419 15)
 اَحْتَت *to fall off* 800 16
 حَت adj. *swift* 229 13 seq.
 حَتَات see 230 5
- حَد. حَتَد 595 2
- حَدَر. حَدَر, اَحَدَر, حَدَر, see 203 14 seq.
 حَنَار tent-cord 841 11
- حَنَف. [حَنَف] pl. حُنُوف 447 7 523 13 870 1
- حَنَم. حَنَم 168 7 (as var.) 203 15 (as var.),
 pl. حَنَم 507 10
- حَنَى. حَنَى with negative understood
 458 13 (see vol. II p. 169), be-
 fore a nominal clause 877 1
- حَث. اَحَثْت trans. 862 3 (as var.), pass.
 560 3
 اَسْتَحَث 362 18
 حَثِيْت adj. 225 9
- حَثَح. حَثَحَت 8 8
- حَثَل. مَحْتَل ill-fed 532 3
- حَب. حَاب defence 415 8, da. eye-brows
 844 15
 حَبَاب (= حَرَّة) 865 15 seq.
- حَج. حَج n. trans. 342 18, pass. 343 2
 حَجَة year 495 12, pl. حَجَج 520 6
 826 10
 [حَاج] pl. حَاجَج 603 4 (= 891 15)
- حَجَر. حَجَر *to be covered* 202 8
 اَحْتَجَر trans. 418 14 (s. v. l.)
 [حَجَر] pl. حَجُور bosoms 475 18
 حَجَرَة side 865 9, pl. حَجَرَات 174 18
 249 3 (= 535 16) 731 9 865 7
- حَجَز. حَاجَز (an archer) *who aims point-
 blank* (?) 563 3: sword-edge 817 15
 تَجَاجُوز 273 18 (as var.)
 مَحْتَجِرَة girl 634 11

- حَجَل. حَجَلٌ u. to hop (of birds) 635 3
 [حَجَلٌ] du. 664 1, pl. حُجُولٌ 781 13
 or أَحْجَالٌ 781 13
 حَجَلٌ adj. 791 12 (see note)
 حَاجِلَةٌ sunken (of the eye) 512 13,
 pl. حَوَاجِلٌ 167 7
 [حَوَاجِلَةٌ] glass bottle, pl. حَوَاجِلٌ
 273 1 or حَوَاجِيلٌ 272 14
 حُجَبِيلٌ markings round the pastern
 (of a horse) 24 12 (= 43 14) 276 16
- حَجَم. حَجَمٌ to refrain 655 6
 حَجَمٌ unceremoniousness 214 2
- حَاجِن. حَاجِنٌ, حَاجِنٌ, see 533 4
 حَاجِنٌ 273 13, probably a mistake
 for الْحَاجِن (see note)
 [حَاجِنٌ] crooked, pl. حُجْنٌ 559 7
 حَاجِنٌ see 273 14 cf. 468 18, also, in
 another sense, 26 9, pl. مَحَاجِنٌ
 273 16 (= 468 17)
 مَحْجُونٌ 273 10
- حَاجُو. حَاجِيٌ measure 134 4
 حَاجِيٌ (= حَاجَاةٌ) 344 2
- حَدَأ. حَدَأٌ to harden 15 21 (see 16 14)
 var. دَمَلَكَةٌ
 حَدَأٌ coll. kites 713 1, الْحَدَوُ (=
 الْحَدَأُ) 753 2

- حَدَب. حَدَبٌ to defend (with عَن) 138 10
 حَدَبٌ roughness (of the sea) 585 18,
 hillock 813 7 865 20
 أَلْتٌ حَدَبٌ 110 6
- حَدَث. حَدَثٌ (?) 560 9
 حَدَثٌ 726 3, or حَدَائِثٌ events 446 9
 486 12 488 4 857 6 seq.
 حَدَاتٌ (= حُدُوثٌ) 387 4
 حَدَثٌ 521 20 871 1 (cf. 876 16)
 حَدِيثٌ adj. 628 4, حَدِيثًا adv. 537 19
- حَدَج. حَدَجٌ i. to go forth 298 17
 [حَدَجٌ] litter, pl. أَحْدَاجٌ 889 5
 حَدَجٌ coll. colocynths 258 12
 حَدَجٌ saddler 645 8
- حَدَد. حَدٌ (= مَنَعٌ) 330 4
 حَدَدٌ barrier 330 9
 حَدَدِيٌّ (= حَدَاةٌ) 199 7
 حَدَاةٌ jailoress 330 1
 حَدَائِدُ spear-head, pl. حَدَائِدُ
 138 10
- حَدَر. حَدَرٌ u. to shed (tears) 494 19, حَدَرَةٌ
 letting fall (sweat) 84 9
 حَدَرٌ to grow bulky 49 15
 حَدَرٌ denom. 49 16
 حَدَرٌ see 796 1 19, pl. حُدُورٌ 42 24
 (= 49 18)

- حَدْرَةٌ of an eye 856 8 (cf. 49 18)
 حَادِرٌ bulky 256 8 258 12, حَادِرَةٌ 49 14
 حُدُورٌ lower part 795 17 (var. حُدُورُهَا)
 حَدَسَ. حَدَسَ i. or u. to make guesses 264 4,
 masd. حَدَسَ 264 4, partic. 464 7
 حَدَقَ. حَدَقَ pl. حَدَقَ used for the sing.
 856 3
 حَدَوَ. حَدَوَ pl. حَدَوَ 660 12
 حَدَوَ see حَدَوَ
 حَدَذَ. حَدَذَ (= خَفِيفٌ) 470 4 598 12 599 10
 603 12 (= 891 18)
 حَذَرَ. حَذَرَ trans. 559 3
 حَذَفَ. حَذَفَ see 561 16 (cf. 815 12)
 حَذَفَ 561 14 (as var.)
 حَذَقَ. حَذَقَ. حَذَقَ. see 53 62 seq.
 [حَذَقَ] pl. حَذَقَ 51
 حَذَائِفَ 64 (as var.)
 حَذَنَ. حَذَنَ small-eared(?) 747 3 (var. حَذَنَ)
 حَذَوَ. حَذَوَ u. to present 694 15
 حَذَى to confront (with ب) 851
 حَذَتَى to put on as a sandal 391 10
 حَذَى. حَذَى see 13 22
 حَرَبَ. حَرَبَ u. to plunder 347 22
 حَرَبَ to be angry (?) 730 13, masd.
 440 9
 حَرَبَةٌ pl. حَرَابٌ 440 13 620 14
 حَرَابٌ 744 2 774 15 (as var.)
 حَرِيبٌ 645 13, du. 130 4
 حَرَبٌ angered (metaph.) 45 20
 مَحْرَابٌ 213 9 12 (= 768 14)
 حَرِثٌ. حَرِثٌ coll. a kind of plant 473 7
 813 10
 حَرَجَ. حَرَجَ a hier 615 5, as epithet of a
 camel 61 11 94 12 423 8 443 6
 حَرَجٌ see 684 14, pl. أَحْرَاجٌ eggs 431 19
 حَرْجُوجٌ of a she-camel 581 7
 حَرَدَ. حَرَدَ i. (= قَصَدَ) 27 4 seq. (see 624 1),
 masd. حَرَدَ 27 4 594 14 seq.
 حَارَدَ 131 2 (as var.)
 حَارِدٌ eager(?) 623 19
 حَرِيدٌ see 624 1
 أَحْرَدَ 478 10
 مَحْرَدٌ 583 13 (as var.)
 مَتَحَرِدٌ furious 66 6
 حَرَرٌ. حَرَرٌ — du. حَرَارُهَا 704 18, حَرَرٌ
 710 1 853 17 (similarly حَرَرٌ الدَّفَرَى
 52 19): for سَأَى حَرَرٌ see under
 سَوَى
 حَرَانٌ 846 14, pl. حَرَارٌ 846 11
 حَرُورٌ hot wind 387 16 835 1, see
 819 13, pl. حَرَائِرٌ 703 1
 حَرِيرٌ silk 835 16

- حَرَزَ. حَرَزَ to keep a thing (acc.) to oneself
506 12 726 10
- حَرَشَ. حَرَشَ i. see 311 3
حَرَشَ see 678 10
حَارِشِي (?) 310 16 (var. الحَارِشِي), see
vol. II p. 109
مَكَرَشَ see 311 3
- حَرَصَ. حَرَصَ i. or u. (= قَشَرَ) see 55 2
حَرَصَ with ب 855 10
حَرِصَةٌ scouring rain 54 18
- حَرَصَ. حَرَصَ to seek to destroy one another
407 6
حَرَصَةٌ one who shuffles the arrows in
the arrow-game 865 6
- حَرَفَ. حَرَفَ of a she-camel 191 12 255 19
265 1 423 8 463 10
مُحَرَفَ (a rein) having a border 271 16
- حَرَفَ. حَرَفَ maṣd. 18 1
مُحَرَفَ of a place 16 17
- حَرَكَ. حَرَكَ denom. see 792 14
حَارَكَ the front of a camel's hump
775 5 792 11 793 9
- حَرَمَ. حَرَمَ i. with 2 acc.'s 779 4, with 1
acc. 639 19
حَرَمَ subst. (= حَرَمَان) 46 11: adj. 514
(= 46 20)
- حَرْمِيَّةَ of a bow 358 10
نَهَكَةُ الْمَكْرَمِ — مَكْرَمَ 490 16
مَكْرَمَ unsoftened (of leather) 583 12,
مَكْرَمَةٌ rough (of a road) 889 7
- حَرَنَ. حَرَنَ 440 10 (see note)
- حَرَى. حَرَى to persist (of rain) 536 20
- حَرَبَ. حَرَبَ u. to overtake suddenly (acc.)
831 16
حَرَابَةٌ rough ground, pl. حَرَابِي 844 2
- حَزَرَ. حَزَرَ sour milk 230 1
حَازَرَ id. 39 5
حَزِيرَان 844 10
- حَزَزَ. حَزَزَ time 860 19 (as var.)
حَزَزَ id. 861 3, حَزَزَ when 57 11
حَزَزَ piece 13 20 466 4
حَازَرَ see 275 5
حَزِيرَ rough ground 85 13 (= 274 14),
pl. حَزِيرَان 85 12 150 4 274 11, or
حَزِيرَةٌ 844 6 (as var.)
- حَزَقَ. حَزَقَ [حَزَقَةٌ] pl. حَزَقَ (= جَمَاعَات) 806 3
(as var.)
- حَزَمَ. حَزَمَ 603 12 (= 891 18), see 737 19
حَزِيمَ (= حَزَمَ) 361 4, see vol. II p. 135
حَزِيمَ keel 191 6 (= 525 5)
حَزَمَ subst. rough ground (?) 604 16:
adj. comparat. 626 3

- مَحْزَمٌ (= مَوْضِعُ الْحِزَامِ) 42 4, pl. مَحَازِمُ 71 11 (= 839 8)
- مَحْزَمَاتٌ tied in bundles 657 16
- حَزَنَ 546 18
- حَزْنٌ 737 14 890 4, pl. حُزُونٌ 469 19 680 18
- مَحْزُونٌ 246 4 468 19
- حَزَى [حَازِبَةً] pl. حَوَازٍ 523 7
- حَسَبَ مُحَسَّبٌ honoured 689 5
- حَسَدَ مُحْسَدٌ envied, pl. san. 445 5
- حَسَرَ of a camel 598 8
- حَسِرَ sorry 143 12
- حَاسِرٌ unarmed 530 11: pl. san. denuding, i. e. restraining, حَاسِرُو
- الْأَنْفُسِ 394 4 (with variants)
- حَاسِرٌ fem. unveiled 259 2, pl. حَسَرٌ 831 1, or حَوَاسِرٌ 637 10
- حَاسِرَى of a camel 835 6, pl. حَسَرَى 777 7
- مَحْشُورَةٌ wearied (of an eye) 479 9
- حَسَسَ a. or i. to pity (with ج) 295 15
- أَحَسَّ with acc. 445 11
- حَسَّ chill 528 3
- حَسَّ a slight noise 865 15, pity 295 12
- حَسَفَ حَسِيفَةً ill-feeling, see 833 9, pl. حَسَائِفُ 705 21
- حَسَدَ coll. enmities 833 4
- حَسِيكَةً see 833 9
- حَسَكِلَ coll. nestlings 805 4, حَسَكَلَةٌ of boys 805 11
- حَسِلَ coll. calves 205 10
- حَسَمَ حَسَامٌ 470 4 567 19
- حَسَنَ (= حَسَنَ) 640 11
- حَسَنَ pl. san. 260 4 394 8
- حَسَانٌ adj. sing. 723 11 seq.
- حَسَوَ حَسَا u. to sip 201 4
- حُسُوءٌ pl. حُسُوءَاتٌ 686 1
- إِحْسَاةٌ (?) 433 11
- حَسَى 498 7 724 5, see vol. II p. 188 note on v. 19
- حَشَبَ حَوْشَبٌ see 820 15
- حَشَدَ i. or u. to bestir oneself on behalf of a pers. (with ج) 427 15 434 13
- حَشْدٌ pl. حَشَدٌ 695 16
- حَشَرَ adj. slender 208 8 358 14 381 3, pl. حَشَرٌ 148 7
- حَشَارٌ tax-gatherer 426 5
- مَحْشُورَةٌ of arrows 314 5
- حَشَشَ u. trans. to fill, hence to supply a fire with fuel, metaph.

- 89 14 (with 2 acc.'s), *to feather*
 an arrow 148 7, *to saddle* a beast
 572 15, also with acc. of the
 saddle and ب of the beast 620 12,
 of tears that *fill* the eye 767 14:
 intrans. see 745 1 seq.
- حَشِيشٌ *dry fodder* 744 13
- حَشَكٌ. حَشَكٌ *flow of milk* 211 19
- حَشَوٌ. حَشا u. *to stuff back* 151 14: *to pe-*
netrate 635 5
- حَاشِيَةٌ *edge* 839 15, pl. حَوَاشٍ 814 9
 (حَوَاشِي for حَوَاشِي s. v. l., but
 see LA loc. cit.) 826 19 856 16,
ends of verses 293 13
- حَاشِيَةٌ *mattress* 577 9
- حَصَبٌ. حَصَبٌ *adj.* 865 7
- حَصَدٌ. حَصَادٌ *ripe corn* 783 12
 حَصِيدٌ 310 12
- حَصْرٌ. حَصْرٌ *stinginess* 436 7
 حَصَارٌ *distress* 666 4
 حَصُورٌ *adj.* 845 5
 حَصِيرٌ *mat* 167 21
- حَصَصٌ. حَصَصٌ u. *to render bald* 566 11
 حَصٌّ *saffron* 549 9
 حَصَاءٌ [أَحَصٌ] pl. حَصٌّ 88: *fem.* حَصَاءٌ
violent (of a wind) 573 11
- حَصَلٌ. حَوَصَلَةٌ 665 3, pl. حَوَاصِلُ 805 8
- حَصَنٌ. حَصَنٌ *to keep inviolate* 647 12
 حَاصِنٌ of a woman 519 9
 حَصَانٌ of a horse 708 3
 حَصِينٌ of a fortress 658 15
- حَصَى. حَصَى *number (of a tribe)* 481 18
 حَصَاءٌ *clemency (?)* 829 15
- حَصَاجِرٌ. حَصَاجِرٌ *skin-bottle (for milk)* 319 5
 (= 789 7)
- حَصْرٌ. حَاصِرٌ *to race with ...* 234 16, *masd.*
 حَصَارٌ 146 14 853 3 (= 147 21)
 أَحَصَرَ *to gallop* 327 11, *masd.* 561 12
 735 4
 حَصْرٌ *gallop* 146 17, or حَصْرٌ 456 9
 حَصِيرَةٌ *coll. vanguard (?)* 212 7 (= 225 15)
- مَحْضَرٌ *assembly* 710 12: pl. مَحَاضِرٌ
settled people (opp. to nomads)
 329 16 (var. وَالْحَوَاضِرُ)
- مُحْتَصِرٌ *trans.* 445 11
 [مُحْضِرٌ] *race-horse*, pl. مَحَاضِيرٌ 148 15
- حَطَبٌ. حَطَبٌ i. 145 7
 [حَاطِبٌ] pl. حُطَابٌ 145 5, pl. *fem.*
 حَوَاطِبٌ 411 18
 حَطَوِيَّاتٌ *faggots* 520 15
 كَثِيرُ الْحَطَبِ (= حَطِيبٌ) 241 19

- حَطَطَ. حَطَّ u. intrans. *to turn* (absol.) 793 5,
 حَطَّيَ فِي عَوَايَ 246 15, *to descend*
 792 11, *to press against* (فِي) 793 2
 احْتَطَّ trans. 862 3 (as var.)
- حَطَمَ. حَطَمَ 488 4 (var. حَطْمَ)
 حَطْمَةٌ see 488 6
 حَطْمِيَّةٌ 613 2 seq.
 مُحَطَّمٌ 625 15 821 13 (as var.)
 مُتَحَطَّمٌ 870 14
- حَضَرَ. حَضِيرَةٌ 127 18, pl. حَضَائِرُ 124 18
- حَضَلَ. حَضَلَ u. *to limp*, metaph. 151 18,
 maṣd. حَضَلَانِ 151 14
- حَظَوُ. حَظْوَةٌ (?) 147 6, pl. حَظَا small arrows
 173 8
- حَدَّ. حَدَّ i., حَدَّدَ, حَدَّادٌ, see 128 18 seq.
 [حَادِدٌ] *taking short steps*, pl. حَوَادِدُ
 128 16
- حَفَرَ. مُتَحَفِّرٌ (var. مُتَكَفِّرٌ) see 455 7 and note
- حَفَرَ. حَفَرَ i. *to keep off* (acc.) 567 13: *to*
pierce 652 5 (as var.) 741 13
- حَفَشَ. حَفَشَ i. *to pour down* (acc.) 147 3:
to wear away 562 6
 حَفُوشٌ (?) 147 6
- حَفَضَ. حَفَضَ see 336 19, pl. أَحْقَاضُ 336 17 seq.
- حَفِظَ. احْتَفَظَ trans. 832 18 (var. وَاحْفَظْنِي)

- حَفَظَ zeal 783 13 785 8, دَارُ الْحِفَاضِ
 58 5 824 5
- حَفَفَ. حَفَّ u. *to surround* 214 18 723 9 (= 879 9) 809 3, partic. pass. 731 9
- حَفَّ i., حَفُوفٌ, see 663 6 seq.
- حَفَّانٌ coll. *young ostriches* 287 17,
young partridges (?) 854 9, حَفَّانَةٌ
 see 809 11
- حَفِيفٌ a *puffing sound* 367 6 675 17
- حَفِلَ. حَافِلٌ *coming together* pl. san. 716 1:
 pl. حَفْلٌ *full* 607 12 767 14 769 18
 مُحْتَفِلٌ *abundant* 234 7
- حَفُو. حَفِيَّةٌ of a woman 712 2
- حَقَبَ. حَقْبٌ *eighty years* (?), see 794 10
 حَقَبَةٌ 614 7, pl. حَقَبٌ 698 1, حَقَبَةٌ
 adv. 535 1 793 25 (var.)
- حَقِيبَةٌ a *bundle placed behind the*
saddle 37 23, pl. حَقَائِبُ 286 4, or
 أَحْقَبُ 657 17 (as var.)
- أَحْقَبُ having a *white patch on the*
flank (of a wild-ass) 555 28, pl.
 حَقَبٌ 356 7
- مُحَقَّبَةٌ placed *behind the saddle* 749 1
- مُسْتَحَقَّبٌ carrying *behind the saddle*
 (with acc.), pl. fem. (of camels)
 38 12 (= 609 9), metaph. *incurring*
 (guilt) 480 9 (= 737 6)

- حَقَر. حَاقَر 235 9 (= 780 14)
- حَقَف. حَقْف sand-ridge 15 21 16 3 464 3
حَاقَفَات of gazelles 82 9
أَحَقَف curved 16 3
- حَقَق. حَقَّ to be right, just 661 1 (var. حَقَّ)
786 2
أَحَقَّ see 661 3 seq.
حَقِيف that which is fitting 636 17,
see vol. II p. 294
- حَقَل. حَقْلَة field 626 17
- حَقَن. حَاقَن of a mare 745 11
حَقِين milk set apart to curdle 39 5
- حَقَو. حَقْو [حَقْو] pl. أَحَقَّ 657 16
- حَكَر. حَكِر miserly 157 12
- حَكَكَ. حَكَكَ n. — حَكَتْ بِرَكْبِهَا she knelt
down, of a she-camel, metaph. to
crush (with ب) 33 4 826 2
مُحَكِّكَ see 166 21 (= 229 7)
- حَكَم. حَكَم reasonableness 94 2 (var. الْحَكَم)
مُحَكَّم of an affair 759 2, مُحَكَّمَة of a
speech 14 16
- حَلَا. حَلَا see 685 14
حَلَا to keep back (animals from the
water) 356 11 seq. 724 18, pass.
638 4 seq.

- حَلَب. أَحَلَب to afford help 103 17, partie.
570 17
تَحَلَّب to flow 734 5, partie. 192 9,
metaph. to yield abundantly (with
ب) 605 5
أَحْتَلَب to drain of blood 684 11
حَلَبَة horses in a race 692 9
حَلَب 172 6 813 9, see vol. II Index
II s. v.
لِالْيَافِان the reins of the inner thighs
583 19
حَلَبَة coll. milch-camels 28 9
حَلِيب 231 2 (= 363 14 839 10)
مُحَاب epithet of a cloud 282 15 (var.
مُجَلَّب, see 757 2)
مَحَلَب 333 5
- حَلَس. حَلَس 376 20, pl. أَحْلَاس 133 11, الْحِلْس
in the arrow-game 753 17
مُحَالِس steadfast 466 5
مُحَلْسَات of horses 434 5
- حَلَط. أَحْلَط see 612 1
- حَلَف. حَلَفَاء coll. reeds 735 3
حَلِيف, with عَلَى, leagued against...
730 8
مُحَلَفَة doubtful in colour (of a mare)
24 13
- حَلَق. حَلَق throat, used for the pl. 778 2

- حَلَقٌ coll. rings, of which armour
was made 266 6 (= 598 15) 685 1
876 16, حَلَقُ الرِّحَالِ girth-rings
684 16 877 6: اَلْحَلَقُ a kind of
brand 26 5: حَلَقٌ metaph. groups
of men 691 8
حَالِقٌ lofty (precipice) 865 20
تَحَلَّقٌ masd. 19 4
المُحَلِّقُ see 26 7
- حَلَلَ. حَلَلَ to put an end to a thing (acc.)
627 9
تَحَلَّلٌ to make a reservation in swear-
ing 599 1 750 10
اِحْتَلَّ absol. 425 13, trans. 425 18
476 16 777 12
حِلٌّ time of warfare 476 16: حَلًّا adv.
with a reservation, i. e. "make a
reservation!" 705 9
[حِلَّةٌ] pl. حِلَالٌ encampments 35 6
655 14
[حَلَّةٌ] pl. حُلَلٌ 764 21
حِلَالٌ litter (in which women ride)
216 21
[حَالٌ] pl. حُلُولٌ 81 17 691 3
حُلَانٌ unavenged 884 14
تَحْلِيلٌ a thing scarcely perceptible
282 11 283 1
مَحَلَّةٌ encampment 689 2 697 1
- مُحَلَّلٌ visited, frequented (of a place)
214 9
حَلَمَ. تَحَلَّمَ (= سَمِنَ) 50 11 (= 360 10 etc.)
[حَلْمَةٌ] point, tip, du. 797 17
اِحْتِلَامٌ state of dreaming 648 5 (var.
اِحْلَامٌ)
حَلَى. تَحَلَّى trans. 501 4
حَمَت. حَمِيَتْ skin-bottle 127 10
حَمَمَ. تَحَمَّمٌ moun 707 11
حَمْدٌ بِحَمْدِ اللَّهِ parenth. 40 20
حَمَرٌ. حَمَرٌ denom. from حَمِيرٌ 501 7
حِمَارٌ the fore-part of a saddle 757 8
[مَحْمَرٌ] hack-horse, pl. مَحَامِرٌ 440 8
حَمْرَسٌ. حَمَارَسٌ brutal 794 9
حَمَزٌ. تَحَمَّزٌ 739 21 (as var.)
حَمَسٌ. حَمَسٌ denom. from اَلْحَمْسُ 259 13
حَمَسٌ valiant 783 9
حَامَسٌ hot 464 17 (as var.)
أَحْمَسٌ disastrous 330 17: pl. أَحْمَاسٌ
epithet of pilgrims 462 23
أَحْمَسِيَّةٌ a woman of the Hums 259 2
حَمَصٌ. حَمَصٌ u. to reduce (fatness) 146 17
حَمَضٌ. حَمِضٌ salt herbage 636 14 813 8
حَمَلٌ. تَحَامَلَ to constrain oneself 338 16

- [حَمْلٌ] litter, pl. حَمْلٌ 577 3
 حَامِلَةٌ, pl. حَوَامِلُ, see 14 15
 حَمْلَةٌ blood-wit 438 12
 حَمْلَانُ coll. beasts for riding 786 12
 حَمْلَجٌ. [حَمْلَجٌ] pl. حَمَالِيجُ 310 8
 حَمْلَجٌ stout-limbed 378 21, pl. fem.
 67 4 (= 871 4)
 حَمَلَقٌ. [حَمَلَقٌ] pl. حَمَالِيفُ 134 8
 حَمَّ u. to urge on (a beast) 891 25
 (obj. understood)
 حُمَّ to be destined 601 7 seq.
 اسْتَنَحَمَّ to be bathed in sweat 171 10
 (= 390 4)
 حَمَّ fatty substance 247 6 284 4: aim,
 purpose 635 14
 حَمَّةٌ doom 203 7
 حَمَمٌ charcoal 473 1
 حَمِيمٌ hot water 505 3, sweat 42 4 (= 170 17) 42 9 310 8 879 12: compa-
 nion 505 12
 أَحْمٌ dark-coloured, of a horn (?) 175 12,
 of a horse 714 6
 مَحْمُومٌ fever-stricken 411 6
 حَمُو. حَمَاءٌ 391 4
 حَمَى. تَحَامَى to avoid (with acc.) 41 7 (= 455 9 728 18) 667 15 728 16, pass.
 41 1, مَتَحَامِيَيْنِ الْمَجْدَ striving for
 the mastery 881 4
 اِخْتَمَى to defend oneself 873 21
 حَمَى heat 853 6
 عَزِيزُ الْحِمَى — حِمَى 507 2
 الْحِمَى see 815 20
 [حَامٍ] side of the hoof, du. 793 9, pl.
 حَوَامٍ 41 17 168 19 821 8 (see 820 13):
 pl. حُمَاةٌ defenders 825 5
 حِمَى deprived of food 237 4
 حَنَأٌ. حَنَاءٌ 234 6 (= 289 6) 288 20 775 24
 حَنَبٌ. مَحْنَبَةٌ curved 725 6
 حَنْبَلٌ. حَنْبَلٌ see 549 8
 حَنْتَمٌ. حَنْتَمٌ glazed earthenware 90 7
 حَنْجَرٌ. حَنْجَرَةٌ 52 8 (= 866 3), pl. حَنْجَارٌ 199 6
 حَنْدٌ. حَنْدٌ i. to cause to sweat 288 12
 حَنْظَلٌ. حَنْظَلٌ coll. 801 3
 حَنْقٌ. حَنْقٌ anger 375 14
 حَنْقٌ adj. 152 14
 حَنْسٌ. حَنْسٌ i. of the wind 651 14
 اسْتَحَنَّ of a camel 630 8
 حَنِ see 651 17 seq.
 حَنَا ū. 874 19 (as var.)
 حَنُوٌ side 512 13

- حَنَوٌ *a kind of plant* 486 6
- حَانُونٌ *tarern-keeper, pl.* 848 11
 حَانُونٌ, حَانُونٌ, see 812 7 seq.
- حَانِيٌّ, حَانَوِيٌّ, حَوَانِيٌّ, see 812 14
- حَانِيَّةٌ *coll. attendants of a tarern (?)*
 812 6
- حَنْبِيَّةٌ *bend of a valley* 516 3
- حَوْبٌ. حَابٌ *u. to sin* 182 12
 حُوبٌ 564 18
- حَوْبَاءُ (= نَقَسٌ) 67 13, see 581 13
- حَوْدٌ. حَاْدٌ *du. buttocks (of a camel)* 220 15
- حَوْدَانٌ *a kind of plant* 655 8
- حَوْدِيٌّ *swift* 145 16
- حَوْرٌ. حَوْرٌ *masd. see* 832 9
- حَوَارٌ 541 14 760 10
- [حَوْرَاءُ] *pl. حَوْرٌ* 453 16 (as var.) 549 6
- حَوَزٌ. حَوِزَةٌ *epithet of camels* 722 10, see
 LA VII 207 4 seq.
- حَوْسٌ. حَوِيسٌ *enmity* 193 16
- أَحْوَسٌ *brave* 194 9
- حَوْشٌ. حَوْشٌ *coll. untamed camels* 415 3
- حَوْصٌ. حَوْصٌ *metaph. honour* 109 14
- حَوْطٌ. حَاطٌ *u. trans., حَاطُونَا الْقَصَا they kept
 at a distance from us* 670 5: to
guard (with على) 890 5
- حَاطَةٌ *solicitude* 634 13
- حَوْفٌ. حَافَةٌ *side* 793 12, *pl. حَافَتٌ* 822 4
- حَوِيٌّ. حَافٌ *u. to beset (with ب)* 591 7
- حَوْلٌ. حَوَّلٌ *to be transformed* 507 5
- أَحَالٌ *trans. 514 1 (var. أَمَلٌ)*
- تَحَوَّلٌ (= حَوَّلٌ) 823 11
- حَوَّلٌ *escape* 400 1
- حَوَّلٌ (*sing.*) *crafty* 354 6
- حَائِلٌ *a year old* 181 12: *barren (of
 animals)* 169 13 886 3, *pl. حَوِّلٌ*
 149 7 287 17, or حَيَالٌ 136 1 703 1
- حَيَالٌ *barrenness* 769 12
- حَوَالِيٌّ *prep.* 461 2 547 10
- حَوَالِيٌّ *crafty* 223 9 439 20 (?)
- حَوِيلٌ *trickery* 84 3
- مَحَالَّةٌ *pulley* 219 3 402 4 642 2 828 12:
trick 110 9, for مَحَالَّةٌ لَا 502 9 see
 vol. II p. 191
- مُحَالَّةٌ *a mare strong in the vertebrae*
 (مَحَالٌ) 481 3
- حَوْمٌ. حَامٌ *u. of a thirsty camel* 638 8,
partic. pl. حَوَائِمٌ thirsty (souls)
 865 11
- حَوْمَةٌ, حَوْمَةٌ, see 812 8 seq., حَوْمَةٌ
 825 8
- حَوْمٌ (= حَائِمٌ) 812 6, said to be *pl. of حَائِمٌ*,
 but see vol. II p. 340

حَوْن. حَوْنِي, حَوْنِي, حَوْنِي, see under حَوْن

حَوْن. حَوْنِي a dark reddish colour 835 18

حَوْن. حَوْنِي 127 15 455 2 651 6, pl. حَوْنِي

316 6 432 12

حَوْن. حَوْنِي i. to capture 741 1 748 12

حَوْن. حَوْنِي i. to turn aside (with ب) 379 14

[حَوْنِي] side, pl. حَوْنِي 174 5 (as var.)

حَوْن. حَوْنِي a. to be perplexed 521 1 849 7,
partic. حَوْنِي roaming (?), of ostriches 431 19

حَوْن. حَوْنِي pool 49 14 50 17 163 1

حَوْن. حَوْنِي from al-Hirah, of a saddle
572 15, of a rug 573 15

حَوْن. حَوْنِي 119 14

حَوْن. حَوْنِي i. to strut 139 8

حَوْن. حَوْنِي 139 11

حَوْن. حَوْنِي ill-fate 861 6, folly 365 16 (see
Naq. Gloss. s. v.)

[حَوْنِي] pl. حَوْنِي festivals (of Christians) 812 6, pl. of pl. حَوْنِي 811 12

حَوْن. حَوْنِي to be abashed 202 2; to become
plain (of a road) 523 3

حَوْن. حَوْنِي to revive, metaph. to benefit
838 20

حَوْن. حَوْنِي to render fertile 887 6

حَوْن. حَوْنِي to be abashed before a pers.
(acc.) 501 16 seq.

حَوْن. حَوْنِي a prince 427 1 (see 352 14)

خ

خَبَأ. خَبَأَت of a lady 698 4

خَبَأ. خَبَأ u. of a man 880 11, of a beast
(with ب of the rider) 561 17, cf.
563 11, masd. خَبَأ 681 9 778 9,
or خَبَأ 774 8

خَبَأ. خَبَأ 724 15

خَبَأ. خَبَأ adj. 572 13

خَبَأ. خَبَأ adj. 483 5 (as var.)

خَبَأ. خَبَأ hastening, pl. san. 887 9

خَبَأ. خَبَأ low-lying ground 876 10

خَبَأ. خَبَأ 436 12

خَبَأ. خَبَأ skin-bottle, pl. خَبَأ 25 3

خَبَأ. خَبَأ 435 1, see foot-note

خَبَأ. خَبَأ crumbling soil 108 8

خَبَأ. خَبَأ (= خَبَأ) see 823 5

خَبَأ. خَبَأ a fever of Khaibar 411 16

خَبَأ. خَبَأ see 823 3

خَبَأ. خَبَأ epithet of a stallion camel
822 17 (var. خَبَأ)

خَبَأ. خَبَأ spoliation 599 18

خَبَطَ. خَبِطَ i. 786 2, see vol. II p. 333,

partic. خَابِطٌ لَيْلٍ 153 14

خَبِطَ to grope 92 1

خَبِيفٌ see 441 13

خَبِلَ. خَبَلٌ 386 11 (var. خَبَلْتَنِي)

[خَبِلَ] pl. خُبُولٌ 509 7

خَبَلٌ 765 7

كَالْمُتَبَلِّ 679 2 (= 766 5, var. كَالْمُتَبَلِّ 336 10)

خَبَا. خَبَا u. to be extinguished 629 10 seq.

خَاتَلٌ. خَاتَلٌ 784 1 (as var.)

خَاتِلٌ 166 19 (var. جَانِلٌ)

خَتَمَ. تَخَتَّمَ to wear a turban 624 13 (var.

تَخَيَّمَا) 759 3 (?), partic. see 814 2 seq. 819 21

خَاتِمٌ see 694 10 814 3, pl. خَوَاتِمٌ 694 9

خَاتَمٌ, خَيْتَمٌ, see 814 3 seq.

مَخْتَمٌ 813 18, metaph. 814 6

مُخْتَمٌ see 814 2

خَتَمَةٌ. خَتَمَةٌ see 705 17 (= 711 15)

أَخْتَمَ. [أَخْتَمَ] thick, pl. خَتْمٌ 718 4

خَدَبٌ. خَدَبٌ stout 479 3

خَدْبَاءُ of a wound 134 13

خَدِجٌ. خَدِجٌ of a she-camel 340 11

خَدَدٌ. خَدَدٌ to gash 785 6

خَدٌ — خَدُّ الْبَكْرَةِ see 133 7 867 10

أُخْدُوْدٌ hoof-print 744 9

خَدِرٌ. خَدِرٌ 615 5, pl. خُدُورٌ 830 12

خَدَرٌ cold weather 409 15

خَدِرٌ adj. 158 17

خَادِرٌ of a lion 409 13

خُدَارِيَّةٌ dusky (of an eagle) 36 20 328 17

مُخَدِّرٌ of a lion 98 21 517 20 (= 689 1),

مُخَدِّرٌ coll. 291 3

خَدَعَ. خَدَعَ a. to fail 189 1 cf. 382 18: to enter (?) 611 6 (with ب)

خَدَعٌ adj. 594 12

خَدَعَةٌ (?) 611 6 (var. نَعَسَةٌ)

خَدَاعٌ 573 18, خَدَاعَةٌ 190 4 (= 383 3)

أَخْدَعٌ cupping-rein 297 18 (see 878 17

and vol. II p. 103). pl. أَخْدَاعٌ

376 13 378 6

مُخَدَّعٌ experienced 180 15 (var. مُخَدَّعٌ)

خَدَمٌ. خَدَمٌ coll. white patches (on the feet of an animal) 276 16

[خَدَمَةٌ] pl. خَدَامٌ shoe-straps 598 8

مُخَدَّمَةٌ of camels 285 17

خَدَنٌ. [خَدَنٌ] pl. أَخْدَانٌ 437 9

خَلَى. خَلَى i. to speed along (of a camel) 219 17 265 6 (as var.) 275 16 377 18

خَدَع. خَدَّع scarred 880 18 (as var.)

خَدَعَل. خَدَعِل (= حَمَقًا) 134 13

خَذَت. خَذَات (?) see 140 1 17

خَذَل. خَذَل u. to linger behind 578 9

خَذَل to restrain (from fighting) 669 3

تَخَذَل 716 15, masd. 171 2

خَاذِل of things 632 2, خَاذِلَة 552 7

(= 632 4)

خَذَالَة of a man 181 (var. جَدَالَة,

جَدَالَة)

خَذُول of a female antelope 156 3

578 11 650 16

خَدَم. خَدَم, خَدَم, see 782 7

خَدِم to lose its handle (of a bucket)

46 10 (= 265 13 etc.)

خَدِم severed 265 11, outstripping

(others) 46 6 288 18

خَدِيم delicate (of an ear) 43 17

مَخَذَم cut off 801 3

خَذَن. خَذَن see خَذَن

خَذَو. خَذَو soft 157 15

خَرَأ. وَجْهٌ خَارِئٌ term of abuse applied to

a man 367 2

خَرَب. خَرَب hole, see 869 14, pl. خَرَب 129 1

مُخَرَّبَةٌ provided with loops (of skin-

bottles) 286 4

خَرَج. خَرَج 339 14

خَارِجِي of a warrior 106 21, see vol.

II p. 38

خَرَد. [خَرِيدَة] modest (woman), pl. خَرَائِدُ

139 5

تَخَرُّد modesty 139 13

خَر. خَر i. or u. to fall (of an arrow) 868 1

خَرِير murmur (of water) 861 13

خَرَس. خَرَس الدَّجَاج of a night 53 19

خَرَش. خَرَش 220 20 (see note)

خَرَشَاء skin of a snake 490 11

خَارِشِي see حَارِشِي

خَرَص. خَرَص (خَرَص or خَرَص) lance-head

683 18, pl. خَرَصَان 22 21 (= 532 19)

or مَخَارِص 683 13

خَرَط. خَرَط to cause (animals) to void ex-

crement 235 12

[خَرَط] pl. خُرُوط nibblings 138 21

(with variants)

خَرَطَم. خَرَطَم beak 122 9 853 22, metaph.

choice wine 812 2 848 11

خَرَع. خَرَع weakness 392 16

خَرُوع coll. castor-oil plants 55 11 seq.

76 19: as adj. soft 536 15

خَرِيع soft (of a woman) 55 16 19 77 1

خَرْعَبَ. خَرْعَبَةٌ of a woman 797 6. (see vol. II p. 338), pl. خَرَاعِيبُ 226 24

خَرْفَ. خَرْوْفٌ colt 570 7
مُخْرِفٌ (fem.) entering upon the autumn (خَرْيْفٌ) 156 3

خَرْفَجَ. مُخْرِفَجٌ (sic leg.) see 533 4

خَرْقَ. خَرْقٌ to cover, see 806 3, maṣd. خَرْقٌ 158 17

تَخَرَّقَ to be prodigal 290 17

خَرْقٌ desert 199 1 501 18 572 8 651 14, pl. خُرُوقٌ 849 12

خَرْقٌ hero 199 1 290 15 603 12 (= 891 18)

خَرْقٌ, خَرْقٌ, 805 16 seq. (as var.)

خَرْقَةٌ unskilful (of a woman) 808 3, see vol. II p. 339: as abstr. folly (?) 595 11

مَخْرَاقٌ napkin 601 12, pl. مَخَارِيفُ 716 7

خَرَّمَ. تَخَرَّمَ to destroy (with acc.) 126 18, pass. 854 12

أَخْتَرَمَ 302 7 (var. يَجْتَرِفُنَ)

أَخْرَمَ 606 4, see 120 2

[مَحْرِمٌ] pl. مَحَارِمُ 425 18 447 7 501 10

خَرَمَلٌ. خَرِمَلٌ (= حَمَلٌ) 181 5, pl. خَرَامِلُ ibid.

خَرْبَرٌ. خَارِبَارٌ cicada 409 6 (= 491 13)

خَزَرَ. [أَخْزَرَ] pl. خَزَرٌ 357 3

خَزَزَ. خَزَزٌ silk 158 2

خَزَلَ. اِنْخَزَلَ to be dislocated 797 11
خَزِيلٌ adj. 161 9

خَزَمَ. خَزَمٌ a kind of tree 674 7
خَزَامِي 486 6 491 12

خَزَوَ. خَزَا ū. to subdue 322 7 11 (= 751 16 781 11)

خَزَى. خَزَى 842 18

خَزَايَةٌ 279 18 (= 707 19 etc.) 707 13

[خَزِيلَانُ] pl. خَزَايَا 780 8

مُخَزَاةٌ 437 12

مُخَزَاةٌ i. e. a satire 834 14

خَسَأَ. خَسَأَ a. trans. to repel 262 12

خَسَفَ. خَاسَفَ 358 16 (as var.), see note
خَسَفٌ disgrace 847 4, hunger 847 9

خَسَوَ. تَخَسَّاسَى, with ب, to throw about 891 25, to attack repeatedly 591 10

خَسَا — قَلَّ خَسَا وَزَكَا to count odd and even numbers, i. e. to count things in groups, 591 14, see footnote r

خَشَبَ. خَشِيبٌ polished 184 7

خَشَخَشَ. خَشَخَشَ trans. to rattle 783 12

تَخَشَخَشَ intrans. 783 12

خَشَشَ. خَشَّاشٌ *rock-snake* 138 18

خَشَعٌ. مُتَخَشِّعٌ 752 6

خَشَفٌ. خَشَفٌ *fawn* 8 8

خَشَلٌ. خَشَلٌ coll. 467 12

خَشَى. خَشَاةٌ (= خَشِيَّةٌ) 590 5

خَصَبٌ. أَخْصَبَ intrans. 491 2

خَصْبَةٌ *date-palm* 271 3

خَصِيبٌ *hospitable* 528 9

خَصِرٌ. أَخْتَصَرَ *to hold a rod* (مَخَصَرَةٌ) 300 16
 خَصِرٌ *waist* 470 8 (= 555 12), pl. خَصَرٌ
 474 5

خَصِرٌ *chilly* 156 10 730 15

[خَامِرَةٌ] *flank*, pl. خَوَامِرُ 593 6 654 21

مَخَصِرٌ *slender* 163 5

خَصَصٌ. خُصٌّ *stockade*, pl. خُصُوصٌ 639 7

خَصَاصٌ *deficiency* 457 5 779 6 (var.

خِلَالُهُ)

خَصَاصَةٌ *indigence* 752 12, see 199 seq.

خَصَفٌ. خَصَفَ i. *to plant the hoof* (acc.) 609 6

خَصَلٌ. خُصْلَةٌ *tuft*, pl. خُصَلٌ 220 15

[خَصِيلَةٌ] pl. خَصَائِلُ *strips of flesh*

282 8, *muscles* 692 3

خَصَمٌ. خَصَمٌ *corner* 48 9: pl. أَخْصَامٌ *udders*

808 15

خَصَى. أَخْصَيْ حِمَارٌ du. [خَصَى] 617 5

خَصَبٌ. خَصَبَ i. trans. 484 5, *masd.* خَصَابٌ

ibid.: intrans. (also خَصَبَ a.) *to*

become green 800 10

خَاصِبٌ of an ostrich 234 19 605 9

800 7

خَصِيبٌ *stained* 182 15 785 8

خَضِرٌ. [أَخْضَرُ] pl. خُضِرُ الْمَزَادِ *mouldy water-*
skins 818 14

خَضِرٌ. خَضِرٌ *abundant* 628 4

خَضَعٌ. خَاضَعَةٌ *bending down the head* (of
 a female ostrich) 809 5

أَخْضَعَ of an antelope 72 11, *submis-*
sive 540 5

خَصَفٌ. خَصَفَتْهَا — خَصَفَتْهَا exclam. 369 21

خَصَلٌ. خَصَلَ adj. *trickling* 295 15

خَطَبٌ. أَخْطَبَ see 801 5

خُطْبٌ a woman asked in marriage

248 12

خُطْبَانٌ coll. *striped colocynths* 491 16

801 3

أَخْطَبٌ *dark green* 807 16, see 801 7

خَطَرَ. خَطَرَ i. *to strut* 401 8, *masd.* خَطْرَانٌ

quick motion 584 8

تَخَاظَرَ metaph. *to adopt a threatening*

attitude 772 20

- ^٩حَظَارَةٌ of a she-camel 679 8
^٩مُخَاطِرٌ of a stallion camel 38 18
^٩خَطَرَفٌ. ^٩خَطَرَفٌ to pass over (acc.) 483 11 (?)
 865 20
^٩خَطَطٌ. ^٩خَطٌ u. to penetrate (with acc.) 772 12
 seq., pass. to be dug (of wells)
 772 4
^٩خَطَّطٌ to leave marks 462 15
^٩خَطَّةٌ state 120 7 (see vol. II p. 40)
 596 9, ^٩خَطَّةُ الصَّيِّمِ defeat 695 4
^٩خَطِيٌّ of a spear 109 4 626 16 734 16
^٩خَطِيطَةٌ bare surface 484 6, see 83 14
^٩خَطَفٌ. ^٩اخْتَطَفَ trans. 316 13
^٩خَطَافٌ side-piece of a pulley 132 22
 642 2, ^٩grapnel 559 3, pl. ^٩خَطَاطِيفٌ
 559 7
^٩خُطِمٌ. ^٩خُطِمٌ to be muzzled 114 20 628 12
^٩اخْتَطَمَ trans. 628 12
^٩[خَاطِمَةٌ] pl. ^٩خَوَاطِمُ blows on the
 nose (?) 607 6
^٩خُطَامٌ a brand on the nose 757 11,
 see 26 2
^٩خُطْمِيٌّ mallow (as a perfume) 798 12
^٩خَطُوٌ. ^٩تَخَطَّى 388 3
^٩[خُطْوَةٌ] pl. ^٩خُطَا 420 12
^٩خُظُوٌ. ^٩خُظَا u. to be compact, ^٩خُظَاتِنَا (= ^٩خُظَّتْنَا) 62 14
^٩خُظْنَا see 62 15 288 19
^٩خَاضٌ 62 10 288 20 722 18
^٩خُضُونٌ adj. 652 14
^٩خَفَرٌ. ^٩خَفِرٌ adj. 384 8, pl. (?) ^٩خُفَرٌ 154 19
^٩خَفِيرٌ protector 850 10
^٩خَفَصَ. ^٩خَفَصَ i. to lower a lance 121 20
 381 13 (= 646 16), the voice 643 12
 (= 825 18)
^٩اخْتَفَضَ to humble oneself 29 4
^٩خَفِيسٌ of the voice 475 12
^٩مُخَفَّوْسٌ id. 454 16 709 16
^٩خَفَفَ. ^٩خَفَّ i. to start on a journey 507 6
^٩خَفٍ (= ^٩خَفِيفٌ) 66 4 (= 841 13) 273 8
^٩خَفَقَ. ^٩خَفَقَ i. of the mirage 889 7
^٩[خَافِقَةٌ] wing (?) , du. 673 24
^٩خَفُونٌ adj. 246 4
^٩خُفُونٌ masd. sinking of a star 247 8
^٩خَفِيفٌ rapid (?) 140 1
^٩مُخَفِّقٌ smiter 603 12 (= 891 18)
^٩خَفَى. ^٩خَفَى i. to raise the dust 282 11: to
 bring to light 282 15 (= 757 2)
 599 7
^٩خَافٌ hidden 558 17
^٩خَافِيَةٌ 439 17, pl. ^٩خَوَافٍ 315 8 (= ^٩800 20)
^٩مُخْتَفٍ 282 13, see note

- مُسْتَخْفٍ *seeking to hide* 558 17
- خَلْبٌ. خَلْبَةٌ of a woman 754 14
 اِخْتِلَابٌ *deceit* 700 14
 [مَخْلَبٌ] pl. مَخَالِبُ *claws* 682 16,
sickles 858 12
- خَلَجٌ. خَالِجٌ that which pulls 886 5
 خَلَجٌ uncertainty 64 17
 خُلُوجٌ 340 19 (as var.)
 خَلِيجٌ water-course 98 9, 466 10
 تَخَلُّجٌ madness 184 18
 مُخْتَلَجٌ emaciated 213 3
- خَلَجِمٌ. خَلَجِمٌ [خَلَجِمٌ] stout, pl. خَلَجِيمٌ 805 7
- خَلَدٌ. خُلْدٌ 509 10
 خَوَالِدٌ (= أَثْفٍ) 209 1
- خَلَسٌ. يَخَالِسُ الطَّعْنَ — خَالَسَ 280 18
 تَخَالَسَ with acc. 883 10
 خَلَسَ adj. بَطْعَنَ خَلَسَ 280 20
- خَلَصٌ. خُلَصَانٌ friends (used also for the
 sing.) 413 1, 436 13
- خَلَطٌ. خَالَطَ to come in contact with (acc.)
 616 5 cf. 674 11, to accompany
 812 18
 خَلَاطٌ throng 638 4
 خَلِيطٌ companion 363 4, as coll. com-
 pany 660 2, 678 7, pl. خُلُطٌ 328 6,
 see 660 4
- خَلَفٌ. خَلَفَ u. to remain behind 488 18
 547 17 [read وَأَخْلَفَ acc. to LA
 loc. cit.]
 خَالَفَ to go in a contrary direction (?)
 561 3, 573 10
 أَخْلَفَ of a camel, to pass beyond the
 age when the tooth called بَازِلٌ ap-
 pears, أَخْلَفَتْ بَازِلَهَا 149 8 cf. 338 5
 [read أَنْبَاهَا ?] 479 3: to break a
 promise (acc.) 604 14, with 2 acc.'s
 442 9, to disappoint 725 12: to re-
 place (obj. understood) 660 8 (= 881 14)
 اخْتَلَفَ to go to and fro 724 11
 خُلْفٌ faithlessness 589 1, or خُلْفٌ
 (used as an adj. with a pl.) 255 9
 [خُلْفٌ] pl. أَخْلَافٌ 607 12
 خَلَفَةٌ pregnant (of camels) 663 13
 خَلَفَةً adv. in turn 211 1
 خَلَاْفَ prep. after 538 16
 خُلُوفٌ men absent from their abodes
 740 17
 خَلِيفٌ high-way 84 16
 مُخْلِفٌ one who draws water 619 13 seq.
- خَلَقٌ. خَلَقَ u. to measure 359 1
 أَخْلَقَ metaph. to be tired of a thing
 (acc.) 462 10: أَخْلَقَنِي ثَوْبَكَ see 813 1

تَخَلَّفَ أَخْلَافًا to assume qualities 323 8

(var. تَخَلَّفَ)

خَلَفَ 455 10 634 11, pl. أَخْلَافُ 601 11

خَلْفَاءُ a smooth rock 405 5

[خَلِيفَةٌ] pl. خَلَائِفُ 615 10

مُخَلِّفٌ 181 13 (as var.)

خَلَلَ. خَلَّ to be fastened with a pin (خَلَلٌ)

747 1

خَلَّلَ to cause to penetrate (obj. understood) 524 2, to specify (absol.)

825 8

خَالَ see 5 4, masd. خَلَّالٌ friendship

59 (= 617 1)

اخْتَلَّ to pierce (acc.) 804 3

خَلَّ path 468 19

خَلَّلَ مِنْ خَلَلِ الْغُبَارِ — 681 9

خَلَّةٌ gap, vacant place 632 9, pl. خَلَلٌ

wants 19 8 779 19 (as var.): pl.

خَلَلَاتٌ sand-ridges 337 16: qualities

670 21

خُلَّةٌ friendship 12 15, friend or

friends 51 seq. 11 14 25 14 206 14

seq. 742 4 847 4: sweet herbage

813 8

خَلَالَ prep. among 274 1 363 11 560 5

خَلِيلٌ poor 5 14 (= 46 20 etc.) 838 20

(see vol II p. 352): pl. خُلَّانٌ

friends 5 12 395 18 632 17

مُخْلِلٌ pierced 292 6, مَخْلُولَةٌ 555 10

خَلِمَ. مَخْلَمٌ play-fellow 161 4

خَلَوَ. خَلَا II. to elapse 520 6, خَلَا أَنْبَمُ (= (لَا أَنْبَمُ) 512 4

خَلَا solitude 455 10 471 8 485 11

خَلِيٌّ 445 11, pl. أَخْلِيَاءُ 544 7

خَلِيَّةٌ a large ship, pl. خَلَايَا 467 7 16

خَلَى. اخْتَلَى trans. to tear 398 10, to lop

440 13 858 12

خَلَى (or خَلَا) fresh fodder 610 6

733 14 (= 868 6), or خَلَا 842 8

خَمَرَ. خَمَرٌ (= خَالَطَ) 269 3

خَمَرَ see 643 16

خَمَارٌ 677 4 844 15, pl. خُمَرٌ 155 10

خَمَسَ. خُمُسٌ 681 744 13

خُمُسٌ pl. خُمُوسٌ 599 1, see vol. II

p. 237

خَامِسَةٌ (a she-camel) that has not drunk for three (complete) days

276 4, pl. خَامِسَاتٌ 192 9

خَمِيسٌ 31 10 555 15 598 26

خَمُوسٌ 739 21 (as var.)

خَمَصَ. خَمَصَ to shrink from (عن) 748 15

خَمِصٌ 501 16 638 12, pl. fem. خَمَائِصُ

132 6

خُمَصَانَةٌ see 797 13

- خَمَطٌ. تَخَمَّطٌ trans. see 409 7, partic. 629 4
 خَمَطٌ sour 73 20
 خَمِطٌ rough, fierce 409 3
- خَمَعٌ. خَمَعَ a. to limp 75 10 740 10, maṣd.
 خَمَعٌ 747 4, or خُمَاعٌ 75 15
- خَمَلٌ. خَامِلٌ miserable 163 9 180 16
 خَمَالٌ a disease of camels 61 3
 خَمِيلَةٌ 578 11
- خَمَثٌ. الْخَمَثِيُّ epithet of the tribe Ashja^c
 671 11
- خَنَدَفٌ. خَنَدَفَ to walk fast 763 12
 يَلَّ خَنَدَفَ to use the war-cry
 365 1 (= 643 4)
- خَنَدٌ. خَنَذِيدٌ stallion horse 675 12
- خَنَزٌ. خَنَزَوَانَةٌ arrogance 785 24
- خَنَسٌ. خَنُوسٌ adj. 31 9
 خُنُوسٌ (?) 598 1, see vol. II p. 237
 أَخَنَسٌ epithet of an antelope 653 2,
 cf. خُنُسُ الطَّيَاءِ 493 15, pl. خُنُسٌ
 blunted (of arrows) 100 5 (= 867 3),
 short (of a camel's pads) 265 1
- خَنَعٌ. خَنَعَةٌ vileness 50 7
 خُنُوعٌ id. 388 7 (= 531 16)
- خَنَفٌ. خَنَافٌ maṣd. 478 10
 خَنُوفٌ adj. 478 8 483 4 (as var.)
- تَخْنِيفٌ 473 1, see foot-note
- خَنَفٌ. خَنَفَ metaph. 188 13
- خَنَنٌ. خُنَانٌ glanders 184 18
 تَخَنَّنَ nose 596 3
- خَنَى. أَخْنَى to injure (with عَلَى) 564 18 seq.
 خَنًا 490 16 564 4 590 10 611 13
- خَوَدٌ. خَوَدٌ 242 21 480 1 554 13 664 1
- خَوْرٌ. خَوْرٌ flaw (in wood) 436 8
 [خَوَارٌ] weak (?), pl. خُورٌ of camels
 581 6 178 2
 أَخَوْرٌ of wood 436 16
- خَوَصٌ. خَوَّصَ to deal out in due order (with
 ب of the thing) 131 19 (= 570 2
 636 13) 636 17
 خَاوَصَ to glance timidly 83 17 (as var.)
 تَخَوَّصَ trans. to accept 636 18
 خَوَّصَاءُ of a mare 38 18 729 16 877 6,
 pl. خُوصٌ of camels 499 21
- خَوْصٌ. مَخْتَصَصٌ a place of wading i. e. a
 meadow of long grass 41 1
- خَوَطٌ. خُوَطٌ stem of a reed 135 13
- خَوَلٌ. خَوَّلَ with 2 acc.'s 812 11, cf. 286 16
- خَوْنٌ. خَانَ ū. metaph. of a well-rope 68 12 17
 خَوَانٌ table 292 9

خَوَى. خَوَات aperture 674 1

خَوَاتَة id. 584 8

خَاوِيَات desolate 698 8

خَيْب. خَاب i. 649 4 (= 697 11) 698 7

خَيْب causat. 381 3

[خَائِب] pl. خَيْب 455 24 606 9

خَيْر. مَا أَخِير (= مَا أَخِير, verb of surprise)

760 12

خَيْر 832 21

خَيْرَة, fem. of خَيْر, 48 12

خَيْس. خَيْس to bind fast 375 19 639 7,

خَيْسَة, of camels, confined 432 11,

broken-in 439 19

خَيْس thicket 753 10 (= 813 16)

خَيْط. خَيْطَان troop of ostriches, pl. خَيْطَان

287 17

خَيْف. خَيْف see 473 5, خَيْف of a woman,

ibid.

خَيْف see 435 8, pl. أَخْيَاف, of men,

473 5

خَيْفَانَة a variegated grasshopper,

metaph. a swift mare 42 7

خَيْف 473 3, see foot-note

خَيْف variegated (?) 443 1

خَيْف dwelling at the foot of a hill

435 6 (read خَيْفًا)

خَيْل. خَيْل to imagine 748 10

خَيْل to change in appearance 849 9

خَيْل to be proud 74 7

خَال a kind of cloth 276 8: a mole

on the face 185 15 (= 542 12 791 16),

pl. خَيْلَان 725 26

خَالَة a conceited woman 754 14

خَيْل du. 381 13 880 15

خَيْل scare-wolf 439 6

خَيْل boaster 166 13 (see vol. 11 p.

62) 497 1

مُتَخَائِل proud 189 17

خَيْم. خَيْم of a place 118 7

خَيْم see 685 8 seq. 826 11, pl. خَيْم

470 12: pl. خَيْم applied to the

frame-work of a litter 685 10

مُتَخَيْم camping-ground 685 6

د

دَاب. دَاب 716 15 717 1 (= 775 10), دَاب (var.

دَاب) 803 16

دَاب perseverance 775 5

دَاب. دَاب epithet of a mare 37 23 691 12,

see 692 10

دَب. دَب i. 703 9 866 18, masd. دَب 703 9,

or دَب 784 17 785 24

دَب. دَب 397 10

- دَبَّرَ. دَبَّرَ, دَبَّرَ, see 795 1
 دَبَّرَ trans. *to approach from behind*
 483 10
 تَدَبَّرَ *to be discussed* 690 8
 اِسْتَدَبَّرَ trans. (= اَدْبَرَ) 71 14 94 12
 722 14
 [دَبْرَة] *water-channel*, pl. دِبَارٌ 545 13
 641 15 844 2
 دَبْرَى see 352 4
 [دَابِرَة] *heel*, pl. دَوَابِرُ 327 7, see 820 13
 دَبُورٌ 756 4
 دَبِيرٌ *purpose* 351 16: see also 30 1
 تَدَابُرٌ *mutual aversion* 330 13
 مُدَابِرٌ *hostile* 330 15
 دَبِي. دَبَاةٌ *grasshopper* 853 13
 دَبَاءَةٌ *gourd* 820 20
 دَثَث. دَثَّ i., دَثَّةٌ, see 685 15 20
 دَثَر. دَثُورٌ *lazy* 832 23
 دَجَج. مَدَجَجٌ *full-armed* 497 13 756 4
 دَجَن. دَجَنٌ u. see 554 14
 دَجْنٌ *cloudy weather* 260 18 802 25
 (as var.)
 دَاجِنٌ *tame* (of a female animal) 555 4,
 دَاجِنَةٌ *trained* (of a songstress)
 554 13: pl. دَوَاجِنٌ *dark* (of clouds)
 291 5
 مَدَجِنَةٌ of a songstress 260 14 556 5
 (see vol. II pp. 89, 221): pl.
 مَدَجِنَاتٌ (of clouds) 536 1
 دَجُو. دَجَا u. of the night 380 10, دَاجٌ 380 8
 دَاجِيٌ *to cajole* 127 10
 دُجَا 629 10, or دُجَى 808 10
 دَحْرَج. [دُحْرُوجَةٌ] *ball of dung*, pl. دَحَارِيْجٌ
 801 16
 دَحَص. دَاحِصٌ 784 23 (as var.), see vol. II
 p. 333
 دَحَص. دَحَصَ a. 614 18, دَاحِصٌ 784 8
 دَحَق. دَحَقَ a., دَحَقٌ, see 48 5
 دَحَاقٌ 48 12
 دَحُو. دَحَا u. see 454 2
 دَاحٌ *throwing stones* 55 4 (= 454 4)
 أُدْحِي 454 1 806 8 16
 دَخَس. دَخِيسٌ *mass of flesh* 391 11 727 14,
multitude of men 194 9
 دَخَل. دَخِيلٌ *guest* 508 14, *intimate friend* (?)
 689 5
 دُخْلُونٌ in a bad sense 435 17
 مُدَاخَلَةٌ *firm, compact* 54 1 82 9
 دَدَن. دَيْدَنٌ see 775 11
 دَرَأ. دَرَأَ a. *to reject* 477 1, *to spread out*
 586 13

- دَرَجٌ *crookedness* 180 11 301 1 732 14
 دَارِي see 136 16 seq.
 دُرُو *eruption* (on the skin of a camel) 136 14
- دَرْب. دَرْبٌ *to be taught* (with acc.) 468 10
 دَرَبِن. دَرَابَنَةٌ *door-keeper*, pl. دَرَابَنَةٌ 587 1
- دَرْج. دَرَجٌ u. *to move* (intrans.) 516 18
 دَرَجٌ *to fold up* 601 12
 دَرَجٌ coll. *gradations* 468 10, pl. in
 دَرَجَاتٍ adv. *by the way they had come* 227 14
 دَرَجَةٌ see 376 6 seq.
 دَرَجٌ [دَارِجٌ] *just able to walk*, pl. fem.
 دَرَجٌ (of birds) 111 3
 دَرَجٌ *sweeping* (of a wind) 337 5
- دَرْد. دَرْدٌ *toothless*, pl. دَرْدٌ 127 16
- دَرْدَر. دَرْدَرٌ see 461 18 seq.
- دَرْدَق. دَرْدَقٌ coll. 805 13 (as var.)
- دَرَر. دَرٌ *milk* 466 16, دَرَكُمَا used ironically 458 13 cf. 322 7 525 10 643 1
 دَرَرٌ *outflow of sweat* 674 11, metaph.
strength 879 12
 دَرِي [دَرِي] pl. دَرَايُ 357 17, see vol. II
 p. 134
 دَرِي milker 517 18 (= 688 15 746 17)
- دَرَس. دَرَسٌ u. trans. *to trample* 242 14 (= 243 1): intrans. *to be effaced* 208 15
 826 10 seq.
 [دَارِسَةٌ] *effaced*, pl. دَوَارِسُ 462 15
 مَدْرُوسٌ *trampled* 242 10
- دَرَع. دَرَعٌ metaph. (with acc.) 391 11 652 1,
 pass. 401 16
 [دَرَعٌ] pl. دَرَاعٌ 613 13
- دَرَك. دَرَكٌ *to rescue* (with acc.) 591 4: *to become mature* 628 4
- دَرَم. دَرَمٌ *smoothness* 612 16
 دَرَمَاءُ الَيْدِيَيْنِ epithet of the hyaena
 34 8, pl. دَرَمٌ *smooth* 42 24 216 24
 221 7
 دَرَمٌ *tripping* (of a hare) 44 14
- دَرَن. دَرِنٌ coll. *dry leaves* 58 16
- دَرَم. دَرِيمَاتٌ see 766 7
- دَرِي. مَدْرِي horn of an antelope 650 16,
tiring-pin 215 16 732 7
 مَدْرِي tiring-pin 155 16
 مَدْرِي horn, du. 279 16
- دَسَر. دُوسَرَةٌ epithet of a she-camel 270 11
- دَسَع. دَسَعٌ a. *to be full* 62 10
 دَسِيعٌ *base of the neck* (of a horse)
 233 11

- دَسِيعَةً see 233 14
- دَسَمَ. دَسَمَ i. or u. to stop up 47 19, see 795 11
- دَسَمًا adv. a little (?) 802 4 [see LA XV 91 6 seq.]
- دَسَمَ defilement 611 13, vestige 795 6 seq.
- دَسَمَ, دَسَمَةً, دَسَامَ, see 795 10 seq.
- [أَدَسَمَ] dirty, pl. دَسَمَ 611 17 (= 795 13)
- تَدَسِيمَ vestige 794 21
- دَعَدَعَ. دَعَدَعَ interj. 61 11, or دَعَدَعَا 61 17
- دَعَسَ. دَعَسَ maṣd. 264 4
- دَعَصَ. دَعَصَ sand-hill 214 2
- دَعَفَ. دَعَفَ the act of driving away 669 17
- دَعَمَ. دَعَمَ a. to support 628 19
- دَعَمَ prop of a pulley 219 3 (var. دَعَمَ)
- [دَعَامَةً] pl. دَعَائِمَ 811 15, see vol. II p. 340
- دَعَوَى. دَعَوَى to claim 627 12
- تَدَاعَى to follow one another 538 16
- أَدْعَى to proclaim one's lineage (absol.) 57 3 633 14 716 9, metaph. of a mare 38 18 — on 747 3 see Adenda on vol. II p. 318
- دَاعٍ voice, الشَّبابِ 782 5
- دَفَأَ. دَفَأَ 214 7
- دَفَعَ. دَفَعَ 396 17 664 8
- [دَافِعٌ] pl. دَفَاعٌ defenders 569 19
- دَفَاعٌ maṣd. 732 14
- دَفَاعٌ torrent 98 9 640 4
- مَدَفَعٌ defence 540 19: torrent-bed 422 13, pl. مَدَافِعُ 242 10 656 16
- مَدَفَعٌ 530 5
- دَفَفَ. دَفَفَ side 214 18, du. 274 18
- دَفَفَ timbrel 424 4 821 18
- دَفَقَ. دَفَقَ (= مَدْفُوقٌ) 855 8
- دَفُوقٌ pouring 248 8
- مُدْفَقٌ 281 8 (var. مَبْدُقٌ)
- دَفَنَى. دَفَنَى a kind of cloth 528 20
- [دَفِينٌ] pl. دَفَانٌ 520 7
- دَفَقَ. دَفَقَ i. to grow thin 256 19: u. to knock at the door (obj. understood) 564 12
- دَفَقَ to shatter 131 16
- دَفَقَ (= مَا أَدْفَقَ) 112 14 cf. 118 16
- دَكَنَ. دَكَنَ 587 1
- أَدَكَنَ black (of a wine-skin) 59 6 791 12
- دَلَجَ. دَلَجَ 171 7 (= 494 16 515 10) 494 8, partic. 515 6
- دَالِجٌ water-carrier 275 2: pregnant camel 886 3
- دَلَّجَ 494-18 (= 515 12)

- مَدَالِجُ of a man 13 18, pl. مَدَالِجُ of winds (or showers) 154 7
- دَلَجَ. دَلَجَ a. to walk heavily 286 4
[دَلُوح] pl. دُلُوح of clouds 731 7
- دَلَصَ. دَلَصَ smooth (of armour) 14 13 173 8
174 8 598 12
- دَلَّكَ. دَلَّكَ to be urged on 273 10, maṣd.
دَلَّكَ ibid.
- دَلَّلَ. دَلَّلَ u. to embolden 694 8 — so acc.
to LA XIII 263 16, but perhaps
we should render “has pointed me
out to my people (as one who
may be wronged with impunity)”
دَلَّلَ gaiety 161 9
دَلَّلَ id. 189 1
دَلَّلَ exulting, of a lion 114 17, of an
antelope or a wild ass 555 28, with
ب of the thing 470 6, المَدَلَّة of
a banner 682 16
- دَلَّصَ. دَلَّصَ glittering (of a helmet) 174 13
- دَلَنَظَ. دَلَنَظَ corpulent 66 6 (var. دَلَنَظَى)
- دَلَّهَ. دَلَّهَ to distress 140 1
- دَلَّهَمَ. دَلَّهَمَ dark 42 24
- دَلَّو. دَلَّو 440 11
[دَالِيَّة] water-wheel, pl. دَوَالٍ 98 15, see
vol. II p. 33, and *Addenda*
- مَدَالَاةٌ coaring 778 18
- دَمَجَ. دَمَجَ (pl. of دَامَجُ?) entering into holes,
taking shelter 339 7
مَدَمَجَ sealed up (of a wine-jar) 93 12
813 18, well-shaped (of a gaming-
arrow) 518 11, مَدَمَجَّةُ of a mare
719 17
- دَمَرَ. دَمَرَ 846 4
- دَمَسَ. دَمَسَ dark 465 1
- دَمَعَ. دَمَعَ scar near the eye 641 13, see 26 5
- دَمَغَ. دَمَغَ see under أَمُ
- دَمَقَسَ. دَمَقَسَ silken cloth 711 1, see vol. II
p. 300
- دَمَلَجَ. دَمَلَجَ armlet 877 9
- دَمَمَ. دَمَمَ u. see 790 4 seq., مَدْمُومٌ smeared
790 1
- دَمَنَ. دَمَنَ see 778 11
دَمَنَ rubbish 778 5, said to be pl. of
دَمَنَ 560 2
دَمَنَةً metaph. enmity 569 9, see 833 11:
pl. in خَضْرَاءُ الدَّمَنِ (of a woman)
778 11
دَمَانٌ continual use 293 3
مَدْمَانٌ 726 2 (as var.)
- دَمَى. دَمَى pl. [دَمِيَّة] 453 13 647 7

- دَنَعَ. دَنَعَ *to be abased* 267 14
- دَنَفَ. دَنَفَ *adj.* 460 14
- دَنَنَ. دَنَنَ 495 12 504 13 665 3 848 16
- دَنَوَ. دَانَى *to become short (of a distance)*
836 9
- دَنَا *disgrace* 313 8
- دَنِيَّاتٍ *humiliations* 399 13
- دَهَرَ. دَهَرَ *custom, habit* 526 6 611 6 (?), بَنَاتُ
الدَّهْرِ *things favoured by fortune*
125 18, *misfortunes* 601 1
- دَهَسَ. دَهَسَ [دَهَسَ or دَهَسَ] *misfortune, pl.*
دَهَائِسُ 370 16
- دَهَشَ. دَهَشَ *stupefaction* 122 6 625 12
- دَهَمَ. دَهَمَ *a. to attack suddenly (with acc.)*
684 16 825 5, *masd.* دَهَمَ 684 16
- دَهْمٌ *numerous* 718 16 (var. دَهْمٌ)
- [أَدَهْمٌ] *black, pl.* أَدَاهِمُ *fetters* 522 2
(= 575 11), *fem.* دَهْمَاءُ *of a camel*
792 11, *pl.* دَهْمٌ *of camels* 432 11, *of*
horses 266 4 719 17, *of clouds* 291 5
- دَهْنٌ. دَهْنٌ *yielding little milk (?)* 584 8,
greasy 585 14
- إِدْهَانٌ *dissimulation* 568 14
- مُدْهَنٌ *cavity in the ground* 729 15
- دَهَى. دُوَيْهِيَّةٌ (sic leg.) 766 14
- دَوَّأَ. دَاوَّ *a. to be sick* 760 6
[دَاوَّ] *pl.* دَاوَّاتٌ *metaph.* 833 8
- دَوَّدَ. دَوَّدَاةٌ 165 22 (?) 465 13 (?), see vol. II
p. 172
- دَوَّرَ. دَارَتْ بِهِ الْأَرْضُ — دَارَ *he was dizzy*
500 13
- أَسْتَدَارَ 842 4
- دَوَّارٌ (or دَوَّارٌ) 710 17, see vol. II p. 300
and *Naq. Glossary*
- مُدَوِّرٌ 710 14
- دَوَسَ. مِدْوَسٌ *polishing-instrument* 864 8
- دَوَفَ. مَدْوُوفٌ *pounded* 803 11, *id.*
803 9
- دَوَكَ. مَدَاكٌ *pounding-stone* 193 5 233 11
558 9 *seq.*
- دَوَّلَ. تَدَاوَلَ *trans.* 685 13 (as var.)
- دَوَمَ. دَوَمَ *to go round* 95 11 (= 753 8 813 13),
masd. 304 9, hence *dizziness* 812 18,
partic. 753 11 (= 813 17)
- دَوَمٌ *coll. dōm-palms* 467 7 476 3
- دَوَامٌ *see* 812 19
- دَوِيْمَةٌ *of actions* 286 13, *of rain* 536 15
seq., *pl.* دَوِيْمٌ 286 11 (as var.) 470 22
- دَوِيْمٌ *desert* 849 7 11, دَوِيْمَةٌ *id.* 849 9
- إِدَامَةٌ (= إِسْكَانٌ) 744 21 (= 748 1)

- مُدَامَ of wine 649 14 664 18, مُدَامَةٌ
 id. 516 3
 رَيْفٌ مُدَوِّمٌ — مُدَوِّمٌ 847 18
 دَوَوُ. دَوَّى to make a noise 95 5, see 753 6
 دَوَّى noise 424 4 532 7 (= 651 12)
 797 15
 دَوِيَّةٌ desert 399 5 462 23 464 13
 دَوَّى see 254 4
 دَاوَّى to train a horse 73 10 597 6,
 with 2 acc.'s 633 4, pass. (of a
 wine-skin) 319 5 (= 789 7)
 تَدَاوَّى 516 9
 اَدَوَّى see 253 18 254 3 759 3
 دَوَا the training of a horse 73 10
 511 19 (cf. 839 18 seq.) 512 19, the
 food given during training 230 12,
 see vol. II p. 81
 دَوَاةٌ 560 9 561 3
 دَوَايَةٌ see 253 17 254 3 759 9
 دَيْثٌ. دَيْثٌ see 835 9
 اَدَيْثٌ to be weakened 835 6
 دَيْدَبَانٌ. دَيْدَبَانٌ sentinel 736 18
 دَيْفٌ. دَيْفَانِي epithet of a camel 620 1
 (= 879 5)
 دَيْكٌ. دَيْكٌ 268 8 290 3 735 5 848 1
 دِيمٌ. دَامَ I., دِيمٌ, see 3 2 seq.
 مَدِيمٌ 3 4
 دِينَ. دِينَ to become accustomed (?) 717 2
 دِينَ custom 586 13 717 2, see 775 11
 دَيَّانٌ judge 322 7
 ذ
 ذَابٌ. ذَابٌ see 739 18, pl. اَذْوَبٌ 739 13
 ذَوَابَّةٌ 642 12, pl. ذَوَائِبٌ 579 18, met-
 aph. 420 18
 تَذَوَّبٌ see 739 18 seq.
 مَذْذُوبٌ attacked by a wolf 233 1
 ذَارٌ. ذَارٌ a. to smear with dung (ذِيَارٌ)
 526 11
 ذَرٌّ to be angry 369 2 seq.
 ذَرٌّ 526 11 seq.
 ذَالٌ. ذَوُلٌ taking short steps (of the
 hyaena) 34 8
 ذَامٌ. ذَامٌ see 760 2
 ذَامٌ see ذَامٌ s. r. ذِيمٌ
 ذَبٌ. ذَبٌ u. 873 21 (var. وَيَذْذُغَنَّ)
 ذَبَابٌ mischief 402 11, see 785 16
 ذَبِيبٌ — تَذَبِيبٌ 237 7
 cf. 778 4
 ذَبَجٌ. مَذْبُوحٌ split open 792 3
 ذَبَبٌ. تَذَبَّبٌ 733 1 832 4

- ذَبَل. ذَبَل u. to wither (intrans.) 796 5,
masd. ذَبُلَ ibid.
ذَبَل of a bow 180 4, pl. ذَبَل of wild
asses 356 11
ذَبَل coll. lamp-wicks 291 10
تَذَبِيلٌ emaciation 288 10
- ذَحَل. ذَحَل 755 9, pl. ذُحُول ibid.
- ذَخِر. ذَخِيرَةٌ [ذَخِيرَةٌ] pl. ذَخَائِرُ reserves of strength
273 10
- ذَرَب. ذَرَبٌ [ذَرَبٌ] vileness pl. أَذْرَابٌ 785 13
ذَرِبَاتٌ pustules 136 14
مَذْرُوبَةٌ sharpened 99 16 407 1
مَذْرَبٌ قَنَاطٌ مُذْرَبٌ — 347 1
- ذَرَج. ذَرَجٌ poison 151 12
- ذَرَر. ذَرَر u. to rise (of the Sun) 159 9:
pass. to be sprinkled 856 18
ذَرَر coll. ants 151 5 (= 806 6)
ذَرِيرَةٌ powder for the hair 59 17
- ذَرَع. ذَرَعَ to stretch out the arms 88 4
ذَرَعٌ young antelope 397 16, see 800 6
ذَرَعَاتٌ (= وَاسِعَاتٌ) 598 6 (as var.)
ذَارِعٌ a small(?) wine-skin 260 9
ذَرِيعَةٌ adj. striding (of a she-camel)
304 18
مَذْرَعٌ having striped shanks (of an
antelope) 16 3

- مَذْرَعَةٌ camel slain in sacrifice 182 15
- ذَرَو. ذَرَى to scatter 478 10 737 14, to shed
tears 206 10, to throw down 530 17,
to utter clearly 293 13
تَذَرَى to ascend (with ب) 195 13
ذَرَى (= وَسَخٌ) 176 10 (as var.): pl. أَذْرَاءُ
protection 118 13 (as var.)
[ذُرُوءٌ] pl. ذُرَى crests of helmets 176 5,
humps of camels. 393 9 593 6
- ذَعَع. ذَعَعٌ to scatter (with ب) 520 15
- ذَعَر. ذَعَرٌ a. 516 3 652 4, مَذْعُورَةٌ of an
ostrich 85 16, of an antelope 869 9
ذَعَرٌ 122 6
ذَعُورٌ timid 387 6
- ذَعَف. ذَعَفٌ poison 432 20
- ذَعَلَب. ذَعَلِبَةٌ swift (of a she-camel) 63 13
94 12 652 8 835 6
- ذَعَن. ذَعَنٌ obedient 218 4 724 12
- ذَفَر. ذَفِرٌ sweet-smelling 491 12
ذَفْرَاءُ of a coat of mail 189 12 (= 487 3)
- ذَفَف. ذَفِيفٌ see 534 19
- ذَفَن. ذَفَنٌ see 468 16, ذَفِنَةٌ 138 18
ذَفْنَاءٌ see 468 14
ذَفُونٌ 468 10 (see vol. II p. 174), pl.
ذَفْنٌ 273 16 (= 468 17)

- ذَكَرَ. ذَكَرَ with acc. and ب 541 19 546 12
 تَذَكَّرَ (= ذَكَرَ) 646 14
 ذُكِّرَ 500 13
 مَذَكَّرَ (a she-camel) *shaped like a male* 265 1 724 15 — for 179 9 see *Addenda* on vol. II p. 61
- ذَكَو. ذَا ū. *to be eager* (of a camel) 186 8
 ذُكَا *the Sun* 257 14
- ذَنَل. ذُلَالٌ pl. ذَلَالٌ *skirts, metaph. hairs of the tail* 220 20
- ذَلَف. ذَلِيفٌ *sharp* 175 5
 مَذَلَفٌ du. 874 10 882 7 (as var.)
 مَذَلَفٌ 175 12
- ذَمَر. تَذَامَرٌ 163 20
 ذِمَارٌ 316 13
- ذَمَل. ذَمُولٌ adj. *ambling* 37 22 82 1 85 16
 ذَمِيلٌ masd. 778 9
- ذَمَم. تَذَمَّمَ see 296 12
 ذِمَامٌ *obligation* 436 2 654 12
 مَذَمَّةٌ id. 552 9
- ذَمِي. ذِمَا *a last gasp* 870 1
- ذَنْب. أَذْنَابٌ (?) عَرَى الذَّنْبِ — ذَنْبٌ 542 14, pl. أَذْنَابٌ
roots of trees 124 21
 ذُنَابِي tail 776 4
 ذَنُوبٌ bucketful 512 4 seq., *portion*
 786 2, pl. أَذْنَبَةٌ 786 4

- مَذَانِبٌ [مَذْنَبٌ] *water-channel, pl.* مَذَانِبٌ 455 2 795 17
- ذَعَب. ذُعْبَةٌ shower, pl. ذُعَابٌ 287 4 536 1
 مَذْعَبٌ a gold ear-ring 474 12, gold brocade 555 10, pl. مَذَاعِبٌ documents ornamented with gilding 176 20
- ذَو. ذَاتٌ followed by a verb 200 10,
 ذَاتُ الرَّأْسِ a blow on the head 758 8
- ذَوْد. ذَوْدٌ 522 8 836 3, see 845 9 seq., pl. أَذْوَادٌ 845 8
 مَذْوُودٌ spear 714 6, metaph. 689 8
- ذَوَق. ذَائِقٌ ū. metaph. 563 3
 ذَوَاقٌ test 562 16
- ذَوَى. ذَوَى ū. *to wither* (intrans.) 356 18
- ذَبَعَ. أَذَاعٌ *to publish* 819 18
- ذَيْل. أَذَالَ *to provide with a skirt* 174 8:
to treat roughly 418 12, pass. 561 7
 ذَيُولٌ said of a wind 191 9, pl. ذَيُولٌ 884 23
 ذَيَالٌ long-tailed (of an antelope) 397 6
 مَذْيَلٌ of armour 823 16
- ذِيم. ذَامٌ, ذِيمٌ, see 654 11 760 2
 ذَامٌ (= ذَامٌ) disgrace 654 8 759 17

- رَبَّ. رَبَّ a. 313 18 (= 395 1 837 1) 700 1,
pass. 394 18
رَبَّ 836 18 (as var.)
رَبَّ see 700 2 836 19
رَبَّ 700 1
رَبَّ. رَبَّ to move to and fro (intrans.)
138 18, رَبَّ flexible 135 13 138 13
رَبَّ litter part of the morning 804 18
رَبَّ adj. delicate 480 16 (var. cf. 212 11)
رَبَّ. رَبَّ a. to become a chief 459 8
رَبَّ end of a period 178 11, army
680 9 18
رَبَّ. رَبَّ 634 13
رَبَّ. رَبَّ 665 3, رَبَّ (= رَبَّ) 809 10
رَبَّ. رَبَّ [رَبَّ, see Naq. Glossary] pl. رَبَّ
541 14
رَبَّ 72 11 221 21, pl. رَبَّ (or رَبَّ) 210 9
461 2
رَبَّ of a mother 363 4
رَبَّ masd. 525 13
رَبَّ. رَبَّ (= رَبَّ) 86 5
رَبَّ to show oneself 500 4
رَبَّ men dwelling in sight of one
another 342 3
رَبَّ (= رَبَّ) 59 9

- رَبَّ. رَبَّ to come into view (?) 729 6
رَبَّ watcher (in the arrow-game)
864 15
رَبَّ hill-top 736 14
رَبَّ. رَبَّ u. to rule (acc.) 779 10 780 5, to
dispose, arrange 400 8: intrans. to
grow (?) 800 16
رَبَّ (= رَبَّ) see 797 8, رَبَّ nur-
tured at home (of a horse) 73 18;
رَبَّ 37 23
رَبَّ trans. to rear 601 3
رَبَّ possessor 603 4 (= 891 15), pl.
رَبَّ 779 10
رَبَّ (= رَبَّ) 59 6 cf. 260 1
رَبَّ id. 480 1
رَبَّ converging (of paths) 305 16
رَبَّ coll. 249 1 seq. 500 7 535 12
رَبَّ bunch of arrows 863 17 (see
305 17): lordship 780 6
رَبَّ freshness 520 13 (= 806 13)
رَبَّ nursing 437 13 780 7
رَبَّ of a horse 230 12
رَبَّ. رَبَّ to rear 232 13, see 797 8
رَبَّ. رَبَّ making a profit 495 17 845 5 (?)
رَبَّ. رَبَّ [رَبَّ] pl. رَبَّ dark grey (of female
ostriches) 411 85 17 (as var.) 136 5
287 11 411 18

[مَرَبَدٌ] pl. مَرَبِدٌ *enclosures for cattle*
129 18

رَبَدٌ. رَبَدٌ coll. *jewels* (?) 474 12
رَبْدٌ *swift* 270 18, رَبَدَاتٌ 338 12 598 1

رَبْرَبٌ. رَبْرَبٌ *troop* 578 11

رَبَسٌ. رَبِيسٌ *strong* 783 9

رَبَطٌ. رَبَطٌ i. or u. — رَبَطْنَا جَاشًا 626 4,
رَابِطُ الْجَاشِ 626 6
أَرَبَطَ *firmer* 824 5
مَرَبَطٌ 694 15

رَبَعَ. رَبَعَ a. trans. *to lift* 763 1; intrans.
to stay 48 20 399 1 475 3 508 17

تَرَبَّعَ (with acc. of the place) 742 10
رَبْعٌ *encampment* 826 11 887 7, pl. رُبُوعٌ
547 10, hence *communities* (?) 437 14

رَبْعٌ 829 1

رَبْعٌ *an animal born in the rainy season*
822 8 (see 251 14), pl. رَبَاعٌ 136 5
244 4 (= 569 15) 630 13

رَبَاعٌ *an animal four years old* 144 18
472 16 633 3, رَبَاعِيَّةٌ 597 16

رَبْعِيٌّ metaph. رَبْعِيُّ الْمَنَى *foremost*
in generosity 592 3, pl. رَبْعِيُّونَ
252 5 (= 592 7 etc.)

رَبِيعٌ of herbage 457 5, of rain 548 1
مَرَبِيعٌ noun of place 728 5 seq., *rainy*
season 830 18

مَرَبِيعٌ fem., see 252 2 822 10

مَرَبِيعُ النِّتَانِ of a she-camel 251 10
340 19 (as var.)

مَرَبُوعٌ *a spear four cubits long* 626 6,
a rope of four strands 642 2

[مَرَبُوعٌ] pl. مَرَبِيعٌ (?) 444 18

رَبَقٌ. رِبْقٌ pl. أَرْبَاقٌ 13 13 (as var.) 15 21

رَبْدٌ. رَبْدٌ *autumn herbage* 598 1 704 4
رَبْلَةٌ *the inner side of the thigh* 157 4,
pl. رَبَلَاتٌ 840 10

مَرَبَلَاتٌ *trees that bud in the autumn*
192 19

رَبُو. رَبَا ū. *to grow large* 654 21

أَرَبِيٌّ (= زَادٌ) 109 5 (as var.)

تَرَبَّى trans. *to rear* 652 18

رَبُوٌ *breathlessness* 675 17

[رَبْوَةٌ] *hill*, pl. رَبَى 757 16

رَابٌ adj. *prominent* 791 3, رَابِيَّةٌ *high*
(ground) 662 13, pl. رَوَابٍ metaph.
635 1

رَبَاوَةٌ *a steep place* 95 12 580 16

رَبَعَ. رَبَعَ a. 749 9, metaph. 402 9, رَبْعٌ 589 4
pl. رَبْعٌ 606 9

[مَرَبْعٌ] pl. مَرَبْعٌ *grazings* (followed
by acc.) 83 4

رَتَكَ. رَتَكَ *a tripping gait* 517 13

رَتَلَ. تَرْتِيلٌ a clear enunciation 293 13

رَتَا. رَتَا u. to weaken 189 5 9, to strengthen
189 10, pass. 189 12 (= 487 3)

رَثَّ. رَثَّ i. intrans. 302 17
رَثَّ adj. 552 4

رَثَدَ. رَثَدَ see 257 15
رَثَنَدَ see 258 10
رَثِيدٌ ranged in rows 257 14

رَثَمَ. مَرَثَمٌ rubbed 791 1 (see note) 815 9
(var. مَلَثَمٌ)

رَجَبٌ. رَجَبٌ فِي لَيْلَةِ رَجَبِيَّةٍ — رَجَبِيٌّ 332 7
رَجَبٌ أَنْصَابُ تَرْجَبٍ — تَرْجَبٌ sacrificial
stones 228 13
مَرْجَبٌ see 166 21 (= 229 7)

رَجَّ. رَجَّ u. to stir up 51 22

رَجَحَ. رَجَحَ a. to outweigh (with عَلَى) 890 10,
رَجَحَ with large hips (of a she-
goat) 334 21, metaph. رَاحَاتُ الْحِلْمِ
154 19

تَرَجَّجَ to dangle 687 2

سَدَاتٌ [مَرْجَاحٌ] sedate, pl. مَرَايِجُ 394 8

رَجَزٌ. رَجَزٌ [رَجَازَةٌ] a woman's litter, pl. رَجَازٌ
578 1

رَجَعَ. رَجَعَ to repeat 542 1, to renew writing

698 9 (see vol. II p. 297), pass. of
tattoo-marks 190 14

رَجَعَ to return to (acc.) 336 15 (= 604 9
765 14) 478 10

رَجَعَ to put one's hand behind one's
back 868 11

رَجَعَ a place of change 830 1, motion
of the legs 880 5

رَجَعَ (a beast) exhausted by marching
110 19 (= 227 20), pl. رَجَعٌ 227 14

مُرْتَجَعٌ repeated 403 10

رَجَلٌ. رَجَلٌ to comb 601 11, مَرْجَلٌ 452 4, of a
wine-skin (?) 667 6

رَجَلٌ swarm of locusts 164 3

رَجَلَةٌ the condition of one who goes
on foot 576 14

رَجَلِيٌّ pl. [رَجَلٌ] 846 11, or رَجَاجِيلُ 563 8

رَجَلَةُ الرِّجَالِ 415 17, see vol. II p. 152

رَجِيلٌ rugged (of a road) 256 24, strong-
footed 625 15, رَجِيلَةٌ 256 8 515 16
cf. 695 12

رَجُلٌ of a horse 496 13, see vol. II
p. 188

مَرْجَلٌ cauldron 853 6, pl. مَرَايِجُ 284 18

رَجَمَ. رَجَمَ battering (the ground) 502 3

رَجَمٌ (= مُرَاجِمَةٌ) 685 5

تَرْجِيمٌ conjecture 796 21

- مَرَجَم epithet of a horse 684 16 853 3
(= 147 21), see also 685 4
مَرَجَم (no sing.) *batterings* 502 3
- رَجَن. رَجَن n. see 554 15
الرَّجَن see 368 4
- رَجَو. رَجَا — يَرْجُو الالة 709 18, *to heed* (with
acc.) 267 7
الرَّجَى *to care* 267 59
[رَجَا] du. رَجَوَيْن sides of a pit 521 15
[cf. Naq. 904 11 and *Gloss.* s. v.],
pl. رَجَا of clouds 249 3 (= 535 16),
of hills 521 12 625 18
- رَجَب. رَجَبِيَّة a she-camel of a certain breed
54 1
- رَحَج. رَحَج breadth in the hoof 841 10
رَح see 841 8
- رَحَف. رَحِيف 555 24 602 10 (= 889 4) — see
vol. II p. 240
- رَحَل. رَحَالَة saddle 71 8 (= 715 6 etc.) 684 16
877 6
- رَحَى. رَحَى metaph. 361 16 510 7
- رَخَص. أَرَخَص to consider delicate 349 5
رَخَص adj. 382 15
- رَخِم. رَخِيم gentle 124 7 (= 241 23)
رَخِم, تَرَخِم, see 11 12
- رَخُو. تَرَاخَى see 738 10, *masd.* in تَرَاخَى
الْدَعْرِ 406 9
رَخُو adj. loose 290 7, *easy-paced* (for
the fem.) 877 6
رَخَا easy pace 366 12 seq. 734 13
- رَح. رَح of a woman 157 7, of an army
374 19
- رَد. رَد abundance of milk in the udders
769 18
- رَدَع. [رَدَع] pl. رَدَع streaks of saffron
549 9 seq.
- رَدَف. تَرَدَّف to mount one after another (with
acc.) 256 24
رَدِف one who comes late (in the arrow-
game) 477 1
رَدَفَة hinder part of a saddle 431 7
رَدَاقِي — رَدَاقِي carrying two riders
604 11
[رَدِيف] pl. رَدَاف 774 8
- رَدَن. [رَدَن] pl. رَدَان 159 3 532 5
رَدَنِي of a spear 522 4 (see 109 2)
- رَدَّ. رَدَّة a large she-camel (?) 356 14
- رَدَى. رَدَى i. to pelt (acc.) 404 10, see also
391 17, *masd.* رَدَى 391 18 (= 595 14)
رَدَى sling-stone 405 9 640 4

- رَذَذَ. رَذَذَ see 802 17
رَذَذَ drizzle 802 15
- رَذَمَ. رَذَمَ i. or u. to drip 505 1
رَذَمَ maṣd. 208 7 (var. رَذَمَا 504 16)
رَذَمَ dripping 504 13
- رَذَوَ. رَذِيَّاتٌ exhausted (of mares) 745 11
(var. رَذَايَا)
- رَزَا. رَزَاتٌ of women 584 16
- رَزَقَ. رَزَقَ cord 890 4
- رَزَزَ. رَزَزَ sound 643 12 (= 825 18)
- رَزَقَ. رَزَقِي muslin of Rai 837 8
- رَزَمَ. رَزَمَ starrng 127 18
رَزَمَ noise 333 5
رَزَمَ firm (?) 425 13
رَزَمَ name of a star 718 18, see vol. II p. 307
- رَزَنَ. رَزَنَ hollow in a hill 860 16, pl. رَزُونٌ
860 12 (var. رَزَانَةٌ)
- رَسَبَ. رَسَابٌ 175 2 (as var.)
- رَسَحَ. رَسَحَ to render lean 518 4
رَسَحَ, رَسَحَ, see 49 21 seq.
- رَسَسَ. رَسَسَ u. to excogitate a thing (acc.)
269 13, [cf. Naq. 750 14]
رَسَسَ languor 269 3 8 : pl. رَسَائِسٌ wells
269 16
- رَسَعُ. رَسَعُ (or رَسَعُ) pastern 840 16, pl. رَسَاعٌ
524 12 820 8
- رَسَدَ. رَسَدَ gentle, رَسَلَةُ السَّوْمِ of a she-
camel 148 18
رَسَلًا supply of milk 886 3, رَسَلًا مِنَ
رَسَلًا speaking gently 709 16
رَسَلًا troop of camels, pl. رَسَالٌ 636 17
رَسُولٌ message 672 6
رَسَالٌ pl. مَرَسَائِلُ of camels 271 9
- رَسِمَ. رَسِيمٌ maṣd. 355 14
- رَسَنَ. رَسَنَ 524 7, pl. رَسَانٌ 186 11 (= 744 12)
844 1
- رَسَوَ. رَسَوَى to attach firmly 628 4
- رَشَأَ. رَشَأَ fawn 797 6
- رَشَحَ. رَشَحَ to water 291 5 536 15
- رَشَشَ. رَشَاشٌ a sprinkle of blood 610 13
- رَشَفَ. رَشَفَانٌ maṣd. 443 3 [cf. Mbd Kām 732]
[مَرَشَفٌ] pl. مَرَشِيفٌ lips 443 3
- رَشَفَ. مَرَشَقَاتٌ long-necked, of gazelles 580 8
seq., of women 684 6
- رَشَوَ. رَشَا u. to bribe 849 4
رَشَا well-rope 829 5
- رَصَدَ. مَرَصَدٌ place of ambush 713 17, pl.
مَرَاصِدُ paths 697 2

- رَمَعٌ. رَمَعٌ epith. of a frog 49 14 (see 49 21) رَعْدٌ. رَعْدٌ thunder-shower (?) 649 20, pl.
 رَصَفٌ. رَصَفٌ coll. ledges of rock 865 12 رَوَاعِدٌ thunder-clouds 389 16
 رَصَافٌ 358 14, see vol. II p. 134 رَعْرَعٌ. تَرَعَّرَعٌ to grow up 198 7
 رَمِنٌ. رَمِنٌ to be guaranteed 878 2 (as var.) رَعَشٌ. رَعَشٌ to cause to tremble 293 3
 رَمِينٌ 587 14 رَعَشٌ 448 14
 رَضَبٌ. رَضَابٌ saliva 649 14 رَعْشَاءُ of a she-camel 274 18
 رَضِجٌ. رَضِجٌ coll. crushed date-stones 582 14 رَعَفٌ. رَعَفٌ n. or u. to stream with blood
 رَضْرَضٌ. رَضْرَاضٌ pebbly ground 304 9 199 5: to outstrip 235 4
 رَضَضٌ. رَضَضٌ n. to crush 891 25 رَعَفٌ see 338 19
 رَضَعٌ. رَضَاعٌ maṣd. 607 12 رَاعِفٌ bleeding 338 16
 رَضْعٌ fem. 340 7 رَعْلٌ. رَعْلَةٌ a troop of ostriches 128 16
 رَضْرَضٌ put out to nurse 431 21 رَعْنٌ. رَعْنٌ ridge of a hill 423 20
 رَضَمٌ. رَضَمٌ i. see 222 6 رَعْنٌ numerous (of an army) 37 24
 رَضَمٌ heaped stones 222 4 420 6 10
 رَضِيمٌ coll. flints 41 18 رَعَى. رَعَى ā. to respect 589 3
 رَضَوٌ. رَضَوٌ to render pleasant 768 15 رَعَى 842 8 (var. رَيْدٌ)
 رَضِيَّةٌ رَضِيَّةٌ see 855 8 رَعَى to allow to pasture 371 5, met-
 aph. 660 10 829 15
 رَضَبٌ. رَضَبٌ, رَضَبٌ, see 744 15 seq. تَرَعَّى intrans. 471 9
 رَطَنٌ. تَرَاطَنٌ 807 1 أَسْتَرَعَى to command a person to res-
 pect a thing (with 2 acc.'s) 116 20
 رَعَبٌ. رَعَبٌ, تَرَعِبٌ, رَعَبٌ see 733 18 رَعِيَّةٌ solicitude 768 11
 رَعَبٌ cut up (?) 733 9 رَغَبٌ. رَغَبٌ 857 16
 رَعِيلٌ. رَعِيلٌ to rend 71 17 تَرَعَّبٌ 555 8 (as var.)
 رَعَابِلٌ see 634 9 أَسْتَرَعَبٌ to be stretched out 289 15

- رَغِيبٌ *gaping* (of a wound) 514 14,
 pl. رَغَابٌ *numerous* 618 17
 رَغَثٌ. رَغَوْتُ *suckling* (act.) 813 10
 رَغْدٌ. [رَغِيدَةٌ] pl. رَغَائِدٌ *supplies of fresh milk* 132 1
 رَغْرَغٌ. رَغْرَغَةٌ see 372 11 seq.
 رَغَمٌ. رَغَمٌ a. — رَغَمٌ مِّن رَّغَمٍ 614 17,
 رَغَمٌ ذَلِكَ 618 18
 رَاغِمٌ. رَاغِمٌ — رَاغِمٌ 616 7 695 4, cf. 765 18
 رَاغَمٌ *dust* 337 5
 رَاغِمٌ *one who causes humiliation* 489 4
 (var. مَرَّغَمٌ, مَرَّغَمٌ)
 [مَرَّغِمٌ] pl. مَرَّغِمٌ *the middle of the face*
 650 6
 رَاغُو. رَاغَا u. 784 8, masd. رَاغَا 703 2
 رَاغَمِي causat. 531 8
 رَاغَا *the sipping of the froth* (رَاغَا)
 of milk 132 1
 رَاغَا. رَاغَمِي a male ostrich 233 5, appl. to
 a shepherd 233 1
 رَاغَت. رَاغَتٌ scattered 388 17
 رَاغَد. رَاغَدٌ i. *to prop up* 587 9: *to bestow*
gifts 98 6 (= 374 12 442 13), رَاغَدٌ
 451 3, pl. رَاغَدٌ ibid., or رَاغَدٌ 635 14
 رَاغَدٌ *to beg* 98 6 (= 374 12 442 13),
 partic. 98 4 (= 374 14)
 رَاغَدٌ, رَاغَدٌ, see 39 13, pl. رَاغَدٌ *drinking-*
bowls 453 13
 [رَاغَدَةٌ] pl. رَاغَدٌ 471 3
 رَاغَدٌ *mutual help* 476 13
 رَاغَف. [رَاغَفٌ] *carpet* (?), pl. رَاغَفٌ 293 11
 رَاغَص. رَاغَصٌ *to be shattered* 174 13 716 15,
 metaph. 295 12
 رَاغِصٌ *sweat* 555 24
 رَاغ. رَاغٌ a. *to raise the voice* (obj. under-
 stood) 709 16, رَاغُوا الْأَعْنَةَ metaph.
 833 11: رَاغٌ *to become visible* (with
 ل) 429 10
 رَاغَعٌ *to carry off* (with ب) 459 14
 رَاغَف. رَاغَفٌ i. *to glisten* 93 7 649 16 (as var.)
 رَاغَفٌ u. *to eat* 649 20
 رَاغَف. رَاغَفٌ *skill* 354 3
 [رَاغَفَةٌ] pl. رَاغَفَةٌ 13 10
 رَاغَل. رَاغَلٌ *long* (of a tail) 131 19 (= 570 2
 636 13)
 رَاغَه. رَاغَه 68 6 (= 372 16) 373 1 (= 424 11)
 رَاغَا. رَاغَا a. of tears 432 19 546 12, of blood
 883 4
 رَاغَا causat. 557 17
 رَاغَوٌ *a styptic* 546 13 (= 558 1)
 رَاغَب. رَاغَبٌ masd. 768 11

- رَقَبٌ *thick-necked* (of a spear) 623 11
 مَرَقَبٌ 138 21 736 14
 رَفَعَ. رَفَعَ to *set in order* 886 7, masd. 509 14
 رَقْدٌ. رَقْدٌ pl. رُقُودٌ 461 2 695 12
 رَفَرَفَ. رَفَرَفَ to *shimmer* 889 6
 تَرَفَرَفَ 343 12 814 6 12
 رَفَرَفَ 558 4
 رَقَشَ. رَقَشَ 410 10 485 8
 رَقَفَ. رَقَفَ parchment 410 10
 رَقَفَ coll. *fresh sprouts* 333 10
 رَقْفٌ soft soil with stones under it 169 8
 (cf. 720 3) 288 18
 رَقْفٌ adj. *sharp* 623 12
 رَقَلَ. رَقَلَ to *go quickly* 87 13, masd. 270 11
 رَقَمَ. رَقَمَ a kind of embroidery 217 11 290 20
 468 5 578 17 (as var.) 790 1
 رَقَبَاتٌ arrows of a certain kind 180 4
 رَقَمٌ a spotted snake 490 11 677 10
 رَقِي. رَقِي pl. رَقِي 44 1 386 17
 رَكَبَ. رَكَبَ metaph. to *undertake* 616 17, so
 the masd. رَكُوبٌ 832 23
 رَاكِبٌ — رَاكِبُ النَجْدِ 528 9
 رَاكِبٌ coll. *camels* 131 10 827 17
 رَكِيبٌ that which covers 775 5
 رَاكِبٌ caravan, pl. رَاكِبٌ 226 26
 مَرَكَبٌ 738 6, see vol. II p. 316
 رَكَدَ. رَاكِدٌ pl. رُكْدٌ 318 8, or رُكُودٌ 648 15
 رُكُودٌ masd. 304 3
 رَكَرَ. رَكَرَ to *plant a spear in the ground*
 824 1
 رَاكِرٌ 150 19
 رَكَصَ. رَكَصَ u. to *thrust (acc.) with the feet*
 671 7, see also 7 16 seq.
 مَرَكَصَةٌ of a mare 598 16 [see LA IX
 18 22 seq.]
 مَرَكَصَةٌ 692 12
 رَكَعَ. رَاكِعٌ exhausted by marching, pl.
 رَاكِعٌ 285 17
 رَكَعَ see 813 2
 رَكَلَ. مَرَاكِلُ side of an animal, pl. مَرَاكِلُ
 71 2 8 (= 715 6 etc.)
 مَرَكُولٌ kicked in the side 273 10
 رَكَمَ. مَرَكُومٌ piled up 806 16, dense (of the
 darkness) 320 3 (= 372 22 385 1)
 مَتَرَاكِمُ of the teeth 500 4
 رَكَو. رَكِي coll. *water-holes* 520 7, رَكِيَّةٌ
 hoof-print 657 7 (= 675 3)
 رَمَثَ. رَمَثٌ 603 17 (= 890 18)
 رَمَاثٌ see 5 2
 رَمَحَ. رَمِيحٌ أَيْ سَعْدٌ 314 1

- رَمْدٌ. [رَمْدَاءٌ] pl. رَمْدٌ female ostriches 85 16
(var. الرَّمْدُ)
- رَمَسٌ. رَوَامِسُ of winds 191 9 465 12 (?)
- رَمَضٌ. رَمَضٌ to bask 150 4
رَمَضٌ heat 304 9
- رَمَقٌ. رَمَقٌ u. to observe 195 4
- رَمَلٌ. رَمَلٌ to exhaust one's provisions (acc.)
689 14
[رَامِلَةٌ] female weaver, pl. رَوَامِلُ 167 21
مَرْمُولٌ worn 272 1
مَرْمَلٌ id. 168 2 (= 272 10)
- رَمَمٌ. رَمَمٌ to devour (with acc.) 222 21, ab-
sol. 491 4
رَمٌ masd. mending 284 15
رَمٌ fatness (?) 60 17 222 21, a crumbling
mass 222 13
رَمَّةٌ a piece of rope 648 16, pl. أَرْصَامٌ
fragments 92 13 (see 5 2)
رَمَامٌ decay 648 7
رَمِيمٌ rotten bones 361 16
رَمَمَةٌ see 798 18
- رَمَى. أَرَمَى (= رَمَى) 109 4
أَرْتَمَى to cast hither and thither (with
ب) 628 13
[رَمِيٌّ] rain-cloud, pl. أَرْمِيَّةٌ 8 22 (as var.)
- رَنْبٌ. أَرَنْبٌ hillocks (?) 370 19
- رَنْفٌ. رَانْفَةٌ du. 797 17
- رَنْقٌ. رَوْنَقٌ 567 13 882 16
- رَنَمٌ. رَنَمٌ sonorous 812 2
تَرْنِيمٌ a trilling sound 809 3
- رَنَسٌ. رَنَسٌ masd. 583 19
- رَنُوٌ. كَأْسٌ رَنُونَةٌ 167 3 seq.
- رَهَبٌ. أَرْهَبٌ 399 1, see vol. II p. 148
رَهَبٌ a lean she-camel 423 4 seq.
رَهَابٌ coll. breast-bones 580 2 (as var.)
[رَعِيبٌ] slender, pl. رَهَابٌ (of arrows)
875 20
- رَهَجٌ. رَهَجٌ dust-cloud 381 5
- رَهَشٌ. رَاعِشٌ sinew of the lower arm 14 13
(= 173 18), pl. رَوَائِشُ 14 12 seq.
- رَهْفٌ. [رَهِيفٌ] slender, pl. رَهَافٌ 876 3 (as var.)
مَرَهَفٌ id. 381 3, مَرَهَفَاتٌ (?) 512 18
- رَهَقٌ. أَرَقَقٌ to press close (acc.) 399 1
- رَعَمٌ. [رَعَمَةٌ] drizzling rain, pl. رَعَمٌ 47 11,
or رَهَامٌ 163 7 (as var.)
- رَعْنٌ. [رَعْنٌ] pl. رَعَانٌ 90 15, or رَعْنٌ 830 12
رَاعِنٌ adj. ever ready 249 18 (cf. 636 9)
253 11 (as var.)
رَهِينَةٌ 447 11, pl. رَهِينَاتٌ 666 12
- رَعُوٌ. رَعُوٌ adv. following one another (?)
552 7 (= 632 4) 687 14

- رَعْوَة *hill* (?) 647 13
- رَعَا *wide* 42 24
- رَوَى. رَأَى see رَأَى
- رَوَى *to meditate* 644 13
- رَوْب. رَوْبَة see 700 3
- رَوْبِي [رَوْبَان or رَائِب] *stupefied*, pl. 370 9
- رَوْت. رَوْتٌ pl. رَوْتٌ 150 2
- رَوَح. رَاح *ū. to blow upon* (acc.) 871 14, pass. 202 8 562 6: *to feel* (acc.) 872 3
- رَوَح *to put forth leaves* 192 19: *to bring home at night* (partic. and masd.) 864 1: pass. *to be exposed to the wind* 495 12
- رَاح with 2 acc.'s 129 2 (as var.), with acc. and ب 627 1 (s. v. 1)
- رَوَح *to come home at night* 261 1 517 13
- رَوَح *to smell* (acc.) 838 13, pass. 436 9
- رَاح *wine* 791 12
- رَائِحَة of a female ostrich 257 9
- رَوَح *easier* 757 16
- رَاحِي *a kind of sword* 797 15
- رَوَح see 656 10
- مَرَاج *lodging-place* 290 10 (= 596 17)
- مَرْتَلِب *light-hearted* 695 2
- رَوْد. رَانَ *ū. to wander abroad* 461 5, *to be unsteady* 747 4
- رَيد *to be urged towards* (علي) 778 5 (var. تَرَاي)
- رَيد — لَا يَسْتَرَادُّ لَهُ *it is not sought* (impers. pass.) 811 4
- رَيد 628 11, pl. رَوَان 455 2 655 6, رَيدَات 418 9
- رَوَان of a woman 181 5, see 745 5
- رَيد (= رَوَان) *gentle pace* 456 9, see vol. II p. 166
- مَرَان see 745 4, pl. مَرَاو 258 12
- مَرَو *bodkin* 8 14: *swivel* to which an animal is tethered 570 7
- رَوَز. رَاز *ū. to weigh in the hand* 866 15, metaph. *to test* 6 20 179 11
- رَوَص. رَاص *see 805 2 (= 860 6)*
- رَوَص see 860 6
- رَوَص see 804 12 seq. 805 2 seq., coll. 804 8 859 17
- رَوَع. رَوَع *to molest* 740 16, مَرَوَع *easily excited* 220 9 871 1
- رَوَع 437 14
- رَوَع 873 9 (as var.)
- [رَوَعَة] pl. رَوَاع *beautiful* (of women) 549 6
- رَوَع subst. (= رَوَع) 94 2 630 7: adj. *spirited* 840 19
- رَوَع 527 10

- ^ومروع *disturbed* 544 17
^ورغ. ^ورغ to seek an opportunity (obj. understood) 84 3
^ورغ maṣd. 845 20 (as var.) 879 19
^ورائع turning aside 868 11
^ورق. ^وراق ū. to delight (trans.) 155 13 261 17
^ورق horn 281 14 743 18, du. 276 4, pl. ^ورواق metaph. 6 6 7 10 seq. 332 7 601 13 (as var.)
^ورقة see 250 15, coll. ^ورق the best 250 6
^ورؤف strainer, hence wine-jar 74 13
^ورؤف long-toothed 552 15, pl. ^ورؤف long (of the teeth) 552 12 20
^ومروء strained 602 10 (= 889 4)
^ورى. ^ورى ī. to bind, see 459 4 seq.: to fetch water 770 7
^ورى 283 17 (= 377 9 829 3)
^ورى wine 480 3
^ورى adj. 373 1 (= 424 11)
^وروية see 769 14 seq., pl. ^وروايا 769 9 18 791 13
^وروا adj. 424 4 10
^وربان moist (of a plant) 71 12, luxuriant (of hair) 162 13, full (of a wine-skin?) 667 6, plump (of limbs) 722 18, fem. ^وربا 678 3, pl. ^وروا full of drink 631 16
^ورى 320 7, ^ورية 735 7
^ورب. ^وراب ī., ^وراب see 75 20 294 6 seq. 509 1 seq. 850 12 seq.
^ورب a suspicious sound 865 15
^ورب disastrous 851 1
^وريت. ^وريتة الغلوع slow to abate (of a fever) 411 11
^وريح. ^وريح see s. r. ^وروح
^وريد. ^وريد mountain-ridge 8 24 (see 10 23) 17 13, pl. ^وريد 488 4
^وريش. ^وريش ī. to feather arrows 315 3 580 8, metaph. to he'p 2 1
^وريط. ^وريط a kind of cloth 158 3 304 6 601 13 (as var.)
^وريطة a coat of mail 47 11
^وريع. ^وريع to flow hither and thither 535 12
^وريع prime 386 7
^وريعان id. 160 19 731 7
^وريف. ^وريف cultivated land 728 16
^وريف. ^وراق ī. see 25 17
^وراق 415 3 (var. ^وراق)
^وريق uncertainty(?) 25 15
^وريق (= ^وريق) 848 11
^ورين. ^وران ī. to overcome (with ب) 284 12

ز

زَاجِل. زَاجِلٌ (= مَا التَّلِيم) 809 9

زَب. زَبٌ hairy 794 9

زَبْد. زَبْدٌ foaming 409 3

زَبْدٌ a kind of plant 455 11

زَبَر. زَبَرٌ n. to chide 27 21

زَبَارٌ to bristle up 145 1

زَبَرٌ pl. [زَبَرٌ] 154 14

زَبِيرٌ pl. زَبِيرٌ see 796 1 seq.

زَبَع. زَبَعٌ (denom. from زَبَعَةٌ "demon")

quarrelsome 529 9

زَبَن. زَبَنٌ masd. jostling 463 13

زَجَج. زَجَجٌ pl. [زَجَجٌ] 749 6

زَجَجٌ 791 10, زَجَجَةٌ 59 4 (= 723 9

879 9) 789 14

[زَجَجٌ] pl. زَجَجٌ long-legged (?), of ostriches, 310 5

زَجَر. زَجَرٌ n., with الطَّيْر, 739 6, see 811 8

and vol. II p. 340

زَجَل. زَجَلٌ u. see 279 13 seq.

زَجَلٌ to make a noise 821 18

زَجَلٌ noise 634 11

زَجَلٌ adj. 69 14

زَجَلٌ see s. r. زَجَلٌ

زَجُولٌ rushing forward 86 12

[مَرْجِيلٌ] jarelin, pl. مَرْجِيلٌ 279 8

زَجُو. زَجُوٌ 386 3 493 15 611 3 887 10, pass.

374 19 411 18

زَجِيٌّ 161 18 (= 536 5) 743 18, مَرْجِيَّتٌ

led along (of camels) 274 1

زَحَرَ. زَحَرَ to desist 428 17, to be distant,

see 798 10, مَزَحَرَ 494 2

زَحَف. زَحَفٌ — نَارُ الزَّحَفَيْنِ see 518 4

زَحُوفٌ 731 6 (var. زَحُوفٌ) — see vol.

II p. 313

مَزَحَفٌ foot-fight 483 11

زَحَلَف. زَحَلَفٌ [زَحَلُوفَةٌ] pl. زَحَلَفٌ slippery places (?)

729 15

زَحَلَف. زَحَلُوفٌ smooth (?) 553 7

زَحَم. زَحَمٌ a shoulder that pushes 193 13

زَخِر. زَخَرٌ plump 331 14

زَخَرَف. زَخَرَفٌ pl. [زَخَرَفٌ] embroidery 476 3,

pencillings 560 12

زَرْب. زَرْبٌ enclosure 418 14 866 13

[زَرْبَةٌ] pl. زَرْبٌ 418 9

زَرَد. زَرَدٌ to give to eat 127 18, partic. 127 16

تَزَرَدٌ to swallow (acc.) 127 16

زَر. زَرٌ n. to bite 149 20

- ^زمَرَّ of a wild ass 357 10
^زرَق. ^زرَق n. *to thrust* 741 10, ^زرَقَة ibid.
^زرَنَف. ^زرَنَف see 219 12
^زرَى. ^زرَى i. *to blame* (with ^علَى) 321 7 seq.
^زرَى to discredit (with ^ب) 321 6 8
 (= 860 4) 436 7 751 15
^زرَى to despise (acc.) 427 1 740 10
^زرَب. ^زرَب to extend (intrans.) 555 5 (var.
 (تَرَبَّأَ))
^زرَج. ^زرَج to carry off 529 12
^زرَع. ^زرَع see 538 4 805 13, pl. ^زرَع scanty
 800 7 805 8
^زرَع. ^زرَع 228 21 (= 319 12), ^زرَع 531 1
 (as var.)
^زرَع violent (wind) 871 14
^زرَع id. 573 11
^زرَع. ^زرَع killed outright 483 18
^زرَع. ^زرَع 647 7
^زرَع. ^زرَع see 859 6
^زرَع to render frisky 859 3 (var.
 (وَأَسْعَلَنَهُ))
^زرَع. ^زرَع surety (for a statement) 18 17
 179 3, commander (of an army)
 555 15
- ^زرَع. ^زرَع see 549 7, pl. ^زرَع 476 13 seq.
^زرَب. ^زرَب down 801 16
^زرَب. ^زرَب (= كَثِيرُ الْمَاءِ) 409 9
^زرَف. ^زرَف ample (?), epith. of a coat of
 mail 266 4 6 (= 598 15) 598 12
^زرَم. ^زرَم to moan 822 8
^زرَف. ^زرَف inhalation (see vol. II p. 309
 note on verse 5) 168 13 (= 481 8
 722 12) 722 6, pl. ^زرَفَات 722 10
 [زُرْفَة] troop, pl. ^زرَفَات 374 16
^زرِف. ^زرِف sound of breathing 135 22
^زرَف. ^زرَف coll. small feathers 240 20 (as
 var.), see 800 9
^زرِف. ^زرِف a swift amble (esp. of ostriches)
 803 14 827 17 828 6
^زرَو. ^زرَو ū. *to stir up* 756 4
^زرَو. ^زرَو swift 99 11 (= 323 17) 408 11
^زرَو. ^زرَو ū. *to hoot* (of the owl) 322 6
 (= 402 1) 401 18
^زرَف. ^زرَف causat. 322 6
^زرَف. ^زرَف maṣd. 465 11
^زرَم. ^زرَم catarrh 791 13
^زرَم. ^زرَم 791 5 10
^زرَو. ^زرَو ū. *to be successful* 891 17

- زَا an even number 592 1, خَسَا وَزَا
 594 14, see s. r. خَسُو
 زَا lofty, اَلْأَكْسَبُ الزَّائِي 246 15
 زَا fertility 190 4 (= 383 3)
- زَلَجَ. زَلَجَ i. to descend 52 8 (= 866 3)
 زَلَزَلَ. زَلَزَلَ pl. [زَلَزَلَةً] 164 5
 زَلَجَ. زَلَجَ see 685 15
 زَلَجَ fissure 405 7 (as var.)
 زَلَفَ. زَلَفَ pl. [مَزْلَفَةً] lowlands 474 5
 زَلَفَ. زَلَفَ to polish 729 15
 زَلَزَلَ. زَلَزَلَ, زَلَزَلَ, see 49 21 seq.
 مَزْلَفَةً 65 20 (= 457 10)
 زَلَمَ. زَلَمَ arrow 472 16
 مَزَلَمَ light-limbed (mountain-goat)
 487 10
 زَمَجَى. زَمَجَى 140 1, see 140 11 seq.
 زَمَحَ. زَمَحَ miser 549 6
 زَمَخَرُ. زَمَخَرُ see 155 4
 زَمَخَرِي long 229 15
 مَزَمَخَرُ lofty (of clouds) 155 3 (var.
 (الْمَزَمَخَرُ))
 زَمَرُ. زَمَرُ miserly 151 2, scanty 151 5 (= 806 6)
 زَمِيرُونَ flute-players 727 4
- زَمَرُ cry of the female ostrich 807 9
 809 3
 زَمَزَمَ. [زَمَزَمَةً] pl. زَمَزَمَ growlings (of lions)
 138 2 (= 442 2)
 مَزَمَزَمَ of a thunder-cloud 54 13
 زَمَعَ. زَمَعَ with acc. 508 15 (cf. 396 17), with
 ب 508 14 (or على 396 18)
 زَمَعَ coll. excrecencies 283 2
 زَمَعَ steadfastness 376 20 388 3
 زَمَوْعَ swift (of a hare) 44 17
 زَمَكَى. زَمَكَى see 140 11
 زَمَلُ. زَمَلُ n. 609 14(?), see Addenda
 زَمَلُ see 549 22 718 23
 زَمِيلُ one who rides behind 71 8 (= 715 6 etc.)
 زَوَمَلَةً coll. laden camels 708 11
 زَمَلُ resonance 612 14, pl. أَزْمَلُ 179 9
 زُمَيْلُ shoemaker's knife 275 7
 زَمَ. زَمَ n. to rise 479 3: pass. to be bridled
 789 2, مَزَمَوْمُ 788 16
 زَمَمُ rope of a swing (?) 465 13
 زَمَنُ. زَمَنُ disease 294 1 727 2
 زَنْبَرُ. زَنْبَرُ a kind of ship 818 20
 زَنْدُ. زَنْدُ metaph. 153 6 733 1, pl. زَنْدُ 308 2
 637 4 787 18

زَنَقَ. زَنَقَ i. 30 20 (see Lane)

زَنَى. زَنِيتُ the last offspring of a woman
103 2 104 4 seq.

زَهَرَ. زَهَرَ a. see 50 20
الزَّهْرَةُ, زَهْرَةٌ, see 50 18 seq., 253 1
زَاهِرٌ 629 8 12
زَهَّارٌ 358 3 (= 483 1)
أَزْهَرُ epithet of a wine-jar 93 12 651 5,
of a young camel 252 16
مِزْهَرٌ lyre 812 2, see 50 20

زَهَفَ. زَاهِفٌ fat (of animals) 47 7 253 10

زَعِمَ. زَعِمَ very fat 47 3 9

زَعَا. زَعَا ā. to raise 174 18 337 5, metaph.
259 8, pass. to be proud 640 1
زَعْرٌ bright colour 485 11 (var. زَعْرٌ)
553 7 (?)
زَعَاءٌ numerous 441 17

زَوَجَ. زَوْجٌ a kind of rug 291 5, pl. أَزْوَاجٌ 290 20

زَوَدَ. زَوَدَ metaph. to infect with a malady
(2 acc.'s) 411 11
تَزَوَّدَ trans. 52 3
زَادَ metaph. pleasant memories 742 1
cf. 887 5
مِزْوَدٌ 783 3

زَوَّرَ. أَزَارَ causat. 427 1 718 16

تَزَاوَرَ 155 6

أَزْوَرُ to turn aside 707 9 seq., أَزْوَرُ
660 12

زَوَّرَ visitor 494 5: chest (of a horse
or camel) 191 19 234 3 582 19 672 19

674 7: see also 766 25 seq.

زَوْرَةٌ epithet of a she-camel (?) 872 3

زَوْرٌ of a bow 358 10 563 7 (as var.),

زَوْرَاءُ الْمَقَامِ of a well 545 20

زَوِيرٌ, زَوِيرٌ, see 766 16 26

أَزْدِيَارٌ 242 14 (= 243 1)

زَوَعَ. زَاعَ ā. (= صَدَفَ) 320 3 (= 372 22 385 1)
372 2 (as var.)

زَوَلَ. زَاوَلَ to strive with (acc.) 306 4

زَوَلٌ shape (?) 591 11 (as var.), pl. أَزْوَالٌ
brace men (?) 412 13

زَوَّو. زَوَّو الْمَنِيَّةَ 77 15, see ZDMG LXVI
p. 697 seq.

زَوَّى. زَوَّى i. to contract, draw together 46 11
seq. 548 4, pass. 46 15: to turn
aside (trans.) 666 18

أَنْزَوَّى 46 18

زَيَّجَ. زَاَحَ i. to depart 507 16

أَزَاَحَ causat. 114 8

زَيْدٌ. زَيْدٌ (= زِيَادَةٌ) 323 13 (var. زَيْدٌ)

زَوَائِدُ of an ostrich 233 5

- تَزِيدٌ ^{تَزِيدٌ} *swift motion* 803 14
 تَزِيدِيَّاتٌ ^{تَزِيدِيَّاتٌ} 789 4, see 870 11
- زِيرٌ ^{زِيرٌ} *uncven ground* 218 6 (but cf. 587 11), زِيرَاعَةٌ ^{زِيرَاعَةٌ} 210 13
- زَيْغٌ ^{زَيْغٌ} *to be crooked* 625 7, masd. زَيْغٌ ^{زَيْغٌ} 238 15
- زَيْفٌ ^{زَيْفٌ} *to strut* 423 11: *to be rippled* (of a pool) 730 15
 زَيْفَةٌ ^{زَيْفَةٌ} of a she-camel 679 8
- زَيْلٌ ^{زَيْلٌ} 754 6
 زَيْلٌ ^{زَيْلٌ} see 796 9 (read زَيْلٌ)
- زِيمٌ ^{زِيمٌ} [زَيْمَةٌ] ^{زَيْمَةٌ} pl. زِيمٌ ^{زِيمٌ} *lumps (?)* 288 18 652 14
- س
- سَارٌ ^{سَارٌ} 344 19
 سَارٌ ^{سَارٌ} 845 6
 سَارٌ ^{سَارٌ} 845 6 (as var.)
- سَالٌ ^{سَالٌ} a. with ب 773 4 seq.
 سَالٌ ^{سَالٌ} *request* 440 2
- سَامٌ ^{سَامٌ} 471 16
 سَامٌ ^{سَامٌ} 803 14 848 7
- سَبَاٌ ^{سَبَاٌ} a. 320 7
 سَبَاٌ ^{سَبَاٌ} *purchase* 260 9
 سَبَاٌ ^{سَبَاٌ} *price* 320 9
 سَبَايٌ ^{سَبَايٌ} *purchaser* 838 3
- سَبَبٌ ^{سَبَبٌ} (= سَبَابٌ) ^{سَبَابٌ} 413 13: *veil* 142 12, pl. سَبُوبٌ ^{سَبُوبٌ} *strips of linen* 186 4 775 19
 سَبَّةٌ ^{سَبَّةٌ} *disgrace* 120 18
 سَبِيبٌ ^{سَبِيبٌ} *wisp of hair* 71 12 230 3 (as var.)
 سَبِيبَةٌ ^{سَبِيبَةٌ} *strip of cloth* 481 10, pl. سَبَائِبٌ ^{سَبَائِبٌ} *streaks of blood* 419 7
- سَبْتٌ ^{سَبْتٌ} *leopard (?)* 872 3, fem. سَبْتَةٌ ^{سَبْتَةٌ} metaph. 148 18
- سَبَجٌ ^{سَبَجٌ} (Pers. شَبَه) ^{شَبَه} *jet* 16 6 seq.
- سَبَجٌ ^{سَبَجٌ} metaph. of a wounded man 638 17, of a swift horse 714 6 781 18
 سَبُوحٌ ^{سَبُوحٌ} of a horse 41 12 46 6 735 4
- سَبَاحِلٌ ^{سَبَاحِلٌ} *big* (of a wine-skin) 791 12 (var. رِبَاحِلٌ)
- سَبِيحَةٌ ^{سَبِيحَةٌ} see 75 13
- سَبْدٌ ^{سَبْدٌ} (after a negative) *anything* 235 20
 سَبْدَةٌ ^{سَبْدَةٌ} (= سَبْنَةٌ) ^{سَبْنَةٌ} see 148 20
- سَبْرٌ ^{سَبْرٌ} *white muslin* 823 16
- سَبَسَبٌ ^{سَبَسَبٌ} *desert plain* 170 7 (see 462 17) 494 18 (= 515 12) 604 11
- سَبَطٌ ^{سَبَطٌ} *smooth*, سَبَطُوا ^{سَبَطُوا} *open-handed, generous* 260 4, pl. سَبَاتٌ ^{سَبَاتٌ} of the hair 162 13

- سَبَطَرٌ. سَبَطَرٌ *far-stretching*, of horses 170 7
seq., of a way 498 1 587 11
- سَبَعٌ. سَبَعٌ (= سَبَعٌ) 589 4, du. 521 1
سَبَعٌ *beset by wild beasts* (?) 858 14
- سَبْعٌ. سَبْعَةٌ of a coat of mail 755 20, pl.
سَوَابِغٌ 881 9
تَسْبِغَةٌ *a coif of mail* 174 13
- سَبَفٌ. سَبَفٌ *stake* (in a race) 74 9
[سَابِقَةٌ] *ranguard*, pl. سَوَابِقٌ 480 13
- سَبَكٌ. سَبِيكٌ coll. *ingots* (of gold) 266 14
- سَبَكَرٌ. مُسَبِّكٌ *to grow tall* 202 4, مُسَبِّكٌ
spread out 147 3 155 13
- سَبَلٌ. [سَبَلٌ] *shower*, pl. أَسْبَالٌ 551 6
الرَّسْبَلُ *rain-cloud* 202 13, الرَّسْبَلُ in
the arrow-game 753 17
- سَبَنٌ. سَبَنِيٌّ see 815 19
- سَبَنَتٌ. سَبَنَتِيٌّ see s. r. سَبَت
- سَبِيٌّ. اسْتَبَى trans. 649 14
سَبَا, said to be = سَبِيَّةٌ or سَبَائِبٌ,
815 9
سَبَاءٌ *confinement* 495 12
[سَبَاءَةٌ or سَبَائِيَّةٌ, see 419 10 seq.]
mark, trace, pl. أَسَابِيٌّ 228 13 seq.
- سَتَلٌ. تَسَاتُلٌ *smoothness* (of motion) 165 11
- سَتَهٌ. يَأْتِي — يَأْتِي exclamation. 139 19
- سَاجِدٌ. أَسَاجِدٌ *to act gently* (absol.) 317 14
سَاجِدٌ see 317 15 19, pl. سَاجِدٌ see
317 20
- سَاجِدٌ. أَسَاجِدٌ 453 1 seq.
[سَاجِدٌ] (?) 452 18
- سَاجِرٌ. سَاجِرٌ *moan* (of a camel) 727 7
سَاجِرٌ *iron collar* 739 12
سَاجِرٌ *turbid* 54 3 (see *Addenda*), fem.
سَاجِرَةٌ 54 13
سَاجِرٌ *let loose* 208 11
- سَاجِسٌ. سَاجِسٌ *duration* (?) 197 9
- سَاجِسٌ. سَاجِسٌ see 515 20
- سَاجِعٌ. سَاجِعٌ a. *to moan* 541 19
- سَاجِفٌ. [سَاجِفٌ] *curtain*, pl. سَاجُوفٌ 854 4
- سَاجِلٌ. سَاجِلٌ *bucketful* 281 7, du. 807 15
[سَاجِلٌ or سَاجِلٌ] *sheath* (for a
bottle), pl. سَاجِيلٌ 273 1
- سَاجِمٌ. سَاجِمٌ u. *to flow* 485 10, masd. سَاجِمٌ
355 12
سَاجِمٌ adj. *flowing* 207 16 (var. سَاجِمٌ)
718 18
سَاجِمٌ id. 471 5
[سَاجِمَةٌ] pl. سَاجِمٌ 500 7
- سَاجُوٌ. سَاجٍ *calm* 383 9 561 20 (?)
سَاجِيَّةٌ *normal state* 38 6 (= 609 12)
105 1

- سَكْبَل. سَكْبَلٌ *large* (of a skin-bottle) 29 5
- سَكَنَت. سَكَنَت, سَكَنَت, see 832 12
سَكَنَت 396 1 (= 545 24 832 13)
- سَكَنَج. سَكَنَج [سَكَنَج] *scratch*, pl. سَكَنُوج 341 1
- سَكَنَج. سَكَنَج u. trans. 535 12, metaph. يَسْكُجُ
النَّشْد 24 22
سَكَنَج maṣd. as adj. 471 5
سَكَنَج epithet of a horse 71 2
- سَكَنَف. سَكَنَف (?) epithet of an arrow 204 10,
see also 204 14
سَكَنَفَانِي see 204 14
- سَكَنَف. سَكَنَف (= أَسْكَنَف) 529 12
سَكَنَف a rag 614 12
[سَكَنَف] pl. سَكَنَف tall (trees) 792 19
- سَكَل. سَكَلٌ a kind of shrub 382 15
- سَكَم. سَكَم applied to a cloud 417 (= 455 9 728 18), to hair 162 13, to an army 439 17, to herbage 627 13, pl. سَكَم 209 1
- سَاكُو. سَاكُو shorel 485 13
- سَاخَب. سَاخَب [سَاخَب] necklace, pl. سَاخَب 301 8
- سَاخَبِر. سَاخَبِر a kind of plant 337 15
- سَاخَر. سَاخَر an occasion for mockery 760 18
- سَاخَل. سَاخَل coll. foals (of mares) 745 7, pl. سَاخَل young gazelles 493 15
- سَاخَم. سَاخَمِيَّة epithet of wine 735 11 838 1
(as var.)
- سَاخَن. سَاخَن hot broth 571 1
- سَادَد. سَاد u. trans. 525 9 668 8 674 1,
سَادَ خَصَائِصًا 457 5 cf. 779 6: pass.
سَاد (of spears) to be laid straight(?)
722 17
سَادَد (= سَاد) 19 8
سَاد — سَادَ الثَّجَرَادِ انْشَدَ 261 7 (= 319 9)
سَادَات equity 643 5
- سَادِر. سَادِر coll. 863 11, see 560 2 804 16
سَادِر timid 563 14 (see vol. II p. 224),
distracted 609 17
- سَادِس. سَادِس 597 6, see vol. II p. 237
سَادِس adj. from six to eight years
old (of animals) 334 20 478 14
597 16, see vol. II p. 237
- سَادَف. سَادَف dawn 585 5
سَادِف coll. slices of a camel's
hump 733 9
- سَادَك. سَادَك sticking close 279 8 515 6
- سَادَل. سَادَل u. or i. trans. 578 16
سَادَل (hair) hanging loosely 442 15,
سَادَلَات id. 501 13
- سَادِم. سَادِم confined (of a camel, see 537 5
seq.) 34 18 (= 194 7 537 8)

- سَدَمٌ 537 5, pl. أَسْدَامٌ *smothered*
springs 51 22 537 4
- سَدَو. سَدَى (= سَدَى) 627 12
 أَسَدَى *to undertake* 596 9 709 18:
 pass. *to be neglected* 373 8
 تَسَدَى *to approach* (absol.) 505 14,
 with ace. 505 17 506 1 (see *Ad-*
ditions in loc.)
 مَسَدٌ *weaver* 174 8
- سَرَب. سَرَب u. 384 11, سَارِبٌ 421 4, pl. سَرَبٌ
 452 11
 سَرَبٌ 593 6 (?) 655 14 691 3 736 6 (var.
 وَسَرَبٌ) 825 5
 سَرَبٌ see 421 8 seq. 736 9 seq.
 سَرَبَةٌ *company* 203 4
 سَرَابٌ 339 1 889 6
 سَرُوبٌ adj. 384 11
 [مَسَرَبٌ] pl. مَسَارِبٌ 210 9 291 5
- سَرِيح. سَرِيحٌ *vast desert* 87 20
- سَرِيل. سَرِيلٌ metaph. 380 10 889 6, du. *coats*
of mail 781 19
 مَتَسَرِيلٌ 876 17 (as var.)
- سَرَج. سَرِيحٌ *a kind of sword* 826 19
- سَرَجَن. سَرَجِين see 744 1
- سَرَح. سَرَح a. trans. 605 14 770 6
 سَرَحٌ *agile* (for the fem.) 86 12 94 6
- سَرَحَةٌ *a kind of tree* 613 14, seq
 vol. II Index II s. v.
 سَرِيحٌ coll. *leather thongs* 17 19 713 3
 (as var.), سَرِيحٌ فِي *quickly* 86 13
 سَرَحَانٌ *wolf* 107 12 288 4, pl. سَرَحِينُ
 737 10
- سَرَحِب. سَرَحِبٌ 555 27, see note
- سَرُوبٌ *tall* (of a mare) 244 8
- سَرْد. سَرْدٌ *texture* 174 8, see 881 15
 مَسْرُودَةٌ *coat of mail* du. 881 9
- سَرَر. سَرَارٌ *the last night of a lunar month*
 161 20 (= 536 9): *the bottom of a*
valley 47 11 473 15, pl. أَسْرَرَةٌ 650 16
 [سَرَارٌ] pl. أَسْرَرَةٌ *streaks* 127 13 651 5,
folds in the skin 549 12
 سَرَارٌ (= مَسَارَةٌ) 670 5 837 12
 سَرَارَةٌ, pl. سَرَارٌ *noble women* 474 8
 أَسْرٌ *a camel suffering from sores*
 (سَرَرٌ) 432 17
 مَسْتَسِرٌ *hidden* 159 14 402 11
- سَرَع. سَرَاعٌ (= سَرِيحٌ) 377 18 (var. سَرَاعٌ pl.)
 سَرَعَانٌ coll. *those who hasten on ahead*
 419 18
 أَسْرُوعٌ *a kind of worm*, pl. أَسْرَاعٌ
 382 15
- سَرَعَف. مَسْرَعَفٌ see 533 4

- سَرْف. سَرْف masd. 250 20 (= 525 15)
- سَرْف. سَرْوَف 246 12
- سَرْفَن. سَرْفَن see 744 1
- سَرْفَد. مَسْرَفَد see 533 4
- سَرْفَف. مَسْرَفَف ibid.
- سَرَو. سَرَا ū. to remove (acc.) 189 17, to
relieve (with عَنِ) 189 10; to be
noble 524 6
- سَرَو. سَرِي, see 524 3
- سَرَو. a kind of plant 8 19; high land
272 1, see 858 8
- سَرَا back (of a beast) 397 14 676 17
729 15 858 6, metaph. nobles 524 2
886 13
- سَرَو. [سَرَوَة] small arrow, pl. سَرِي 173 13
- سَرِي noble 524 6, pl. fem. سَرَايا calu-
ables 633 10 (s. v. l.)
- سَرِي. أَسْرِي noblest 524 6
- سَرِي. سَرِي, أَسْرِي, see 3 20 seq. 4 23
775 14 seq.
- سَرِي. أَسْرِي to remain all night 133 13
- سَرَايَة night-cloud 54 3 161 18 (= 536 5) 662 7, pl. سَوَار 409 6 (= 491 13) 455 11
- سَرَا a kind of tree 343 18
- سَرْ. سَرْ or سَرْ pl. أَسْر 561 6 (= 698 11 743 11)
- سَنْع. سَنْع a. intrans. 382 6 397 10 403 3
سَنْع see 26 9 809 12
- سَنْعَة long-necked 809 3 867 7
- سَعَد. سَعَد to help (absol.) 437 1
[سَعَد] pl. سَعِيد lucky stars 308 2,
pl. أَسْعَد lucky omens 829 12
- سَعْد a kind of date 553 9
- سَعْدَان see 813 10
- سَعَر. سَاعِر hot 610 17
- سَعَار heat 805 7
- سَعَر. مَسْعَر skewer 346 15, pl. مَسَاعِر metaph.
warriors (who stir up war) 260 4.
مَسَاعِير id. 673 9
- سَعَسَع. تَسَعَسَع to be nearly over (of a period)
853 1
- سَعَسَع decrepitude 321 8 (= 860 4)
- سَعَط. سَعَط with acc. 625 7
- سَعَف. سَعَف coll. dry palm-branches 735 4
- سَعَف. مَسَاعِف helper 474 16
- سَعَل. أَسْعَل (denom. from سَعَلَة) to render
fierce 44 9 859 6 (as var.)
- سَعَل. أَسْتَسَعَل to become fierce 519 13
- سَعَو. سَعَو see 650 5 (and note) 666 2

- سعى. سعى. ما قد سَعَيْنَا — a. سعى. *that which we have achieved* 832 1, with ب,
يَسْعَى بُوْتِر 640 12 (cf. 37 7 717 13),
السَّاعَى بِذِمَّتِهِ 551 16
- سغب. سَابِغ 362 19
[سَغْبَان] pl. سَغَاب 621 8
مَسْغَبَةٌ 322 14
- سغل. سَغِل loose-jointed 230 12
- سَفَح. سَفَح a. trans. 787 15: intrans. *to flow*
493 10 cf. سَافِح 332 7
مَسْفُوحَةٌ *flowing down* (of a mail-
coat) 173 1
- سقد. سَائِد 140 5 cf. 141 12 seq.
سَقْد 725 3 875 4, du. 874 20
- سفر. سَفَر coll. *travellers* 849 9
سَفَار *iron clip* 793 2
[سَفِير] *negotiator* (between tribes),
pl. سَفَرَاء 633 17 (= 667 13 688 4)
[مَسْفَر] *bare part* (of the face), pl.
مَسَافِر 437 4, but see 611 15 723 15
مَسَايِر *roving* (epithet of an antelope)
276 4
- سفع. سَفَع a. *to scorch* 819 11 835 1, masd.
سَفَع 746 10
سَفَع dark colour 397 6 (var. سَفَع)
سَفَعَةٌ see 276 17 397 7 823 18

- سَفُوع *discolouring* (the face) 548 4
أَسْفَع *discoloured* 538 8 877 1, أَسْفَعُ
الْخَدَّيْنِ *brown-cheeked* (of a fal-
con) 70 3 (= 877 4), fem. سَفْعَاء
328 17, pl. سَفْع 263 14 278 11 823 16
مُسْفَع dark brown 276 16
- سفف. أَسَف *to approach* 427 1, مَسَف 248 16
(= 427 4)
سَفِيف coll. *strands* (of a mat) 167 21
(var. مَسْف 168 3)
- سفل. سَفَل, سَفَل, see 533 3 seq.
- سفن. سَفِين coll. 577 3 11 600 11
- سفنَج. سَفَنَج *swift* 412 10, of an ostrich 412 12
- سفه. تَسْفَه trans. *to cheat* 135 9
سَفَاه 312 7 796 21
وَالسَّفَاهَةُ كَأَسْمِهَا — سَفَاهَةٌ 127 19
- سفو. أَسْفَى adj. 230 12, fem. سَفَوَاء 232 7
- سفى. سَاف *dust swept up by the wind* 154 10
سَفَاء see 231 17
سَفَى (= سَفِيه) 231 17, see 797 4
- سقب. سَقَب *young ostrich* 258 12, سَقَبُ السَّمَاءِ
784 8, pl. سَقَاب *young camels* 456 18
621 8
- سقط. سَقَط 403 20
سَقُوط 200 13 seq.

- سَقَمَ. سَقَمٌ *dangerous* (of a place) 58 19
- سَقَى. اسْقَى causat. 537 12, see 770 16 seq.
[سَقَا] pl. اسْقَات 273 4, or اسْقِيَات 785 15
سَقَى coll. *watered palm-trees* 163 5,
or other plants 612 8, pl. اسْقِيَّة 8 21
rain-clouds 8 21
- سَكَبَ. انْسَكَبَ *to flow* 861 13
سَكَبٌ adj. see 208 6 230 2
تَسْكَبٌ maṣd. 851 1
- سَكَتَ. سَكَتٌ *silence* 469 16
- سَكَّرَ. مِسْكِرٌ 480 11 (= 737 8)
- سَكَعَ. تَسَكَعَ *to grope* 629 10
- سَكَكَ. سَكٌ (?) 792 1
سَكٌ adj. see 802 11
أَسَكٌ *small* 801 13
- سَكَنَ. سَكْنٌ *encampment* 230 12
سَاكِنُو الرِّيحِ — سَاكِنٌ of men 394 15
سَكَانٌ *mast* 95 18
- سَلَأَ. سَالِئَةٌ *a woman who prepares clarified butter* (سَلَا) 758 1
سَلَاءٌ *a kind of arrow* 181 9, *palm-prickle* 820 16
- سَلَبَ. سَلَابٌ *mourning raiment* 618 14
سَلَبٌ [سَلُوبٌ] *bereft of young*, pl. 663 19 cf. 618 16
- سَلَبٌ. سَلِيبٌ *stripped* (of a man) 784 8, pl.
سَلْبٌ *leafless* 22 17
- سَلَجِمَ. سَلَجِمٌ *tall* (of a camel) 793 2, pl.
سَلَجِمٌ *long* (of arrows) 612 8
- سَلَجَ. اسْلَجَ comparat. 758 7
[مَسْلَحَةٌ] pl. مَسَالِحٌ *places of danger*
672 15 673 2
- سَلَخَ. سَالَخٌ epithet of a serpent 441 19
- سَلَسَ. [سَلْسٌ] pl. سُلُوسٌ *strings of pearls*
192 14 seq.
- سَلْسَلَ. سَلْسَالٌ *sweet water* 68 5 (= 372 15)
- سَلَطَ. سَلَطٌ *long* 144 14
- سَلَعَ. سَلَعٌ *a bitter shrub* 669 6
- سَلَفَ. سَلَفٌ *to give a guest (acc.) a fore-taste of a meal* 153 5
سَلَفٌ coll. *vanguard* 212 3 719 4, *ancestors* 425 13
[سَالِفٌ] pl. سُلَافٌ *vanguard* 667 15
844 2, metaph. *nobles* 153 2
سَالِفَةٌ *side of the neck* 192 4, pl.
سَوَالِفٌ 474 8
سُلَافٌ *the choicest kind* 175 5, سُلَافَةٌ
of wine 452 14 735 5 838 3 848 16
سَلُوفٌ *a leading she-camel* 274 11 729 11
مُسَالِفٌ 475 5 (as var.)

سَلَقَ. سَلَقَ *bold*, of a man 879 19, of a woman 277 6

سَلَقَ. سَلَقَ u. (= صَلَقَ q. v.) see 685 13 seq.
سَلَوِيَّ epithet of a dog, du. 180 16
سَلِيفٌ *frost-bitten* (of plants) 334 12,
pl. أَسَالِفُ 334 10 [acc. to LA XII
283 a pl. of سَلَفَ]

سَلَل. سَلَلِ of a camel 465 1, of a snake
490 11

سَلَلٌ *to extract*, i. e. *to cure* 791 13
سَلٌّ *scanty water* (?) 131 19 (= 570 2
636 13)

سَلَّةٌ *shortness of breath* 146 6: أَخُو
سَلَّةٍ *one who has stolen his an-*
cestry 519 9

سَلَالٌ *lung-disease* 159 14

سَلِيلٌ *offspring* 519 9, pl. سَلَائِلُ 171 17

سَلَمَ. سَلَمَ *to let fall* (acc.) 653 14

سَلَمٌ *bucket*, du. 275 2

سَلَمٌ coll. *acacias* 792 8, pl. سَلَامٌ 650 16
(var. السَّلَامُ, see note)

سَلَمًا adv. *resignedly* (lit. *as a captive*)
698 7

[سَلَمَةٌ] *rock*, pl. سَلَامٌ 743 9

[سَلَمٌ] pl. سَلَالِيمٌ *cross-pieces* of the
well-gear 402 6: *ladders* (?) 849 1

سَلَامِيَّ *metacarpal bone* 307 15 805 12

مُسْتَسَلِمٌ *resigned, submissive* 469 16

سَلِيبٌ. سَلِيبٌ *long* (of a horn) 280 18, سَلِيبَةٌ
of a mare 169 13 820 1

سَلَوٌ. سَلَى with acc. of the thing 471 14
679 3 774 8

أَسَلَى *to cause oblivion* (absol.) 658 9

تَسَلَّى trans. 94 6

سَلَوَى coll. *quails* 709 15

سَمَالٌ. سَمَالٌ *to become contracted* (?) 212 7
(= 225 15)

سَمَحٌ. سَمَاحَةٌ الْمَشْيِ — سَمَحٌ *easy-paced* 849 7
[مَسَامِحٌ] pl. مَسَامِيحُ 394 4

سَمَاحٌ. سَمَاحَةٌ epithet of a she-ass 68 12
379 4 859 3, of a horse 516 3

سَمَدٌ. سَمَدٌ *cheering* 804 18

سَمَدٌ. سَمِيدَةٌ *hero* 61 8 226 17 (= 228 3)
529 19 603 12 (= 891 18) 876 18
(as var.)

سَمَرٌ. سَمَرَتْ (= سَمَرَتْ) 857 4

سَمَرًا adv. *by night* 714 9 (with var-
iants) 718 16

سَمَرٌ coll. *acacias* 156 3 714 12 (as var.)

سَامَرٌ coll. 716 5

سَمَارٌ *milk and water* 231 2 (= 363 14
839 10)

سَمَارٌ see 560 13 seq.

- سَمَرٌ of a lance 109 + 714 6, pl. سَمَرٌ 109 2
 سَمَطٌ. [سَمَطٌ] necklace, pl. سَمُوطٌ 779 2
 [سَمَطٌ] pl. سَمَاطٌ garments made of a single piece 521 8 634 11
 مَسْمُوطٌ النِّعَالِ 343 10
 سَمِعَ. سَمَاعٌ singing 260 14 556 5
 مَسِيعٌ singer 736 1
 [مَسْمِعٌ] ear, pl. مَسَامِعٌ 613 11
 مَسْتَمِعٌ 392 + 407 15
 سَمَكٌ. اِسْمَاكٌ *Spica Virginis* 556 11
 سَمَلٌ. سَمَلَ u. to put out the eyes 857 2, pass. 856 3
 سَمَلَةٌ adj. worn-out 720 6
 سَمٌ. سَامَةٌ see 794 14 19
 سَامٌ (sing.) 297 14
 سَامَةٌ banner 228 21 (= 319 12)
 سَمُومٌ 356 18, see 819 13 835 3 seq.
 سَمَانٌ (properly a pl., see 560 27 seq.) 293 6 11 560 12
 يَوْمٌ مَسُومٌ a day of hot wind 793 9 819 11
 سَمِيرٌ. سَمِيرٌ see 106 9
 سَمِيرِي of a lance 106 4
 سَمُو. سَمَا u. with اَلِ 681 19, with لِ 740 15
 سَمَاءٌ upper part 171 10 (= 390 4): pl. سَمَائٍ showers 378 16
 سَمَوةٌ shape 808 10
 سَنَبَكٌ. سَنَبَكٌ 657 7 (cf. 675 3), pl. سَنَابِكٌ 690 9 725 6 734 1 761 + 820 8
 سَنَتٌ. مَسْنَتٌ (denom. from سَنَ) suffering from drought 202 11, pl. sam. 102 14
 سَنَجٌ. سَانَجٌ see 843 17 seq., pl. سُنَجٌ 843 18, fem. سَاحَاتٌ 739 7 (= 405 11)
 سَنِيجٌ 843 15
 سَنَجٌ. سَنَجٌ root 280 18, lineage 595 9
 سَنَدٌ. اَسَدٌ to entrust (acc. and اِلَى) 564 10, to lay down 601 15, pass. 713 5
 سَنَادٌ epithet of a lion 517 20 (= 689 1)
 مَسَانَدَةٌ high 724 15
 اَلْمُسْنَدُ (= اَلدَّهْرُ) 601 3
 مَتَسَانِدُونَ supporting one another 740 11
 سَنَدَسٌ. سُنْدَسٌ 597 6, see vol. II p. 237
 سَنَرٌ. سَنَرٌ armour 711 13 19
 سَنَفٌ. سَنَافٌ breast-strap 582 19 672 19
 مَسْنَفَةٌ pressing forward 672 15 (var. مَسْنَفَةٌ), pl. 390 11 (text مَسْنَفَاتٌ see vol. II pp. 147, 283)

سَم. سَم metaph. *the best part* 33 18

658 15 672 11

سَمَات large-humped camels 83 11

(= 183 9)

سَن. سَن u. *to tend camels* 65 9 seq., سَن

to be tended 65 7, *to be poured*

650 6

سَن to clean the teeth 382 13

سَن maṣḍ. *the act of sharpening*

238 15 828 9, *the tending of camels*

65 13

سَن shape 185 15 (= 542 12 791 1),

precedent 830 1, pl. سَن customs

525 8

سَن whetstone, pl. سَن 238 21

سَن swift motion 570 7

سَن of an army 569 19, of a
spear-thrust 570 7

سَن (pass.) *the place over which*
something passes 190 14 662 21

سَن. سَن to conciliate 779 2 (the مَن is
governed by وَكَلَّ in the preceding
verse)

سَن a year of drought 101 5, pl.

سَن 125 4 19 127 16

سَن. سَن (= سَن) styles of marching

572 15

سَه. سَه sleeplessness 2 6

سَه 664 15, pl. san. 60 13

سَه. سَه 825 16

سَه. سَه trans. *to cause to flow* 615 3

673 26: intrans. *to reach level*

ground 379 8 656 16 737 14

سَه subst. *level ground*, pl. سَه

680 18: adj. سَه i. e. hos-

pitabile 444 8

سَه (?) 553 7, see vol. II p. 217

سَم. سَم pl. سَم 866 15

سَم emaciated 288 4, pl. fem. سَم

60 13

سَم hot wind 651 14

سَم striped (of a garment) 119 5

سَه. سَه (= سَه q. v.) 234 7 cf.

سَه 232 15

سَو. سَو 525 12

سَو. سَو teak-wood 818 20

سَو. سَو u. *to rule* (absol.) 696 17

سَو to enoble 107 5

سَو (= سَو) 447 7

سَو crushed date-stones from

the Sawād 582 14

سَو pl. سَو black serpents 141 26

162 13

- سَوْر. سَوْر 402 6, masd. سَوْر 845 2
 سَوْر rank 832 1 seq.
 سَوْر 845 5 (var. سَوْر)
 [سَوْر] bracelet, pl. سَوْر 159 4
 سَوْر id. 102 10: pl. سَوْر Persian
 horsemen 708 15
- سَوَس. سَوَس du. 839 6
 سَوَس discipline 824 4
- سَوَع. سَوَع n. see 401 13 seq.
- سَوَغ. سَوَغ with acc. 472 8
- سَوَف. سَوَف u. to smell (acc.) 619 16 (= 879 5)
 سَوَف id. 435 6
 سَوَف id. 619 14 seq.
 سَوَف a patch of sand 22 17
 سَوَف murrain 189 5
 سَوَف a man whose camels die of
 murrain 189 20
- سَوَق. سَوَق u. with ب 412 13, السَّابَّة being
 understood — see Tab. Glossary s.v.
 سَوَق 159 19, see vol. II p. 57.
- سَوَم. سَوَم u. trans. to offer, with 2 acc.'s
 654 8, with 1 acc. 669 6: intrans.
 to move quickly 86 12 seq. 149 1,
 masd. سَوَم 148 18 261 4 (= 319 9)
 304 18 319 8
 سَوَم coll. grazing camels 125 18
- سَوَام id. 634 7
 سَوَام a warrior who marks his horse
 with a badge 106 21 (var. سَوَام
 who wears a badge), سَوَام of
 horses 285 10, سَوَام id. 434 5
 سَوَام a possessor of camels or sheep
 360 5
- سَوَى. سَوَى (= نَفَس) 324 1
 سَوَى flat surface 193 5, edge of a lava
 upland(?) 861 14, plain 862 5
 سَوَى camel-cushion 543 9
 سَوَى movements (?) 232 14 (with var-
 iants)
 سَوَى level ground 845 14
- سَيَا. سَيَا milk that flows forth of itself
 211 19
- سَيَب. سَيَب to abandon 92 7, سَيَب an aban-
 doned pool 730 15
 سَيَب to glide 452 11
 سَيَب benefit 286 9 458 5
 سَيَب see 5 20
- سَيِد. سَيِد wolf 107 12 seq. 105 15 558 9 734 5
- سَيَر. سَيَر — سَيَر 691 3
 سَيَر intrans. 621 1 696 15
 سَيَر 831 10
 سَيَر thong, pl. سَيَر 612 8, or سَيَر
 715 14

[سَائِرَة] litter (?), pl. سَوَائِر 578 6 (as var.)

سَيْر a Yamanite fabric 481 10

مَسِير sent away 761 1: striped (cloth) 711 1

سَيْس spine 110 12

سَيْع clay, used as a stopper 93 12
291 18, as mortar 292 3

سَيْف shore 379 17 (as var.) 414 17
سَيْفَانَة see 797 13

سَيْل i. of persons 640 4, of places, to be full of (ب) 656 16

ش

شَاب 258 16, pl. شَابِيْب 562 6 615 3

شَاَز to excite 44 14
شَاَز, شَاَز, see 265 16

شَاس adj. rugged 265 11
شَاس see 265 16

شَام with ب 441 7

شَامَة see 678 8 seq.

شَامِيَة north wind 548 4 887 2

أَشَام unlucky 113 22 625 12 seq. (explained as = شوم, but see Nöldeke, *Fünf Mo'allaqāt* III p. 31)

مَشْتَم travelling to Syria 678 7 (var. الأَشَام)

شَان suture of the skull 280 18, pl. شَوْن 207 16 208 2 (= 577 15 827 4) 577 11 728 7 827 1

شَاَو to be dispersed 605 18

أَشْتَا see 140 3 (cf. 141 6) 271 17

شَاَو a heat (طَلَق) in a race 224 10 271 16

شَبَب u. to kindle 843 5, metaph. to enhance 183 3

شَبَب full-grown 871 1

شَبَوْب id. 775 12

شَبْرَم a kind of plant 625 7

شَبَع causat. 607 4

شَبْعَان pl. شَبَاع 631 16

شَبَل pl. أَشْبَل 570 10

شَبَه to recognise as similar 620 10
شَبَه 467 7

مَشْتَبِهَات of deserts 776 16

شَتَّ i. to be severed 395 3

أَشَتَّ to remove (with ب) 742 1

شَتَّى adv. 398 17

شَتَان id. 842 8

شَتَبَات well-spaced (of the teeth) 382 6 461 15

- شتم. شَتِيم epithet of a wild ass 356 7
[مَشْتَم] pl. مَشَاتِيم 50 23
- شتو. شَتِي (= شَتَا) 132 6
- شث. شَث subst. a kind of plant 8 8: adj.
abundant 84 9
- شثن. شَثَن adj. 382 15, شَثَنَ 522 2 (= 575 11)
- شجم. شَجَّ u. or i. to traverse (acc.) 68 15,
pass. to be mixed (of wine) 93 7
cf. مَشْجُوجَة 736 1
شَجِيح wounded 338 16
مَشْجُوج broken 648 15
- شجد. أَشْجَد to injure 476 7
- شجر. تَشَاجَرَ to be intertwined 882 7 (as
var.), metaph. 752 16
شِجَار the upper frame-work of a
litter 840 4
[مَشْجَر] id., pl. مَشَاجِر 840 12
مُشْتَجِر propped up 792 3
- شجع. تَشَجَّع to act bravely 531 2 543 16
شَجَّع 390 2 578 7
شُجَاع serpent 631 5
أَشْجَع adj. 578 1
- شجن. أَشْجَان grief 325 8 494 6, pl. أَشْجَان
494 5
- شجو. شَجَا n. to pain 485 16 486 14 (as
var.), masd. شَجُو 301 18 474 5
542 1 667 18
شَجِيَ intrans. 778 2, metaph. 346 15,
masd. شَجَا 400 18
أَشْجَى (= شَجَا) 89 17 325 15 486 12
شَجِي, شَجِي adj. 401 2 seq. (= 544 8 seq.)
- شحب. شَاحِب wasting away 851 9
- شحم. شَحَاج braying, epithet of a wild
ass 44 9
مُسْتَشْجَات of ravens 152 21
- شحج. شَحَّ u. i. or a. see 287 1
شُح 286 21
- شكشع. شَكْشَعَان see 408 8
- شكط. شَاطَ n. to be distant 325 7 798 2,
see 767 20, شَاط 384 12 400 14
أَشْط see 798 10
شَوْط a kind of tree 784 15 824 15
مَشْكَوْط see 798 4
- شكم. شَكَم, شَكِم, شَكَم see 76 14 seq.
شَكْمَةُ الْقَلْع piece of fat, شَكْمَة
see 829 17
- شخب. شُخْب jet of milk 333 5
- شخت. شَخْت adj. slender 213 15 403 15

شَخَصٌ. [شَاخَصٌ?] pl. شُخُصٌ *fixed* (of the eyes) 150 13

شَدَخٌ. شَادَخٌ *broad* 156 1

شَدَدٌ. شَدَّ *maṣd. running* 218 3 (= 521 7)
456 3 9 803 14 885 11, شَدَّ النَّهَارِ
noon 88 1

شَدَّدَ *to treat harshly* (with عَلَى)
460 6

مُتَشَدِّدٌ *sec* 275 2

شَدَفٌ. أَشَدَفَ *a horse who turns his head to one side* 145 10

شَدَقٌ. أَشَدَّقَ 686 24, pl. أَشْدَاقٌ 801 16

شَدَنٌ. شَادَنٌ *fawn* 854 4
شَدَنِيَّةٌ 338 8 (as var.)

شَدَبٌ. مُشَدَّبٌ *stripped* 606 1

شَدَرٌ. شَدَّرَ *coll. beads* 501 4

شَدَوٌ. شَدَا *injury* 262 5, شَدَى *id.* 193 13
شَدَاةٌ *id.* 193 13

شَرَبٌ. شَرَبَ *coll.* 531 2 812 1 874 20 875 4

شَرَبٌ *water-supply* 728 5

شَارِبٌ *moustache* 465 16, pl. شَوَارِبُ
wind-pipe 858 14

شَرِبَتْ. شَرِبَتْةٌ *coarse* 758 11

شَرَتْ. شَرَّتةٌ *a worn-out sandal* 17 19

شَرَجَ. شَرَجَ *to intermix* 168 4 (as var.), *pass.*
878 1, *maṣd.* 828 1 (as var.)

شَرِيجٌ *mixture* 108 13 (as var.) 456 9,
see also 612 11

مُشْرِجٌ *set up* (of a tent) 517 8

شَرْجَبٌ. شَرْجَبَ 168 4 (as var.)

شَرْجَبٌ *tall* 555 30 (as var.), *see* 168 5

شَرْجَعٌ. شَرْجَعَ *bier* 301 12

شَرَخَ. شَرَخَ *increase* (of a herd) 126 17,
freshness 773 13, *see also* 697 14
(= 773 19), pl. شُرُوخٌ *ibid.*

شَرَدَ. [شَارَدَ] pl. شَرَدٌ *current* (of poems)
209 14

شَرُودٌ *fugitive* 438 18

شَرِيْدٌ *coll. survivors* 875 15

أَشْرَدُ *more ready to flee* 753 7

شَرَرٌ. أَشَرَّ *comparat.* 760 10

شَرَسَ. شَرِسَ *harmful* 193 13

شَرْسَفٌ. شَرْسُوفٌ *cartilage of the ribs* 520 10

شَرْشَرَ. شَرْشَرَ *to wag the tail*, *see* 348 7,
[*maṣd.* شَرْشَرَةٌ] pl. شَرَاشِرُ 348 5

شَرْطٌ. شَرْوِطٌ *tall* 634 11

الْأَشْرَاطُ *a constellation* 378 16, *see*
vol. II p. 139

شَرَعَ. شَرَعَ *a. of animals drinking* 865 7

- ^٩ شَرَعَ *drinking-place* 391 14
^٩ شَرَعَ *harp-string* 506 5, as coll. 560 3,
 hence *a stringed instrument* 804 8,
 pl. ^٩ شَرَاغ *strings* 804
 [شَرَعَةٌ] *bow-string*, pl. ^٩ شَرَع 397 18
 (? var. الشَّرَع, see vol. II p. 147)
 [شَارِع] of spears, pl. ^٩ شُرَع 708 3, or
^٩ شُرَع 683 5 (var. ^٩ شَرَع)
^٩ شَرَاغ *the sail of a ship*, metaph. 95 12
^٩ شَرَاغِي epithet of a spear-head 347 1
 [شَرِيعَةٌ] pl. ^٩ شَرَاغ *drinking-places*
 357 13 379 14
^٩ مَشَرَع *id.* 463 13
^٩ مَشَرَع *one who thrusts himself for-*
ward (in battle) 69 14
 شَرَعَب. ^٩ شَرَعَبِي *a kind of mantle* 266 18
 شَرَف. شَرَف *high ground* 521 12 815 9 865 15:
 pl. أَشْرَاف (= أَطْلَاف) *heats in a*
race 71 19
 شَارَف *old*, of a man 519 9, of a camel
 260 14 (see vol. II p. 89) 478 8
 479 1 542 1 561 17, of a road 889 7
 [شُرْفَةٌ or شُرْفَةٌ] pl. شُرُفَات *pinnacles*
 449 5 (var. الكَعْبَات), ذُو شُرُفَات *of*
a horse's neck (compared to a
high building) 38 18
^٩ مَشْرِفِي *of a sword* 106 10 237 11
 603 9 612 4, مَشْرِفِيَّة coll. 555 10
 716 5, سَبُوف المَشْرِفِيَّة 620 14
 مَشْتَرِف *of a horse* 169 8 (= 720 3)
 719 17
 شَرَق. شَرِق *to become red* 819 18
 شَرَف *to expose to the sun* 872 13: *to*
go eastwards 604 1 (= 890 19)
^٩ شَرِق *parched* 413 9
 شَرَاق *dawn* 826 1
 مَشْرِق *shining* 650 6
 شَرَك. شَرَك coll. *nets* 70 3 (= 877 4), *paths*
 272 1 417 12
 [شَرَاك] *sandal-strap*, pl. شُرُك 391 9
 شَرَم. شَرِيم *shore* (?) 305 16: *adj. applied to*
a woman 306 1, see 780 2
 شَرِبَتْ. شَرِبَتْ see s. r. شَرِبَتْ
 شَرَى. شَرَى *i. to sell* 721 5, *pass.* 721 1
 شَرَى coll. *colocynths* 229 15 800 7
 866 13
 شَرَوَى *equivalent* 214 14 266 1 280 3
 371 18 509 14
 شَرِبَانَةٌ *a kind of tree, hence a bow*
 148 7 seq.
 شَرَب. شَرَب *adj. lean* 496 5
 شَارِب *id.* see 496 7, pl. شَوَارِب 418 19
 434 5 627 5, or شَرَاب 621 12

- شَرَزَ. شَرَزَ i. to twist a cord in a contrary direction, maṣd. شَرَزَ 29 21 (= 353 9 etc.), see also 799 6, شَرَزًا adv. (looking) askance 799 5 834 3, شَارِزَةً 83 16
- شَرَنَ. شَرَنَ عَنْ شَرْنٍ obliquely 208 21
- شَسَبَ. شَسَبَ to grow lean 652 14
- شَسَسَ. شَسَسَ rough ground 1541, du. 153 18
- شَصَصَ. شَصَصَ [شَصُوصٌ] yielding no milk, pl. شَصَائِصُ 836 3
- شَصَوَ. شَصَوَ (?) 483 14, see vol. II p. 180
- شَطَبَ. شَطَبَ coll. palm-fibres 272 1
شَطَبَةً a tall mare 3 25 785 1 (var. شَطَبَةٌ)
[شَطَبَةٌ] streak (on a sword), pl. شَطَبٌ 412 7
[شَاطِبٌ] mat-weaver, pl. شَوَاتِبُ 272 4
- شَطَرَ. شَطَرَ u. see 767 20 798 11
شَاطَرَ to halve, with 2 acc.'s 361 9
367 3 seq., with 1 acc. 369 10 seq.
- شَطَطَ. شَطَطَ u. to be distant 641 1 (= 732 4)
732 2 767 3, to remove (with ب) 640 15 666 12
أَشَطَّ to be unjust 564 18
- شَطَنَ. شَطَنَ u. to remove (trans.) 336 5, see 798 11
- شَاطِنٌ — du. drawers of water 336 8
[see Quṭāmī, ed. Barth p. 38 17],
pl. fem. شَوَاتِنُ of the hands 239 10
(= 686 13)
- شِطَانٌ, maṣd. of 3rd conj., rivalry (?)
in drawing water 336 8
الشَّيْطَانُ 180 18, شَيْطَانُهُ 407 18
مَشْطُونَةٌ a well with a crooked shaft
687 2
- شَطَفَ. شَطَفَ see 663 6
- شَظَمَ. شَظَمَ tall (of a horse) 191 16
- شَظَى. شَظَى, تَشَظَّى, see 820 10
شَظَا coll. mountain-tops 354 8, splint-bones 820 8
شَظِيَّةٌ fragment 620 11
- شَعَبَ. شَعَبَ see 26 7, pl. شُعُوبٌ diverging paths 640 15
[شُعْبَةٌ] pl. شُعَبٌ branches (?) 465 13, severances (?) 668 12, legs of a horse 840 4
شَعِيبٌ water-bag, du. 609 14
أَشَعَبَ with divergent horns 309 20,
أَشَعَبَ الرَّوْقَيْنِ id. 276 4
- شَعَثَ. شَعَثَ 601 11, see 677 1
أَشَعَثَ 532 3 832 10, pl. شُعَثٌ 887 1

- شَعَرَ. شَعَرَ^٤ to clothe, metaph. (with 2 acc.'s)
505 14, pass. 411 8
شَعَرٌ saffron 803 23 (as var.)
شِعَارٌ badge (in battle) 433 18, shirt
837 8, pl. شُعُرٌ 158 3
شُعْرَى — شُعْرَى رَقَابَا (?) 619 1 (var.
الشُّعْرُ الرِّقَابَا)
شُعْرَاءُ (= أَدْرَاءُ) 16 11
شَعَرَ^٥ the hairs near the hoof, see
221 9 820 14, pl. أَشَاعِرُ 221 7
مُسْتَشْعِرٌ wearing (as a shirt), with
acc. 876 16
- شَعَشَعَ. شَعَشَعَ, شَعَشَاعٌ, see 75 3 298 7
مُشَعَشَعَ mingled 298 3
- شَعَع. شَعَعٌ 73 8 (= 211 4) 374 19
- شَعَف. شَعَفَ a. to excite 271 9, شَاعَفِي 474 4,
to frighten 871 9 seq., مَشْعُوفٌ
192 14
شَعَفَةٌ du. locks of hair 188 15, pl.
شُعَافٌ mountain-peaks 188 13
- شَعَلَ. شَعِيلَةٌ flame 882 23
أَشَعَلُ, fem. شَعْلَاءُ, see 681 2
مُشْعَلَةٌ far-spreading 633 14 17 (= 667 13 688 4) with var. مُشْعَلَةٌ,
see vol. II p. 265
مُشْعَلَةٌ marked (?) 680 19 (var. مَشْعَرَةٌ)
- شَغَب. شَغَبَ a. to cause trouble (absol.)
767 9 (var. وَتَشَعَبَ)
شَدِيدُ الشُّغْبِ formidable 327 2
مَشْغَبٌ id. 732 10
- شَغَف. شَغَفَ to long for (ب) 264 16
- شَغَم. شَغَمٌ [شُغْمٌ] a large she-camel, pl. شَغَمِيمٌ
822 8
- شَغَنَر. مَشْقَنَرٌ scattered 276 1 583 19
- شَغَر. شَقَرَةٌ knife 197 5 748 8, du. sword-
edges 623 12 cf. 785 16, pl. شِفَارٌ
knives 187 22
مَشْفَرٌ 798 12 807 16, pl. مَشَاغِرُ 819 1
- شَفَعَ. شَفَعَ a. to join, to combine 266 19
(as var.)
شَاةٌ شَاَعَ see 266 20
- شَفَف. شَفَّ n. trans. 446 7 650 15 871 14
شَفٌّ (= نَصَلٌ) 395 9
شَفَانٌ cold wind 332 8 (as var.) 688 7 17
شَفِيفٌ id. 872 3
إِشْفَافٌ prodigality 331 18 (var.
أَشْفَافِيَّةُ)
- شَفَق. شَفِيفٌ solicitous about (على) 246 15
مُشْفِقَاتٌ of women 523 7
- شَفِه. شَفَاهُ [شَفَّةٌ] pl. شَفَاهُ mouth of a milk-
skin 759 7

شَفَو. أَشْفَى (= أَشْرَفَ) see 813 1

شَفَا margin 222 4

شَفَى. شَفَى i. with 2 acc.'s 629 18 (s. v. l.)

أَشْفَى with 2 acc.'s 812 20

شَفَّح. شَفَّح see 534 19

شَقَر. شَقَر cinnabar 803 11

الشَقَر pl. شَقَر of horses 432 12 745 7

شَقَق. شَقَق 844 2

شَق see 802 10 seq.

شَقَّة a distant journey 507 6

شَقَاء epithet of a mare 107 12 365 21

441 11, of an ostrich 605 9

شَقَو. شَقَى to be unable to endure (with ب)

41 18 239 16 753 11 (= 813 17)

شَاقَى to treat harshly (?) 861 6

شَقَا 542 5

شَقَاء 509 10

شَكَد. شَاكَ one who pays 137 9

شَكَر. شَكِر coll. shoots of hair 160 9 seq.

شَكَس. شَكَسَة ill-temper 296 10

شَكَع. شَكَع, maṣd. شَكَع, see 390 6

شَكَك. شَكَ u. to pierce 122 6

شَكَ a slight lameness 395 15

شَكَة weapons 314 1 593 12 597 2 729 11

784 8 15, pl. شَكَات 497 13

شَاكَ see 593 14 597 3 729 12 784 13

شَكَلَ. [شَكَل] pl. شَكُول kinds of behaviour
81 13

[شَاكَلَة] flank, pl. شَوَاكِل 168 6, metaph. aspects 759 2

أَشَكَل red, of blood 741 13, شَكَلَاء of
butter 127 13

مَشَكُول bound with a cord (شَكَال)
round the legs 880 7

شَكَم. شَكَم u. to requite 787 18 788 14,
مَشَكُوم 787 13

شَكَم see 787 17 788 14

شَكِيم a horse's bit 692 15, coll. 363 11

شَكَو. تَشَكَّى to be sick 206 14, to complain
of a thing (acc.) 444 3, to suffer
from (acc.) 363 16 469 19 471 16

شَاكَى السِّلَاح — شَاكَ 511 14 (see
593 13 seq.)

مُشْتَكَّى 444 6

شَلَشَل. مُشَلَّشَل trickling 344 16

شَلَلَ. شَلَّ u. to drive off (camels) 366 23,
maṣd. شَلَّ 647 1, شَلَّا adv. 886 1

شَلَل coll. herds of camels 669 17

شَلِيل cloth of goats' hair 84 16, a
small coat of mail 693 4

مَشَلَّ one who thrusts 357 10

- مَشْلُولٌ *driven off* 287 22
 شَلَوُ. أَشْلَى *to call (animals)* 83 9 277 12
 seq., pass. 332 7
 شَلَوُ 14 2 459 2 510 16
 شَمَّالٌ. شَمَّالٌ (= شَمَّالٌ) 573 11
 شَمَتَ. شَمَّتَ *to be unsuccessful* 202 16 (var. *وَيْشَمَّتَ*)
 شَمَّتَتْ (= شَمَّتَتْ) 543 6
 شَمَخَرُ. اِشْمَخَرُ *to tower up* 304 11
 شَمَدٌ. شَمَدٌ i. with ب 48 15
 شَمَرٌ. مُشَمَّرٌ *of a man* 453 6, *of a horse* 456 3
 شَمْرَخٌ. شَمْرَاخٌ *a blaze (on a horse's forehead)*
 144 14 781 18
 شَمْسٌ. شَمْسٌ *of a horse* 779 3, pl. شَمَسٌ
 of women 782 5
 شَمَصَ. شَمَصَ *to goad on* 319 7 (var. شَمَّسَهَا)
 شَمَطٌ. شَمِيطٌ *variegated* 776 4
 أَشْمَطٌ 410 12, fem. شَمِطَاءٌ 542 5, pl.
 شَمِطٌ 466 23
 شَمِطَاطٌ *a ragged garment* 634 11, pl.
 شَمَاطِيطٌ *scattered bands of horse-*
 men 517 6 634 7
 شَمَعٌ. شَمَعٌ a. *to sport* 321 8 (= 860 4) 859 17
 شَمُوعٌ *of a woman* 662 20
- شَمَلٌ. جَمِيعُ الشَّمَلِ — شَمَلٌ *dwelling in peace*
 together 858 21
 شَمَلٌ *diffusing itself* 532 5
 شَامَلٌ *overspreading* 794 21 819 14
 شَمَالٌ *character* 315 13, pl. شَمَائِلٌ *noble*
 qualities 620 10
 شَمُولٌ *wine* 856 18, *intoxication* 557 9
 شَمَلَتْ *a swift she-camel* 191 12 412 7
 شَمَلَلٌ *id.* 145 14 (= 412 18 692 19)
 412 14 849 7
 [شَمُولٌ] pl. شَمَائِلٌ *remainder of dates*
 271 3
 مَشْمُولٌ *brisk (of a man)* 290 7, تَوَى
 مَشْمُولَةٌ 843 18
 شَمٌ. أَشَمٌ *of a man* 548 9, *of things* 487 16
 614 18 729 16, metaph. 695 16
 شَنَأٌ. الشَّنْءُ *maṣd.* 402 11 (var. الشَّنْءُ) 437 15
 شَنَانٌ (or شَنَانٌ) *id.* 700 10, also شَنَانٌ
 402 14
 شَنَاءٌ 746 3
 شَنَبٌ. شَنَبٌ *freshness* 835 18, see 462 4
 شَنَدَفٌ. شَنَدَفٌ (see أَشَدَفٌ) 145 10
 شَنَشَنٌ. شَنَشَنَةٌ *nature* 20 20 (= 571 11)
 شَنَصٌ. شَنَاصِي 147 12 (as var.)
 شَنَعٌ. أَشْنَعٌ 881 4, شَنَعَاءٌ *a hideous blow* 441 18

- شَف. [شَفَّ] pl. أَشْنَقُ supplementary charges (?) 395 13
- شَن. شَنُّ an old water-skin 506 7 721 19, pl. شَنَان 309 15
شَنَان see under شَنَأ
شَنُون rather lean (of a horse) 47 9
شَنِين see 663 13
- شَهَب. شَهَبٌ gloomy (of a day) 623 9, شَهَبَاءُ of an army 643 8
- شَهِير. شَهِيرَةٌ old 807 4
- شَهْد. شَهْدٌ honey 478 5
مَشْهُودٌ tasting of honey 443 1
- شَهْدَانَج. شَهْدَانَجٌ hemp-seed 800 15
- شَهْر. مَشْهَرٌ denounced 707 3, مَشْهَرَةٌ conspicuous (?) 174 11 [cf. BHishām 516 10]
- شَهْم. شَهْمٌ adj. keen 220 9 265 17 470 6
مَشْهُومٌ terrified 804 3 (= 806 8)
- شَو. شَوَةٌ see under شَوَةٌ
- شَوَب. مَشِيبٌ (= مَشُوبٌ) mixed 60 7
- شَوْد. شَوْدٌ to be enveloped 847 12
مَشُودٌ turban 847 14 (see 581 5), pl. مَشَاوِدٌ 847 13
- شَوْر. شَوَارٌ gear 274 1
- مَشَارَةٌ water-channel see 796 3, pl. see 844 5
- شَوَظ. شَوَظٌ a run 6 21, du. ibid.
- شَوْق. تَشَوُّقٌ 94 2
مُشَوِّقٌ 602 6 (= 889 3)
- شَوَك. شَوَاكٌ, شَاكٌ, see 593 13 seq. 597 3 729 12 seq. 784 13 seq. 809 18
- شَوْل. شَوْلٌ (= اِرْتَفَعَ) 140 1 439 15 889 5
321 6 cf. 890 5 10, شَالَتْ نَعَامَتُنَا 433 13 and vol. II p. 115
شَائِلٌ see 688 9, pl. شَوَّلٌ raised (said of the tails of camels) 350 15 (= 688 10)
شَائِلَةٌ see 74 1, coll. شَوَّلٌ camels that yield little milk 73 18 seq. 350 8
472 8 517 18 (= 668 15 746 17) 627 13 688 7 885 7
- شَوَّة. شَوَّةٌ u. to be ugly 717 14
شَوَّةٌ applied to an antelope 398 10 704 4
شَوَّاءٌ epithet of a mare 555 28 561 7 692 12 seq.
شَوِيهَاتٌ a few sheep 195 8
- شَوَى. شَوَى maṣd. 132 15
شَوَى legs 71 11 (= 839 8) 479 3 577 10 704 1 873 21, metaph. (= رُذَالُ الْمَالِ) 874 7

- شَوَّك 466 1 seq.
- شَيَأْ. شَيْءٌ person (?) 392 7
شَيَّانٌ keen-sighted 261 4
- شَيْب. شَيْبٌ 819 1
[شَيْبٌ] pl. شَيْبٌ 465 16
مَشَيْبٌ see under شَوْبٌ
مُشَيْبٌ epithet of an army 85 5
- شَيْح. شَيْحٌ wormwood 337 15
- شِيد. شَادَ i. to build firmly 256 19 291 10
424 16 425 2
شَيْدٌ id. 120 4, pass. 250 14
أَشَادَ to publish (with acc. or ب) 425 9 seq.
شِيدٌ gypsum 257 4 (= 425 4)
- شِير. شِيرَى coll. bows 39 20 631 8
- شِيط. شَاطَ i. see 477 12 seq.
أَشَاطَ to destroy 739 13
مَشَايِيطٌ slaughterer, pl. [مَشَايِيطٌ] 477 8
- شِيَع. شَيَّعَ to supply a fire with fresh fuel 734 16: to embolden (?) 817 7
شَاعَ (= شَائِعٌ) 381 5
سَيِّمٌ شَائِعٌ see 701 15
[شَيْعَةٌ] pl. شَيْعٌ 395 18, or أَشْيَاعٌ 336 15
(= 604 9 765 13) 345 1 630 6 701 10

- شِيم. شَامَ i. 506 12, see 175 22 seq. and vol. II p. 193
شَامَةٌ a mole on the skin 198 22 seq., coll. شَامٌ 179 14 655 10, spots 823 16
شَيْمَةٌ 323 8
- شَيْن. شَانَ i. to disfigure 710 1, masd. شَيْنٌ 278 11

ص

- صَاب. صَوَّبَ coll. eggs of lice 484 6
- صَب. تَصَابَ to consume the dregs of a thing (acc.) 451 16
صَبَّ adj. flowing 208 5
صَبَّةٌ herd 136 1
صَبَابَةٌ passion 422 10 451 12 678 15
صَبَابَةٌ dregs 686 9, see 452 1 seq.
صَبِيبٌ a gush (of blood) 514 7, a red dye (?) 775 24
- صَبَح. صَبَحَ a. metaph. with 2 acc.'s 687 14 826 1, pass. 418 19 (literal!)
صَبَحَ (= صَبَحَ) 610 17, see 611 18 seq.
أَصْبَحَ to become morning 653 7
أَصْبَحَ trans. 686 9 837 15
صَابِحٌ (= مُصْبِحٌ) 855 5
صَبَاحٌ a morning raid 360 12 637 10 639 12, يَا لَلصَّبَاحِ 438 4

- صَبُوحٌ 878 1
 أَصْبَحَ *bright red* 493 15
 مُصْبِحٌ *attacked at dawn* 498 1
 مُصْبِحٌ noun of time 479 12 638 15
- صَبَرَ i. *to tie up* beasts 550 10
 صَبْرٌ *bitter aloes* 152 1
 [صَبْرٌ] *border*, pl. أَصْبَارٌ 144 7
 [صَبْرٌ] pl. صَبَرٌ 550 10
- صَبَعَ [إِصْبَعٌ] pl. أَصْبَاعٌ applied to the *claws* of a bird 758 11
- صَبَا u. 207 9
 صَابَى *to incline* (trans.) 532 17, partic. 22 21 (= 532 19)
 صَبُوءٌ *playfulness* 161 4
 تَصَابٌ maṣd. 602 6 (= 889 3)
- صَحَبَ [صَاحِبٌ] pl. صُحْبَةٌ 887 10, pl. of pl. صُكُوبٌ 189 1
 مُصْحَبَةٌ (= تَلَبُّعٌ) 581 10
 مُصْحَبٌ *hairy* (of a thong) 739 8
- صَحَصَحَ صَحَصَحَ 265 11
 صَحَصَحَ 587 11
 صَحَصَحَانِ see 587 12
- صَحَفَ صَحَائِفٌ metaph. *sign* 694 1, pl. صَحَائِفٌ pages 559 19
- صَحَلَ صَاحِلٌ *hoarse* 179 17
- صَحْمٌ أَصْحَمٌ *yellowish brown* 491 7
- صَحَنَ صَحْنٌ see 685 15
 صَحْنٌ *open space* 191 9
- صَحَوَ صَحْوٌ *clear sky* 383 5, see 754 9
- صَخَبَ صَخَبٌ — صَخَبُ الشَّوَارِبِ of a wild ass 858 14, صَخَبُ الصَّدَى of a road 256 24
- صَخَدَ صَيَّخُونٌ *causing to melt* 443 10 (here as fem.)
- صَدَأَ صَدِئٌ 877 2 (as var.)
- صَدَحَ [صَادِحٌ] *raising the voice*, pl. صُدْحٌ 304 16 (here as fem.)
 صَوَادِيحُ (pl. of صَيِّدَا حُ?) *grasshoppers* 304 6
- صَدَّ u. *to turn away* (intrans.) 615 1 848 8
 صُدِّدَ *side du.* 125 4 (var. صُدِّئَ)
- صَدَرَ (= سَبَقَ بِصَدْرِهِ) 107 15, partic. 107 22
 أَصْدَرَ causat. 638 12 — on 483 10 see vol. II p. 180
 صَدْرٌ *point* of a sword 528 18, pl. صُدُورٌ *tips* of sandals 528 20
 صُدْرَةٌ *breast* 764 17
 تَصْدِيرٌ *breast-girth* 220 12 778 18
 مَصْدَرٌ *watering-place* 638 4

- صدع. صَدَع a. to shout (?) 863 17
 تَصَدَّع (= تَفَرَّقَ) 301 18 535 1
 صدع metaph. 700 1, pl. صُدُوع 546 18
 صدع epithet of a mountain-goat
 309 20 880 5 seq.
 صداع 812 18, metaph. 680 9
 صديع a broken pot 217 4
- صدغ. صدَغ see 26 4
- صدف. تَصَدَّف (= اَعْرَصَ) 52 14
 [صَدَف] pl. اَصْدَاف mother-of-pearl
 558 9
- صدق. صَدَّق adj. hard 529 19 567 19, pl.
 fem. صَدَّقَتْ 237 11
 صدق courage 30 16 741 16
 صادقَة الشَّيْ of a she-camel 679 8
 صديق as coll. 413 15 seq.
 مَصْدَق courage 171 2 10
 الصَّبْحُ الْمَصْدَقُ 871 9
- صدم. صَدَّمَ smiting 680 9 (var. صَلَدِم)
- صدى. صَدَى to thirst 126 9, صَاد 846 14 873 4,
 pl. fem. صَوَاد 90 4 (= 424 7) 357 3
 صاى (= دارى) see 778 16
 [صَدَى] pl. اَصْدَاء owls 443 16 693 10
 849 12
- صرب. صَرَب sour milk 60 7
- صرح. صَرَح to be plainly visible 240 17 273 16
- (= 468 17) 603 4 (var. سَرَحَتْ) =
 891 15
- صريح. صَرِيح as coll. 316 3
 صَرِيح of a horse 165 4 598 16
- صرخ. صارِخ 562 3
 صُراخ 561 17 606 1
- صرخد. صَرَّخَدِيَّة epithet of wine 754 11
- صرد. صَرَد [صَرَد] chilled, pl. صَرَدَى 621 8
 صَرَد a kind of bird, see 801 7 and
 لَمَعَ s. r. لَمَعَ
 صُرَاد coll. cold clouds 97 11, cold wind
 688 7 17
- صر. صَر n. to fasten 362 19 472 2: i. to
 chirp 150 4, to creak 642 2
 صَارَة (= حَرَارَة اِنْعَاش) 52 6
 [صِرَار] cord, pl. اَصْرَة 526 8 (= 733 12)
 صَرَارَة creaky 402 4
 صَرَارِي (diptote, acc. to some from
 a singular صار) sailors 600 8 seq.,
 صَرَارِيَّة id. 228 6
 اَصْفَرَار narrowness (of the hoof) 841 10
 مَصْفَر see 841 9
- صرع. صَرَع [صَرِيح] pl. صَرَعَى 433 1
- صرف. صَرَف pure wine 735 11 814 6 848 11,
 red dye 24 13 275 7 496 13, applied
 to Death 623 17

- صَارِفٌ *turning away* (intrans.) 536 20
(var. صَارِفٌ)
صَارَفٌ *moving rapidly* (of a camel's
hoof) 891 25
صَارِفٌ *maṣd.* 356 5 (= 584 19 727 14
799 14) 727 7
صَارِفٌ *flexible* 408 3 seq.
صَارَفٌ. صَارِفٌ (= شَدِيدٌ) 408 7
صَرَمٌ. صَرَمٌ i. 371 24 678 7
تَصَرَّمَ 420 6
صَرَمَةٌ *a small herd* 28 13 605 14, see
251 1
صَارَمٌ (= مُصَارَمٌ) 501 18
صَرَامٌ *the last drops in the udder* (?)
653 17 (var. صَرَامٌ, صَرَامٌ)
صَرَمٌ 40 20
صَرِمٌ *coll.* 22 11, *du.* 653 12 (as var.),
see also 653 11
صَرِيمَةٌ 454 1 653 7, *pl.* صَرَائِمٌ 501 1
أَصَارِمٌ (?) 467 12
مَصْرُومٌ 786 17 847 1
مَصْرَمٌ *cut off* 421 17, *dried up* (of an
udder) 83 13 (= 172 4)
صَرَى. صَرَى i. *to save* 876 13
صَعِبٌ. [صَعَبٌ] of animals, *not broken-in*,
pl. صَعَابٌ 618 1
[مُصْعَبٌ] *stallion*, *pl.* مَصَاعِبٌ 114 20
صَعَدَ. أَصْعَدَ *to go far* 35 11, *to go to the
uplands* 670 1
تَصَعَّدَ (with ب) 837 15, see vol. II
p. 352
صَعْدَةٌ (= قَنَازَةٌ) 46 11
صَعْدَةٌ *a deep breath* 583 12
صَاعِدِيٌّ epithet of a horse 186 17,
of an arrow (?) 869 6, see vol. II
p. 361
صَعُرَ. [أَصْعُرُ] *distorted*, *pl.* صُغُرٌ 802 2
صَعِفَ. [صَاعِفَةٌ] *pl.* صَوَاعِفٌ 784 17
صَعَلَ. صَعْلٌ *small-headed*, of an ostrich 115 1
129 4 808 3
صَعْلَكَ. تَصَعَّلَكَ 342 6 (= 450 3 649 12)
مُصْعَلَكَةٌ 204 5 (var. مُصْعَلَكَةٌ)
صَعِنَ. صَعُونَةٌ, صَعُونٌ, see 809 6 seq.
صَغَرَ. صُغْرَى used for the *pl.* 702 9
صَغَلَ. صَغَلٌ 231 9 (as var.)
صَغَوْ. مُصْغِيَاتٌ *bending their necks* (of
horses) 658 2
صَفَحَ. صَفَحٌ *maṣd.* 590 10
صَفْحَةٌ *flank* 875 4
صَافِحٌ *unmilked* (of a she-camel) 334 20
صَفَاحٌ *maṣd.* (= إِعْرَاضٌ) 81 11
صَفُوحٌ *turning from side to side* 170 15

- صَفِيحٌ *surface* 725 6
 [صَفِيحَاتٌ] pl. صَفَائِحُ *broad swords*
 108 17, *streaks* 192 14
- صَفَدَ. صَفَدَ i. *to fetter* 449 3
 أَصَفَدَ *to bestow gifts on a person*
 (acc.) 293 17, with 2 acc.'s 294 1
 صَفَدَ *gift* 294 4, see 888 22
 صَفَادَ *fetter* 366 14 449 3 746 6
 مَصَفَدٌ 887 12 (?), see vol. II p. 366
- صَفَرَ. صَفَرَ الْوِطَابُ *to be empty* 654 12, صَفَرَ الْوِطَابُ
 39 10 (= 636 1)
 صَفَرَ adj. used for the fem. 90 7 797 6
 صَفَرٌ *name of a season* (early in the
 winter) 287 4: *a kind of reptile*
 520 10
 صَفَرِيَّةٌ coll. *trees that bud in Šafar*
 192 19, الصَفَرِيَّةُ (= صَفَرٌ) 800 13
 صَفْرَاءُ *name of a plant* 455 11: epithet
 of a bow 563 5
- صَفَفَ. صَفَفَ صَفُوفٌ *a she-camel whose milking fills*
a row of bowls 37 11
 صَفَفَ (meat) *cut into strips* 527 1
 (= 835 15)
- صَفَقَ. صَفَقَ i. *to mix* 814 12: *to shut up*
 708 16 [read يَصْفَقُ ?]
 صَفَقَ *to mix*, see 815 2, pass. 505 2
 (as var.)
- أَصَفَقَ *to shut up* (with عَلَى) 355 5 (= 731 16, see Ibn al-Athīr I 465 22)
 صَفَقَ maṣd. 433 10 (var. صَفَعْتُنَا),
 الصَّفَقَةُ 709 10 seq.
 صَفَائٍ du. *thighs* 332 14
- صَفَنَ. صَفَنَ *a leather pad* 305 6
 صَائِنٌ *standing* 656 8, pl. صُفُونٌ 656 9
- صَفَوَ. صَفَا ū. with لٌ 751 3
 أَصَفَى *to bestow a special favour* (with
 acc. of the pers. and ب of the
 thing) 436 13 437 3
 صَفَا coll. *rocks* 538 11 729 15 813 9
 857 6 (?), pl. صَفَى 521 18
 صَفُوَ adj. *limpid* 437 17
 صَافٍ *clean-skinned* (of a horse) 496 5
- صَقَبَ. صَقَبَ صَائِبٌ *to be near* (with acc.) 114 4
 أَصَقَبَ *to approach* (absol.) 81 17
 صَقَبٌ *tent-pole* 165 22
- صَقَعَ. صَقَعَ a. *to strike on the head* 134 4
 403 10 441 18, maṣd. صَقَعَ 444 18,
 صَقَعَةٌ 134 4
 صَقَعَ *head-ache* 387 16
 صَقَاعٌ *bandage* 375 19 376 10, see
 also 26 1
 صَائِعَةٌ, pl. صَوَائِعُ, see 784 22
 صَقَعَاءُ 329 1 (as var.)
 صَقِيعٌ *hoar-frost* 332 3

صَقَلَ. صَقَلَ u. to polish the teeth 382 9 17,
مَصْفُولٌ of garments 253 16, of eyes
580 19

صَقَلَ 231 11 (as var.)

صَقَلَ flank, du. 421 10 (= 736 12)

صَقَلَةٌ id. 231 12

صَقِيلٌ of a sword 755 12

صَكَ. صَكَ u. to strike 583 19, masd. صَكَ
864 1

صَطَّكَ with ب 306 7

صَكَاءٌ epithet of an ostrich 94 12

صَكَ strong, du. 578 7 (of camels)

صَلَب. صَلَبَ to extract grease from bones
777 12

صَلَبٌ subst. loins, metaph. reputation
723 18 (text doubtful): adj. hard

صَلَبُ الْعَدَاوَةِ 694 15, pl. صَلَابٌ 390 2

صَلَبٌ back-bone 683 4

صَالِبٌ fever 411 8 812 18

صَلِيبٌ subst. grease 777 14, cross (?)
26 8: adj. hard and dry 777 7, un-
tanned (leather) 777 19, enduring

847 10

مَصْلَبَةٌ (= يَابَسَةٌ) 813 5 seq.

صَلَت. صَلَتْ smooth 52 14 309 20 (see 825 9),
du. 580 19, صَلَتْ 156 11

صَلَتَانٌ swift 144 10

أَصْلَتِي smooth 93 1

[مَصْلَاتٌ] pl. مَصَالِيْتُ of warriors 138 13

825 8, of faces 490 1, of swords

438 4

مُنْصَلِتٌ swift 278 5 288 4

صَلَح. صَلَحَ (= صَلَحَ) 669 6

صَلَح. أَصْلَحَ pl. صُلُحٌ deaf, see 801 18 802 6

صَلِم. صَلِمَ of a horse 441 11, of men 680 10
(as var.)

صَلَصَل. تَصَلَّصَل to rumble 638 7

[صُلُصَلَةٌ or صُلُصَلَةٌ] the remains of

water in a skin-bottle, pl. صَلَاصِيلُ

273 4, or صَلَاصِلُ 273 8

صَلَع. أَصْلَع see 882 12

صَلَعٌ baldness 403 20 565 10

صَلَعَةٌ id. 189 20

أَصْلَعٌ of a spear-head 882 6, pl. صُلْعَانٌ
of men 538 2

صَلَع. صَلَعٌ see 776 5 871 3

صَلَفَج. صَلَفَجٌ see 408 9

صَلَق. صَلَقَ i. to smite, masd. صَلَقَةٌ, 685 12

مُصَلِّقٌ loud-voiced 603 15 (as var.)

صَلَد. صَلَدَ i. to ring 90 7, masd. صَلِيلٌ 89 21

90 4 (= 424 7) 755 20

صَلٌ serpent 380 13

- [صَلَّةٌ] pl. صَلَالٌ *pools of rain-water*
83 11 (= 183 9)
- صَلَمَ. صَلَمَ، اَصْلَمَ، see 802 7
صَيْلَمٌ *calamity* 680 5, see also 828 4
مَصْلُومٌ *cut off* 801 13
مُصَلِّمَةٌ *earless* (of an ostrich) 828 6
- صَلَوَ. صَلَا *buttock* 122 9 512 13, du. صَلَوَانِ
512 18
مُصَلٍّ of a horse 512 15
- صَلَى. صَلَى *to be consumed* 844 16
صَلَى *heat* 342 14
صَلَا *id.* 277 1 342 9 16
صَوَالِي الْحَرْبِ 233 17
صَلَايَةٌ *pounding-stone* 558 13
- صَمِتَ. صَمِتَ or صَمَتْ *silent* (for the fem.)
25 6
- صَبَعَ. اَنْصَعَ *to prick up the ears* 399 6 (as
var.)
صَبْعَاءُ of the heart 302 4, fem. صَبْعَاءُ
of an ear 868 8
مُتَصَبِعٌ *sticking together* 868 1
- صَبَقَر. مَصْبَقَرٌ *hot* 150 2
- صَمَمَ. صَمَمَ a. — صَمَمَ 761 8
صَمَمٌ *deafness* 485 5
صَمِيمٌ coll. (= صَرْحَاءُ) 361 12
مُصَمِّمٌ of a sword 106 10 seq.
- صَبَى. اَصْبَى *to kill outright* 738 8
- صَنَدَ. صَنَدِيدٌ *chieftain*, pl. صَنَادِيدُ 444 15
- صَنَّعَ. صَنَّعَ a. *to train a horse* 597 2, maṣḍ.
صَنَّعٌ 839 15
صَنَّعٌ subst. *artificer* 828 9 881 9, pl.
اَصْنَاعٌ 281 22: adj. *skilful* 314 11
(= 168 16) 407 1
صَانِعٌ *skilful*, اَنْكَفَ صَانِعٌ 168 9
صَنَّاعٌ *artificer* 216 14 633 4, for the
fem. 378 21 (see 314 9)
صَنَّيْعٌ *polished*, pl. صُنُوعٌ 314 5
اَنْصَنَاعُ the troops employed by the
Kindite kings 428 9 seq.
[مَصْنَعٌ] pl. مَصَانِعُ *buildings* 78 11
862 5
- صَهَبَ. صُهَابِيَّةٌ coll. *reddish camels* 131 13
(as var.)
اَصْهَبَ of wine 555 24, of a dust-cloud
734 1, applied to Death 623 17,
fem. صَهْبَاءُ of wine 735 11 812 2
838 3 849 4
- صَهَلَ. صَاهِلَةٌ epithet of a mare 807 11, pl.
صَوَاعِلُ *neighings* 364 12
- صَهَوَ. صَهَوَاتٌ pl. صَهَوَاتُ the hinder part of
a horse's back 66 4 (= 841 13)
66 6, surfaces 737 14

صوب. *u.* trans. see 563 1 770 13: in-
trans. *to fall* 405 9, *to descend* 769 9

784 17

أَصَابَ *to seek* 641 5 seq. (see 770 9

seq.), أَصَبَهُ بِالْكَرَامَةِ 832 18

صَابَ (see 792 24) 152 1 625 7 792 3

صَائِبٌ (= مُصِيبٌ) 403 10, pl. صِيَابٌ

698 1

صَيِّبٌ *streaming* 199 4

صوت. صَاتٌ *renowned* 367 11

صَوْتٌ *shouting* 205 13

صوخ. أَصَاخَ *to listen* (absol.) 834 14

صور. *u.* *to cause to turn* 475 7

صَوْرَةٌ *eagerness* 441 18 629 18

صُورٌ *a herd of antelopes* 161 12 665 8,

pl. أَصُورٌ *herds* 263 14, *whiffs* of

perfume 532 5

صِيَارٌ (= صُورٌ) see 161 14 263 15

صُورٌ *inclined*, pl. أَصُورٌ

صوع. تَصَوَّعَ see 533 6

أَنْصَاعَ *to turn aside* 279 8 381 5 873 9

(as var.) 873 11

صَاعٌ *a fenced court* 96 7, *dish* 292 9,

peck (measure) 569 6

صوغ. صِبْغَةٌ coll. *gold ornaments* 501 4

(صَوَاغُهَا) pl. صَوَاغٌ 709 9 (var. صَائِغٌ)

صائم. *u.* *to stand still* 358 6, صَائِمٌ

165 15, صَائِمَةٌ 165 17 (= 358 8

656 7), pl. صَائِمٌ 67 15 (= 357 8) or

صِيَامٌ 165 17 656 2

صون. صَوَانٌ *stony ground* 149 12

صوو. أَصَوَى see 777 5

[صَوَاةٌ] *hard soil*, pl. أَصَوَاةٌ 776 20

صاو *dry* 878 13

صيب. صَيِّبٌ *the noblest part of a tribe* 152 19

صَيِّبَةٌ *id.* 152 21

صيح. صَيَّحَ *to utter cries* 462 23, *to ring*

510 7

صَيَّحَانِيَّةٌ *a sort of date* 813 6

صيد. صَادَ *i.* for its construction see 742 17
seq.

صَادٌ (= صَيِّدٌ?) 444 18

[أَمِيدٌ] *stiff-necked*, pl. صَيِّدٌ metaph.

proud 444 15 510 14

مَصِيدٌ *net* 782 19

صير. صَارَ *i.* trans. *to incline* 831 15 (see

834 2): intrans. *to return to the*

watering-place 742 10, *to return to*

what is right 834 1

مَصَائِرُ pl. [مَصِيرٌ] 423 1

صيف. صَيِّفٌ *rain of summer* 548 1 859 14

(as var.)

صَائِفٌ *id.* 562 6

صَيِّفٌ *born late in the season* 252 2

seq. (see 592 5 seq. 728 10 822 10 seq.)

مَصَيِّفٌ *summer abode* 728 5 seq. 835 1,

pl. مَصَائِفُ 477 15

مُصَيِّفٌ *a she-camel that gives birth*

late in the season 252 3

مُصَيِّفٌ *id.* 251 13

مَصَيِّفَةٌ *summer* 615 5

ض

ضَابٌ. مَضَائِبُ (?) 298 15, see foot-note

ضَادٌ. مَضُودٌ see 792 9

ضَاضًا. ضُضِيٌّ *race, stock* 517 20 595 s

ضَالٌ. ضَالٌّ *to make to appear small* 866 18
ضَائِلٌ *small* 876 13

ضَانٌ. ضَائِنٌ pl. ضَائِنٌ 199 7, or ضَائِنٌ 247 19

ضَبٌ. ضَبٌّ i. *to exude* — تَضَبُّ لَثَائِهِمْ 112 4
cf. 684 3 seq. 730 4 — see also 109 10

ضَبٌّ *enmity*, see 833 10, pl. ضَبَابٌ
298 11 15

ضَبٌّ adj. see 572 13

ضَبَّةٌ pl. ضَبَاتٌ *iron clamps* 818 20

ضَبَابٌ *vapour* (?) 439 18

مَضْبَابٌ see 466 24

ضَبَجٌ. ضَابِجٌ *gelping* (of a fox) 849 14, pl.

ضَوَابِجُ 849 12

ضَبْرٌ. ضَبَّرَ *to bring together* 82 21

ضَبْرٌ *a kind of plant* 8 19, *a crowd*

82 17, pl. أَضْبَارٌ 82 21

ضَبْرٌ [ضَبْرٌ] *leaping*, pl. ضَبْرٌ 148 15

ضَبْرَةٌ see 82 18

مَضْبُورَةٌ of a she-camel 82 9

مَضْبُرٌ see 82 18

ضَبَطٌ. ضَبَّطَ 27 20 (as var.)

ضَبْعٌ. ضَبَعَ *the upper arm* (of a man) 829 5,
the upper part of the fore-leg (of
a camel) 86 12, du. 377 18

ضَبْنٌ. ضَبَنَ *side* (of a man) 57 8 (= 634 5
738 17), *bend* 464 3

ضَاغٌ. ضَاغِيٌّ *maṣd.* 339 11

ضَاغٌ. ضَاغٌ a. *to incline* (intrans.) 625 9

مَضَاغٌ *bed* 851 19

مَضْطَاغٌ *resting-place* 396 9

ضَاغِمٌ. ضَاغِمٌ *an oblique gash* 686 24

ضَاغٌ. ضَاغٌ *sunlight* 816 4

ضَاغِلٌ. ضَاغِلٌ a. see 798 7

ضَاغِلٌ *pool* 798 2, pl. ضَاغِلٌ 49 23

ضَاغِيٌّ. ضَاغِيٌّ see 816 9 seq.

- ضَاكِي to sacrifice (with ب) 410 12
684 11
- ضَاحِي adv. in the open plain 268 10,
in public 709 18: pl. ضَوَاح bare,
leafless (trees) 614 3, exposed parts,
سَمِينُ الضَّوَاحِي 816 11, ضَوَاحِي الرُّومِ
816 14
- ضَاكِيَا adv. at dawn 653 14
- ضَاكِيَانَةٌ exposed to the sun 16 17
- مَضَاكِي see 816 11
- ضَرَبَ i. with 2 acc.'s, الضَّرْبُ 705 3
ضَرَبُ نِسَاء descendants in the female
line 259 16
- ضَرُوبٌ 781 13
- ضَرِبٌ the milk of several camels
mixed together 73 18 seq.: hoar-
frost, see 782 14: الضَّرِبُ in the
arrow-game 753 17, pl. الضَّرَبَاءُ
those who shuffle the arrows 864 15
- ضَرِيبَةٌ an object struck 563 5 882 16
[مَضْرِبٌ] sword-edge, pl. مَضَارِبُ 612 4
- ضَرَجَ. إِضْرِيحٌ a kind of silk 266 18 cf. 671 7
مَضْرَجَاتٌ besprinkled 647 7, مَضْرَجَةٌ
torn (?) 281 18
- ضَرَحَ. ضَرِيحٌ a grave 601 15
مَضْرَحِيَّاتٌ eagles 67 19 (= 300 11)
- ضَرَرَ. أَضَرَّ to emaciate (with ب) 672 15
- ضَرَّاءُ pl. ضَرَّاتٌ udders 334 11: pl.
ضَرَّائِرُ fellow-wives 403 8
- ضَرِيرٌ subst. wretchedness 855 19: adj.
wretched 377 4
- ضَرَسَ. ضَرَسَ to bite, metaph. 529 19
ضَرُوسٌ adj. 191 12 598 12 643 8
ضَرِيَسٌ vertebrae 191 19
- ضَرُوطٌ adj. 758 1
- ضَرَعَ. ضَرَعَ a., or ضَرَعَ, to humble oneself
oneself 538 16 709 13 [see LA X
90 16]
- تَضَرَّعَ id. 875 16 (as var.)
- ضَرَّعٌ udder 252 16 466 16
- ضَرَّعٌ young 403 15, weak 407 6
- ضَرَّعٌ epithet of a lion 137 20 441 19,
or ضَرَّعَامَةٌ 138 2 (= 442 2), pl.
ضَرَّعٌ ibid.
- ضَرَكَ. ضَرِيكَ needy 373 12
- ضَرَمَ. أَضَرَمَ to kindle a fire 628 11, مَضْرَمٌ
686 11
- أَسْتَضَرَمَ with acc. 589 7
- ضَرَمَ blaze 589 9 (= 735 1)
- ضَرِمٌ adj. metaph. 169 8 (cf. 720 3)
288 18 589 4
- ضَرَامٌ chips of firewood 146 14

- ضَرَوْ. ضَرَوْ *a kind of shrub* 382 13
 [ضَرَوْ] pl. ضَرَوْ *trained dogs* 397 18
 ضَارِبَاتٌ 871 9, or ضَوَارٍ 873 8, *id.*
 ضَرَا *thicket* 367 10 643 8
- ضَعُصَع. تَضَعُصَع *to be crushed* 539 4 (as var.)
 541 10 857 14
- ضَعَف. أَضَعَف *to double* 266 14
 تَضَاعَف 544 14
 مُضَاعَفَةٌ of a coat of mail 266 6 (= 598 15) 613 2
- ضَعَو. ضَعَوَاتٌ *a kind of reed*, pl. 172 15
- ضَعَث. أَضْعَثَتْ *bundle*, pl. 744 13
- ضَغَط. ضَاغَطَ see 275 5
- ضَغَم. ضَغَمَ a. *to bite* (with acc. or ب) 442 3
 seq. (= 681 12 seq.)
 ضَبِغَم of a lion 441 19, metaph. 681 9
- ضَغَن. أَضْغَانٌ *hatred* 833 4, pl. 438 14
 653 6 705 21
 ضَغَيْنَةٌ *id.* 297 9 351 1, pl. 297 9
- ضَغَر. ضَغَرٌ *a plaited girth* 542 8, dn. *locks of hair* 427 12
 ضَغِرٌ coll. *hillocks of sand* 156 20
 [ضَغِيرٌ, ضَغِيرٌ] pl. 155 18
- ضَغِن. ضَغِنٌ *parasite* 249 16, pl. ضَغِنَاتٌ *ibid.*
- ضَفَو. ضَفَا ii. *to flow down* 667 3, ضَفَا of
- the hair 15 9 71 12 seq. 155 13
 230 3 (as var.) 331 14 seq.
- ضَلَع. ضَلَعٌ *side of a hill (?)* 756 14, pl. أَضْلَعٌ
ribs 869 6
- ضَلَعٌ *strength* 399 9
- ضَلِيعٌ of a horse 71 14, see also 864 11
- أَضْلَعٌ *bigger* 864 8
- مُضْلَعٌ (= مُضْطَلَعٌ) — مُضْلَعُ الْأَذَى 193 8
 [cf. مُضْلَعُ الْحِجَاءِ Naq. 899 7, where
 one MS has مُضْطَلَعٌ]
- ضَلَل. ضَلِيلٌ *unrestrained* 290 15
- تَضَلَّلٌ (= ضَلَالٌ) 270 7
- مَضَلَّةٌ *a trackless desert* 730 15
- ضَمَر. ضَمَرٌ of a horse 172 6
- ضَمَرٌ *id.* 676 11
- أَضْمَرَ *to conceal* 603 16 (= 890 6)
- ضَمَرٌ *leanness* 146 12
- ضَامِرٌ of a horse 261 4, pl. ضَمَرٌ of
 wild asses 149 20
- ضَمِيرٌ *thought* 353 14 832 22
- ضَمِيرَةٌ [ضَمِيرَةٌ] *lock of hair*, pl. ضَمَائِرٌ 732 7
- أَضْمَارٌ *slenderness* 664 1
- مُضْمَارٌ *the training of horses* 71 5
- ضَمَز. ضَمَزَ i. *to keep the cud in the mouth without chewing it* (with ب of the
 cud) 671 3 (= 799 11), ضَمَزَ of a

- camel 799 5, ضَامِرَاتٌ 671 7 (= 356 2 799 9)
- ضَمَمَ. [الضَّمَامَةُ] pl. أَضَامِيمُ troops of horses 166 7
مَضَمٌ place of assembly 455 24
- ضَمِنَ. تَضَمَّنَ to stand surety for a man (acc.) 548 9, see vol. II p. 214
- ضَنَكَ. ضَنْكٌ subst. narrowness 463 7 733 1
753 12: adj. narrow 113 7
مَضْنُوكٌ see 792 9
- ضَنَّ. ضَنَّ a. with ب 124 10 810 4 832 22, pass. impers. 525 13, maṣd. ضَنَّ with ع 718 11
- ضَنَى. ضَنَى to fall ill 459 19, maṣd. ضَنَى ibid.
- ضَهَبَ. ضَهَبَ to roast 49 6, pass. 429 11, مَضَهَبٌ 285 13 735 11
- ضَوَّأَ. أَضَاءَ trans. to kindle 466 1
اِسْتَضَاءَ trans. to light up 213 9
- ضَوَّرَ. تَضَوَّرَ to writhe 799 13
- ضَوَّعَ. ضَاعَ ū. trans. to trouble 651 6: intrans. to be diffused 532 5
تَضَوَّعَ to be diffused 814 14, to be dishevelled 532 3 (var. تَضَوَّعًا 533 5), to howl 875 15 (var. يَتَضَوَّرُ)
- اِنْضَاعَ to move the head (in terror) 532 7 (= 651 12)
- ضَوَّعَ a male owl 401 18
- ضَيَّحَ. ضَيَّحَ denom. to be given thin milk to drink 512 4
- ضَيَّاحٌ see 512 5 12
- ضَيَّعَ. ضَاعَ i. 779 10
ضَيَّعَ to show neglect 543 6
ضَيَّعَ ruin 761 1, ضَيَّاعٌ uncared for 619 6
أَضْيَعُ undefended 76 17 529 4
- ضَيَّفَ. أَضَافَ to receive as a guest 249 12
تَضَيَّفَ to border on (with acc.) 72 20
تَضَافَى to seize on both sides (with acc.) 72 11
ضَيَّفَ side, see 72 20
ضَيَّقَ see under ضَمِنَ
مَضُوفَةٌ calamity 205 2 (= 292 12)
- ضَيَّقَ. تَضَايَقَ to become scanty 728 5
- ضَيْلٌ. ضَالٌ coll. a kind of lote-tree 156 3
215 6 455 24 578 9 863 11, n. un.
ضَالَّةٌ 221 21 499 21 807 16
- ضَيَّمَ. ضَيَّمَ to be injured 850 10, مَضَيِّمٌ 720 5
ضَيِّمٌ injury 364 11 399 13 519 16

ط

- طَاطَأَ. طَاطَأٌ *to urge on a beast (acc.)* 145 14
(= 412 18 692 19) 692 12, pass. 145 10
- طَبَبَ. طَبٌّ *purpose (?)* 466 16, see also 773 8
طِبَابٌ coll. *patches* 702 6
طَبِيبٌ adj. 773 4
- طَبَعَ. طَبْعٌ *rust* 389 1, metaph. *dishonour*
312 13 393 16 394 1 709 9
- طَبَقَ. أَطْبَاقٌ *a covering* 536 20, pl. أَطْبَاقٌ
limbs 601 15
طَائِفٌ *a quarter* 292 6
طَبَاتٌ *a kind of plant* 8 8
مُطَبِّقٌ of a sword 106 17 seq.
- طَبَلَ. الطَّبَلُ *mankind* 11 9 seq.
- طَبِنَ. طَبِينٌ *skilled* 750 7
طَبَانِيَّةٌ *carefulness (?)* 151 18
- طَبَى. أَطْبَى *to call (with acc.)* 861 13
طَبَى du. 674 1, pl. أَطْبَاءُ 171 17
- طَحَرَ. طَحَرٌ a. *to cast forth* 357 13, see also
869 8 19
أَطْحَرَ see 869 19, pass. 869 10 18
[طَحْرَةٌ?] pl. طَحَرٌ *ribs* 168 9 (var. طَحَرٌ)
طَاحِرٌ see 869 19
طَاحِرٌ *expelling*, du. with acc. 357 15
(= 869 9)
- مُطَاكَرٌ *far-flung (of an arrow)* 869 6
- طَحَلَ. طَاحِلٌ *one who has a disease of the
spleen* 683 12
- طَحَا. طَحَا *to carry away (with ب)* 765 3
(see 766 2 seq.) 842 4
- طَخَرُ. [طَخْرُورٌ] pl. طَخَارِيرٌ *white patches of
cloud* 389 1
- طَخَى. طَخِيَّةٌ *dust-cloud* 174 21
- طَدَى. طَادٌ see under طَدَ
- طَرَبَ. طَرَبٌ *to feel grief* 336 12 (= 765 10)
604 5 765 8
طَرَبَ *to crow (of the cock)* 735 5
طَرَبٌ *grief* 336 5 10 seq., pl. أَطْرَابٌ
336 15
طَرَبٌ adj. 336 10
طَرُوبٌ *easily stirred* 765 3
- طَرَحَ. أَطْرَحَ trans. 588 2
طَرُوحٌ of a horse 187 2, of a bow 187 4
مُطَرِّحٌ 494 2
- طَرَدَ. تَطَرَّدَ trans. 83 9 (var. تَطَرَّفَ)
طَرَدَ *to follow continuously (with acc.)*
83 11 (= 183 9), maṣd. أَطْرَادٌ *con-
tinuity* 176 20, مُطَرِّدٌ *even, regular*
(of armour) 108 17, of a spear-
shaft 176 16 562 16, مُطَرِّدُ الْكَعْبَيْنِ
id. 612 16

- اسْتَطَرَدَ *to simulate flight* 198 16
 طَرَادَ *attack* 375 5
 طَرِيدَةٌ *object of pursuit* 738 6
 طَرَّرَ. طَرَّ u. *to sprout* 465 16
 طَرًّا adv. 431 13
 طَرَّةٌ *streak, du.* 873 21 876 4
 مَطْرُورٌ *sharpened (blade)* 828 9
 طَرَسَ. تَطَرَسَ see 194 12
 طَرَفَ. طَرَفَ i. *to wound in the eye* 196 15
 197 10, pass. 207 16
 طَرَفٌ *to be distant* 258 12
 طَرَفٌ *a horse of noble breed* 167 4
 288 4
 طَرَفٌ — acc. طَرَفٌ as prep. *on the way to...* 469 7
 طَرِفٌ *stricken* 678 15 (see vol. II p. 285), pl. طَرَفُونَ (?) 696 5
 طَرَفَةٌ see 678 21 and foot-note
 طَارَفٌ *property recently acquired*
 447 11 696 7
 طَارِافٌ *a leathern tent* 165 22 260 18
 413 4 517 8 841 11
 طَارِفَةٌ coll. *tamarisks* 35 11 753 10 (= 813 16)
 طَرَقَ. طَرَقَ u. absol. 245 19 548 15, maṣd.
 طَرَقًا 2 12, طَرَقًا adv. *by night* 531 8
 أَطَرَقَ see 827 14
 طَرَأَ 2 4
 طَرَوْقٌ id. 245 19
 طَرَوْقَةٌ coll. *she-camels fit for breeding*,
 metaph. 519 2
 طَرِيقَةٌ *the line of the back* 288 10
 722 18 723 3
 طَرَأَ the patching of a sandal 17 19
 مَطْرَقٌ casting the eyes down 891 25
 مَطْرَقٌ compact, pressed together 70 3
 (= 877 4)
 مَطْرَقٌ staff 827 10, pl. مَطَارِقٌ 827 13
 مَطْرَقَةٌ hammer 581 15
 طَسَّتْ. طَسَّتْ bowl 770 13
 طَسَمَ. مَطْسُومٌ see 795 11
 طَعَمَ. تَطَعَمَ, with ب, 156 10
 [مَطْعَمٌ] pl. مَطَاعِمٌ 490 16
 [مَطْعَامٌ] pl. مَطَاعِيمٌ 436 9
 طَغَفَ. طَغَى i. see 793 14
 اسْتَطَفَ *to grow* 793 12 801 3
 طَغِيفٌ rapid motion (?) 727 16
 طَغَلَ. طَغَلَ twilight 627 158 14
 طَغَلَةٌ adj. 678 3
 [مَطْغَلٌ] pl. مَطَايِلُ 287 11 663 19
 طَغَوَ. طَغَا of objects seen through the
 sun-mist 467 7
 طَلَبَ. طَلَبَ coll. *pursuers* 873 11

- طَلَعَ. طَلِيعٌ *exhausted* 181 15
- طَلَسَ. أَطْلَسَ *dusky* (of a wolf) 466 1
- طَلَعَ. طَالَعَ intrans. 576 10 (with variants)
تَطَلَعَ النَّفْسُ — تَطَلَعَ the soul is
affrighted 235 8 (= 780 13)
تَطَلَعَ to appear 687 14 889 6 (?)
أُطْلِعَ to be seen 813 18
مُطْلَعٌ see under ضَلَعَ
مُطْلَعٌ way of escape 409 9
- طَلَفَ. مُطْلَفِيٌّ (= مُطْلَفٌ) *crouching* 151 5
(= 806 6)
- طَلَفَجَ. طَلَفَجَ 408 9 (as var.)
- طَلَقَ. طَلَقَ adj. 436 7, بِالكَوْثَبِ الطَّلَقِ
502 5, see also 267 12
طَلَقًا adv. with a rush, speedily 861 13
- طَلَدَ. طَلَدَ to be bedewed 202 8
طَلَدَ stature 723 12, pl. أَطْلَالٌ 723 13
طَلَدَ id. 723 11
- طَلَوَ. [طَلَا] pl. أَطْلَاءُ 211 1 17
- طَلَى. طَلَا pitch (with which camels are
smeared) 752 7
- طَمَحَ. طَمَحَ a. 25 20 (= 717 8), maṣd. طَمَحَ
376 10, طَامِحٌ of the eyes 166 19
766 1, rising 334 4
- طَمَحَ see 765 20, أَشْرَافُ طَمَحَ eager to
run heat after heat 71 19
طَمُوحُ الرَّاسِ 375 19
- طَمَرٌ. طَمَرَ see 785 2
[طِمْرٌ] ragged garment, pl. أَطْمَارٌ
115 1 478 5
طِمْرٌ of a horse 145 10 167 4 483 5
(as var.) 785 1, طِمْرَةٌ 170 2 555 28
684 16
مِنْ طِمَارٍ adv. 785 4 seq.
- طَمَسَ. طَامَسَ dim 466 13
- طَمَشَ. انْطَمَشَ see 11 9
- طَمَعَ. مَطْمَعٌ an object of desire 528 18
- طَمَمَ. مَطْمُومٌ filled 795 17
- طَمَى. طَامَ rising high (of water), pl.
fem. طَوَامٍ 357 17
- طَنَبَ. مُطْنَبٌ extended 737 14
مُطْنَبٌ id. 402 6
- طَنَرَ. طَنَرَ gay, pl. san. 555 24
- طَنَنَ. طَنَّ i. to ring 770 13, maṣd. طَنَنَ ibid.
أَطَنَّ to cut off 431 3
- طَنَى. أَطْنَى to render sick 683 9
طَنَى subst. a disease of the spleen
683 11: adj. one who suffers from

- the disease* 683 12 [also طَيّ, LA VII 282 24, XIX 240 3]
 طَيّ denom. *one who treats the disease* 683 12
- طَهَرَ. طَهَارَى pl. [طَاهِرٌ] 437 4
 طَبَخَ. طَبَخَ cook, pl. طَبَاخٌ 527 1 (= 835 15)
- طَوَّرَ. طَوَّرَ u. *to gain access to* ... (acc.)
 352 10, see 427 5
 طَوَّرَ 427 2 (as var.)
- طَوَّأَ. طَوَّأَ one who turns aside 375 10
 طَوَّأَ see 375 16
- طَوَّعَ. طَوَّعَ to gratify, give satisfaction
 (with ل) 378 12 442 10: see also
 86 2 and vol. II p. 28
 طَوَّعَ to overcome (with acc.) 716 5
 طَوَّعَ adj., طَوَّعُ of a sword
 470 4
 طَوَّعَ بَسْطِيعِ السَّمَاءِ — مُسْطِيعٌ 741 18
- طَوَّفَ. طَوَّفَ u. see 2 11 3 8
 طَوَّفَ intrans. 769 7
 طَوَّفَ du. طَوَّفَيْنِ 806 8
 طَوَّفَ [طَوَّافٌ] pl. طَوَّافٌ hands and feet
 563 21
- طَوَّلَ. طَوَّلَ u. trans. *to overtop* 405 15 (s. v. l.)
- طَوَّلَ to rival in height 125 4
 طَوَّلَ adj. 483 3 614 18
- طَوَّى. طَوَّى I. to render lean 496 5 813 8:
 to traverse 805 4 (= 860 8)
 طَوَّى the coating of a well 257 4 (= 425 4)
 طَوَّى lean 799 5
 طَوَّى see 799 18
 طَوَّى well 181 12
- طَيَّبَ. طَيَّبَ fragrance 790 10
- طَيَّرَ. طَيَّرَ augury 811 11
 طَيَّرَ omen 843 12, طَيَّرَ الْاِتْرَافِ 407 11
 طَيَّرَ adj. flying 145 10
 طَيَّرَ 37 17 (as var.)
 طَيَّرَ (= ذَكَّى) 24 22
 طَيَّرَ wide, gaping 742 9
- طَيَّشَ. طَيَّشَ I. to turn aside (intrans.) 698 1,
 maṣd. طَيَّشَ 403 10
 طَيَّشَ thoughtless 448 14 530 5
- طَيَّفَ. طَيَّفَ I. see 2 9 seq. 3 1
 طَيَّفَ phantom 2 4
- طَيَّنَ. طَيَّنَ to be plastered 495 12, مَطْيَنٌ
 587 1
- ط
- ظَارَ. ظَارَ a. to bend (trans.) 262 12

- أَطَارَ, pl. أَطَارٌ 263 17 (as var.), أَطَارَ 541 14, and طَوَّرَ 665 20 (as var.)
 طَبَّارٌ (= طَبَّارٌ) 37 11
- طَبَّو. طَبَّاتٌ pl. طَبَّاتٌ 121 20 785 8 870 11
- طَرَب. طَرَبٌ a rock (?) 85 5, pl. طَرَابٌ sharp stones 432 17
- طَعَن. طَعَنَ metaph. to banish 484 10
 طَعَنَ departure 788 16
 طَعْنٌ voc. يَا طَعِين 870 6, pl. طَعْنٌ 467 7 553 9, طَعْنٌ 553 4, طَعْنٌ 500 16 660 2 16 765 7, or أَطْعَانُ 662 15
- طَفَّر. طَفَّرَ (denom. from طَفَّرٌ) to scratch 306 9 (= 423 16 582 9)
 طَفَّرٌ injury 706 13 [see Tab. Gloss. s.v.]
 طَفَّارٌ epithet of the onyx 501 4
- طَلَعَ. طَلَعَ a. to become lame 395 9 880 5, maṣd. طَلَعَ 23 4
 طَلَعَ pl. طَلَعَ metaph. of the stars 385 10 (var. طَلَعًا)
- طَلَّعَ prone to limp 573 1
- طَلَف. طَلَفَاتٌ saddle-frame 67 19 (= 300 11), metaph. feet 300 5
- ظَلَّل. ظَلِيلٌ overshadowed 865 12
 أَظْلَلٌ (= أَظْلَلٌ) 218 10
 مَظْلَلَةٌ a large tent 96 17
- ظَلَم. ظَلَمَ i. metaph. 54 18 701 3
 أَظْلَمَ to allow oneself to be wronged 550 15
 ظَلَمَ lustre (of the teeth) 443 1
 ظَلَمَةٌ pl. ظَلَمٌ metaph. calamities 591 7 (var. الْعُظْمُ)
 ظَلَامٌ (= ظَلَمٌ) 579 18
 ظَلِيمٌ said of butter-milk that is drunk before its time 701 3: a male ostrich 257 6, fem. ظَلِيمَةٌ see 809 7
 مَظْلُومَةٌ soil that is dug for the first time 743 6
 مَظْلَمٌ tyrant 441 18
- ظَمَأ. ظَمَى 759 1
 ظَمٌ 861 17
 ظَمَانٌ parched 213 3, pl. ظَمَاءٌ 862 9
- ظَنَب. ظَنَبٌ stump 333 10
 ظَنَبٌ shin 883 4, pl. ظَنَابِبٌ 13 18, قَرَعُ الظَّنَابِبِ 243 9, see vol. II p. 82
- ظَنَن. ظَنُونٌ untrustworthy 51 11 seq.
- ظَهَرَ. ظَهَرَ a. to vanquish (with عَلَى) 716 2 (var. ظَهَرًا)
- ظَوَّرَ to be doubled 296 7, see 781 19 seq.
- تَضَاعَرَ id. 234 7, partic. 716 14

سَتَظَهَرَ to provide oneself with (ب)

a thing 29 19

[ظَهَرَ] pl. ظُهُرَانِ the short sides of
feathers 148 7

ظَاهِرَةٌ hill-top 719 14: ظَاهِرَةٌ adv. every
day at noon 373 4 726 5

ع

عَبَأَ. عَبَّأَ trans. 437 12

عَبَّأَ 458 16

عَبَبَ. عُبَابٌ surge of the sea 409 3

يَعْبُوبٌ long (of a pool) 163 1, long-
legged (of a horse) 47 6 (= 165 6)

229 13, pl. يَعْيَابُ 310 1 (as var.)

عَبَدَ. عَبَدَ to be angry 502 9 seq.

[عَبَدَ] pl. عَبَدَ 522 6

عَبَدَ see 762 11 seq.

عَبَادِيْدُ, عَبَائِيْدُ, see 634 8 seq.

مُعَبَّدٌ mangy (of a camel) 193 19,
beaten (of a road) 216 14 217 15

عَبَرَ. عَبَرَ, عَبَرَ, عَبَرَ, see 443 7

عَبَرَ, عَبَرَ, عَبَرَ, see 787 16

عَبَرَ the side (of a well) 545 20, du.
banks (of a river) 98 13

عَابِرٌ weeping (fem.) 330 10, see 787 16

عَبْرَى id. 542 8

عَبِيرٌ red ointment 188 19 790 10 791 3

عِبْرَانِيَّةٌ Hebrew writing 561 6 (= 698 11 743 11)

عَبَسَ. عَبَسَ dried urine (of camels) 350 15
(= 688 10)

عَابِسٌ fierce-looking 779 2, pl. fem.
عَوَائِسُ 681 9

عَبْشَمٌ. عَبْشَمِيَّةٌ a woman of the clan 'Abd-
Shams (or 'Abshams) 318 4

عَبَطَ. اَعْتَبَطَ trans. 555 28

عَبَطَةً adv. by a violent death 319 2
(= 883 14) 348 6

[عَبِطَ] pl. عُبُطٌ 883 10 (var. الْعُطْبُ) —
see vol. II p. 362

عَبَقَ. عَبِقَ to cleave to (with ب) 158 10
(var. الْعَنْبَرُ)

عَبْقٌ fragrance 158 6 159 3

عَبِلَ. عَبِلَ adj. massive 71 11 (= 839 8) 577 10
704 1 873 21

عَبَائَةٌ see 7 10 (= 601 14)

أَعْبِلُ a pile of white stones 268 13

مَعْبِلَةٌ a broad-headed arrow 313 13,
pl. مَعَابِلُ 99 16 100 5 (= 867 3)

173 1 314 9 (as var.)

عَبَنَ. عَبَنِي strong (?) 170 4, fem. عَبْنَاءُ 169 22

- عَنْب. عَوْنَب to be retained 554 17 seq. (= 594 8 seq. 851 6 seq.)
- أَعْتَبَ to conciliate 590 13, see also 850 3
- عَنْب defect, flaw, 820 8
- مُعَنْب resounding (of a musical instrument) 554 13
- مُسْتَعَنْب seeking to gain favour 469 2
- مَعْنَبَة — مَعْتَبَنِي anger against me 594 3
- عَتَدَ. عَتَدَ adj. 456 3 793 7
- عَتَاد gear 563 20 745 17
- عَتَر. عَتَر, عَتَر, see 261 16
- عَاتِر hard 261 9 612 16
- عَتْرَس. عَتْرَسَة see 82 4
- عَنْتَرِيس epithet of a she-camel 82 1, du. 578 7
- عَتَق. عَتَق of a horn 279 16
- عَتَق to store up 812 6
- عَاتَق of a wine-vessel 791 12
- عَتِيف subst. dry dates 721 19: adj. of good breed 252 16
- عَتَل. عَتَل i. or u. (= سَأَى) 435 13
- عَتَم. عَتَم to delay (absol.) 185 7
- عَتَم olive-tree 382 13
- عَث. عَث coll. moth-worms 178 5
- عَتَّة an old woman 197 16
- عَتِيَّة see 178 6
- عَتَج. عَتَج crowd (of camels) 126 12 (= 212 18)
- عَثَر. عَثَر n. of wounded animals 870 11
- [عَاثِر] unlucky, pl. عَوَاثِر 717 3
- عَثَار masd. 722 18
- عَثَكَل. مَتَعَثَكَل clustering 831 15
- عَثِم. عَيْثُوم bulky (of a camel) 822 17 seq.
- عَثَن. عَثْمُون the first part of a flood 154 7
- عَثَو, عَثَى. عَثَى see 868 15 seq.
- أَعَثَى thick-maned (of the male hyaena) 459 1
- عَاجِب. [عَاجِب] pl. عَاجِب 647 1
- تَعَاجِيب 224 10 (var. الْأَعَجِيب)
- عَاجَج. عَاجَج flying dust 719 4 734 1 741 5, عَاجَجَة a dust-cloud 657 1 682 5
- عَاجِر. عَاجِر thick, stout 144 14
- عَاجِرِف. عَاجِرِفَة friskiness 170 9
- عَاجِرِفَة an old woman 747 1
- عَاجَز. [عَاجَز] pl. أَعْجَاز hinder parts 552 7 (= 632 4), of the udders 562 11
- عَاجِزَة see 103 2
- عَاجِرَاء of a woman 200 17 (var. بَلَاء 505 10 768 12)

- عَجَفَ. عَجَفَ to become lean (of trees) 125 19
[عَجِيفٌ] pl. عَجَافٌ 132 2 (as var.)
522 8
عَجَفَ of an arrow 358 14, of a man
813 7
- عَاجَلَ. عَاجَلَ with 2 acc.'s 212 14, with acc.
and ب 782 6
عَاجَلَ a hasty act, i. e. a crime 730 13
- عَاجِلَةٌ. عَاجِلَةٌ strong (of a mare) 878 9
- عَاجِمٌ. اسْتَعَجِمَ to be mute 727 17 728 1
العُجَمُ 119 16 (var. اَخْرَمَا), pl. الْعُجَمُ
i. e. the Persians 556 5 — see
vol. II p. 221
مُعْجِمٌ gnawed 820 16
مُعْجِمٌ id. 333 10
- عَاجِنٌ. عَاجِنٌ dough 555 3
- عَاجُو. عَاجُوٌ a kind of date 119 14
- عَاجِي. [عَاجِيَةٌ] the back sinner of the shank,
pl. عَاجِيَاتٌ 283 2
- عَدَبَ. عَدَابٌ the border (of a sandy tract)
599 10 seq.
- عَدَدَ. مَعَدٌ see 763 17
- عَدَلَ. عَدَلَ i. trans. to turn 600 11: intrans.
600 11 697 12: to regard as equal
(with يَبِينُ) 769 9
- عَدَلٌ counterpoise 526 8 (= 733 12)
741 5, du. 741 6
- عَادِلٌ rival 178 11
- عُدْوَلٌ injustice 88 11
- مَعْدُولٌ hanging out (of the tongue)
282 3
- مُعْتَدِلٌ erect (of a horse) 558 9
- عَدَمٌ. عَدَمٌ poverty 223 2
- عَدِيمٌ poor 361 9
- عَدُو. لَمْ يَعُدْ أَنْ — عَادَا 479 3
- عَدَى trans. to direct the course of
a riding-beast 265 17 355 14, to
drive away 621 4, to preoccupy a
person 768 3: intrans. 270 7
- أَعَدَى to help 290 7 596 12
- تَعَادَى to continue, to persist in (ب)
a thing 244 15
- عَدْوَةٌ the act of running 206 14
- عُدْوَةٌ the side of a valley 800 5
- عَدٍ unlimited (?) 425 13
- عَادِيَةٌ coll. men marching to battle
228 21 (= 319 12) 319 8, hence battle
238 1 seq.: pl. عَوَادٌ hindrances
767 3 seq., cf. 768 3
- عَدَا of a wild ass 149 15
- [عَدُو] pl. عُدَاةٌ 634 13, or أَعَادٌ 667 9
- عَدَى coll. 204 10 16

- تَعْدَا driving (subst.) 418 19: rough ground 585 12 (as var.)
مَعْدَى onset 7 13 206 4
- عَذْب. عَذْبُ subst. sweet water 725 14 865 7
seq.: adj. 443 1 461 15 500 4
عَذُوب see 656 8
- عَذَرَ. أَعْدَرَ to do one's utmost 707 13 (var. فَيَعْدِرُ) 779 8: see also 26 12
تَعْدَرُ to cease to yield pasture 714 14
أَعْتَدَرَ to lose all trace 215 2, to vanish 215 5
[عُدْرَة] pl. عُدَرُ the mane of a horse 8 24 (see 10 17 seq.) 144 10 483 9
(as var.), or عُدْرَاتُ (?) 215 12
عَذَارُ cheek-strap (of a horse) 673 24
807 11: frontier 708 17: see also 26 2
عَذُور, pl. عَوَازِيرُ, see 26 11
إِعْذَارُ warning 116 20 [see Dozy, *Supplément* s. v. أَعْدَرُ]
- عَذْفَر. عَذْفَرَةٌ of a she-camel 37 22 82 1
355 14 581 15 724 12 — see vol. II
p. 27 (below)
- عَذَق. عَذِيقُ see 166 21 (= 229 7 766 9)
- عَذَل. تَعَاذَلُ 519 16
عَذَالَةٌ masc. 18 1
- عَذَلَج. مُعَذَّلَج see 533 4
- عَذَم. عَذِيمُ prone to bite 357 10
- عَدَى. عُدَى see 454 7
- عَرَب. عَرَابُ coll. Arabian horses 440 6
عَرِيبُ any one 513 9
- عَرَت. عَرَّتْ, عَرَّتْ, see 261 16
عَرَات see 261 15
- عَرَج. عَرَجَ to cause a camel (acc.) to stop 101 8 (= 103 10 619 8, with var. أَمْسَكَ)
تَعَرَّجَ to stop (intrans.) 217 8 515 6
عَرَجَ a large herd of camels 738 3
(as var.) — see 250 21 542 2 689 1
عَرَجَ lameness 740 11
عَرَجَاء see 373 5
مَعَرَجَ rich in camels 688 18
مَنْعَرَجَ curve 23 8
- عَرَجَن. عَرَجُونُ the raceme of the palm-tree 158 10
- عَرَد. عَرَدَ to draw back (intrans.) 121 4
عَرَدَ adj. hard 878 19
عَارِدُ id. 800 9
عَرَادُ a kind of shrub 748 11
- عَرَر. عَرَّ n. to approach (trans.) 373 17
عَرَّ see 809 4
عَرَّ mange 794 21 846 5
عَر see 795 7

- ^{عَرَّة} injury 394 15, see also 795 2 seq.
^{عَرَّار} the cry of the male ostrich 807 9
 seq.
^{مَعْرَر} see 373 15
-
- ^{عَرَسَ} to rest in the latter part of the
 night 305 10 465 12 778 9 835 1
^{عَرَسَ}, du. a pair of ostriches 806 16
^{مَعْرَسَ} resting-place 583 5
-
- ^{عَرَصَ} [^{عَرَصَة}] pl. ^{عَرَصَات} 210 4
^{عَرَصَ} of a spear 623 13, ^{الْمَيْزَة}
 id. 261 9 623 12
^{مَعْرَصَ} see ^{مَعْرَصَ}
-
- ^{عَرَضَ} i. — ^{عَرَضَت} بَنَّا (= ^{ذَكَرْنَا}) 672 6
^{عَرَضَ} to provide with food 51 6 seq.:
 to write indistinctly 561 6 (= 698 11
 743 11): to expose, to lay bare 786 10
^{عَارَضَ} to march along a road (acc.)
 218 4 587 11, to march by the side
 of... 677 4
^{عَرَضَ} [^{عَرَضَ}] pl. ^{عَرَضَات} sides 827 5 (s. v. l.),
 or ^{أَعْرَضَ} 264 1
^{عَرَضَ} direction 606 1
^{عَرَضَ} — ^{عَرَضَ} prep. towards 849 11:
^{عَرَضَ} عن obliquely 798 21, hence
 unawares 602 3
^{عَرَضَ} — ^{ذَوِ عَرَضَ} a matter of chance
 811 4
-
- ^{عَارِضَ} cloud 770 15: du. side-teeth
 382 17, pl. ^{عَوَارِضَ} 678 3
^{عَارِضَ} a beast slaughtered because it
 is diseased 318 15, pl. ^{عَوَارِضَ} 50 23
 318 17
^{عَارِضَ} wide, pl. fem. ^{عَارِضَات} 577 11
^{عَارِضَ} (= ^{عَدِيَّة}) see 51 7
^{عَرِضَ} region, domain 414 13
^{عَرِضَ} a broad plain 711 13
^{مَعْرَضَ} half-cooked 60 5 seq. (var.
^{وَمَعْرَضَ} 285 15)
^{مُسْتَعْرَضَ} 357 10, see Addenda on
 vol. II p. 132
-
- ^{عَرِضَ} hard, solid 131 16 (s. v. l.)
-
- ^{عَرَعَر} a kind of juniper 819 625 18
-
- ^{عَرَفَ} that which is good (opp. to
^{نَكِيرَ}) 353 1: pl. ^{أَعْرَافَ} manes 150 13
 285 10 seq. 627 13, of the mane of
 a single animal 589 9
^{عَرِيفَ} [^{صَبِيرَ} = ^{عَرِيفَ}] pl. fem. 390 11, with ^ل
^{عَرِيفَ} maned (of a hyaena) 75 10, high
 in the neck (of a camel) 471 16
^{عَرِيفَ} (= ^{صَبِيرَ}) 727 17, pl. ^{عَرِيفَ} 392 16
^{عَرِيفَ} chieftain 809 14 seq.
^{عَرِيفَ} recognition, hence vestige 422 18
 [see I. Q. Ahlw. N^o 65 v. 1]
^{مَعْرِيفَ} [^{مَعْرِيفَ}] pl. ^{مَعْرِيفَ} vestiges 355 6
 677 10, faces 814 9

عَرْفَجٌ *a kind of shrub* 517 13 523 5
589 7 seq. (see 735 1)

عَرْفَطٌ *a kind of mimosa* 334 10

عَرَقٌ *origin, lineage, عَرَقُ الثَّرَى* 78 13,
مَاجِدُ الْعَرَقِ 708 3, pl. عُرُوقٌ 254 10
440 6

عَرَقٌ *juice* 789 14, عَرَقُ الْخِلَالِ *a gift
bestowed in friendship* 59 (= 617 1):

a row (of horses) 107 15 — said to
be a collective from عَرَقَةٌ 107 23

مُعَرَّقَةٌ *gnawed, i. e. lean* 187 18

عَرَكٌ *u. to rub* 784 12, مَاسِدٌ. عَرَكٌ 784 13

أَعْتَرَكَ *to struggle together* 521 1

عَرَكِيَّةٌ *unchaste (of a woman)* 139 11

[عَرَبَكَةٌ] pl. عَرَائِكُ *humps of camels*
187 22

مُعَارِكٌ *combatant* 70 8 (= 319 17 872 17)

مُعْتَرِكٌ *battle-field* 113 7

عَرِمٌ *harmful (of verses)* 209 14

عَرَامَةٌ *harm* 196 7

عَرِيمٌ 177 5 (as var.), see vol. II p. 63

عَرْمَرَمٌ *numerous (of an army)* 112 4

441 17 568 5

عَرْنٌ *see* 378 8

عَرِينٌ *thicket* 76 10

عَرْنَيْنٌ *the first part (of the night)*

247 15, pl. عَرَانِينٌ *foremost men,
chiefs* 569 19 570 17

مَعْرُونٌ *see* 378 8

عَرَا *u.* 466 1 829 12, *pass.* 411 8

أَعْتَرَى 373 12 494 8 503 11 829 12

[عُرْوَةٌ] pl. عُرَى *remainder (of veget-*

ation) 843 9 (as var.), عُرَى الدَّنَبِ

(?) 542 14

عُرْوَةٌ *see* 411 9

عَرَى *adj. cold, عَرِيَّةٌ* 733 9

عَرَى 31 5 (?), *pass. to be left free*
793 12 (var. عَرَبْتُ 794 5)

عَارِيَّةٌ *without superfluous flesh,*

النَّسَا 722 14

عَرِيَانٌ *id.* 722 6

مَعْرُورٌ 304 9

عَزَبٌ *u. to be far off* 144 7 472 8, *see*
also 794 6

عَزَبٌ *remote* 144 1 287 4 455 2 558 4

729 3, عَزَبُ قَمَدٍ *cares that had been*

absent from his mind 544 14, pl.

عَزَبٌ (camels) *feeding far afield*

605 14

عَزَبٌ, عَزَبَةٌ, *see* 794 7 seq.

عَزِيْبٌ *see* 794 6

مَعْرِبٌ *driving away (obj. understood)*

554 1

- ^{عَرَبَ} (camels) *driven from a distance* 738 4
^{عَرَبَ} 318 1 ^{الْمُعَرَّبِينَ} ^{الْمَتَالِبَا} — ^{مُعَرَّبَ}
^{عَزَزَ} u. trans. 87 7 340 7 439 3: i. in-
trans. *to be strong* 809 14, *to*
become rare 839 11
^{عَزَّ} adj. *difficult* 300 1
^{عَزَاءٌ} *distress* 322 14 421 1 (as var.)
^{عَزَازٌ} *hard ground* 338 16 seq.
^{عَزِيزٌ} epithet of wine (?) 812 6
^{مُسْتَعِزٌّ} of a flood 409 9
^{عَزَفَ} i. *to restrain* (with acc.) 337 9
(var. ^{يَحْكُمُ}): *to make a noise* 651 14,
maṣd. ^{عَزَفَ} 358 10
^{عَزُوفٌ} *disdainful* 207 1
^{عِزْلَ} *the crest of the hip-bone* (?) 764 18
[^{عِزْلَاءُ}] *the spout of a water-skin*, pl.
^{عِزَالٌ} metaph. 655 2
^{أَعَزَلَ} (a horse) *who always places his*
tail on one side 71 14: pl. ^{عَزَلٌ}
unarmed (men) 268 10, or ^{عَزَلٌ} 269 1
751 2 (see foot-note)
^{مُعْزَالٌ} *unarmed* 163 9, pl. ^{مُعَازِلٌ} 290 3
^{مُعْتَرِلٌ} *refuge* 635 17
^{عَزَمَ} [^{عَزِيمَةٌ}] pl. ^{عَزَائِمٌ} 759 2
^{عَزَوَ} u. (= ^{نَسَبَ}) 595 9
^{أُعْتَرَى} (= ^{أُنْتَسَبَ}) 680 19
^{عَسَبَ} palm-branch 496 5 606 1,
metaph. *tail* 220 20 496 11
^{يَعْسُوبٌ} queen-bee 853 13, pl. ^{يَعَاسِيْبٌ}
applied to chieftains 239 1 (see
vol. II p. 82), to noble horses
309 15 (var. ^{يَعَايِيْبٌ} 310 1)
^{عُوسَجٌ} a kind of shrub 516 11
^{عَسِيرٌ} untrained (of a she-camel)
831 4, see 835 9 seq.
^{عُشَارِيَاتٌ} see 634 8 (var. ^{عُشَارِيَاتٌ})
^{أُعْتَشَّ} to search (with acc.) 746 14,
with obj. understood 517 18 (= 688 15 746 17)
^{عَسْ} goblet 334 4
^{عَسِيفٌ} labourer 384 3 459 20, see
153 17
^{عَسَلَ} i. *to quiver* 250 10 (= 783 7),
maṣd. ^{عَسَلَانٌ} (of the gait of the
wolf) 755 19
^{عَسُولٌ} adj. 755 16
^{عَسْلُوجٌ} [^{عَسْلُوجٌ}] twig, pl. ^{عَسَالِيْجٌ} 333 14
^{عَشَبَ} ^{عَاشِبٌ}, ^{أَعَشَبَ}, see 855 2
^{مُعْشَبٌ} luxuriant (of herbage) 473 7
^{مُعْشَبَةٌ} 554 5, 202 13

- عَشْر. عَشْرٌ 434 4 744 13
[عَشْرَةٌ] a kind of tree, pl. عَشَرٌ 470 15
[عَشْرَةٌ] pl. عَشَرٌ 251 10 600 5 663 5 19
885 11
عَشْرٌ one whose camels are عَشَرٌ 130 18
عَشَش. عَشْشٌ slender, pl. fem. عَشَاشٌ (of trees)
614 3
عَشَاشٌ id. 613 14
عَشَو. عَشَى to provide with a supper 747 14
(with 2 acc.'s)
عَشَى coll. evening clouds 282 15 (= 757 2)
عَصَب. عَصَبٌ i. to clog (with ب) 759 1, with
acc. 759 7, masd. عَصَبٌ ibid.
عَصَبٌ a kind of dyed cloth 814 9
870 17
[عُصْبَةٌ] pl. عُصَبٌ thickets 384 12,
flocks (of birds) 734 1
عَصَابَةٌ cord, see 702 15, coll. عَصَابٌ
702 14: pl. عَصَائِبٌ crowds (of men)
420 15
عَصُوبٌ of a she-camel, see 702 15, pl.
عُصَبٌ 703 2
عَصِيبٌ painful 369 1
عَصَد. عَصَدٌ twisting the neck (like a dying
animal) 850 6
عَصِيدٌ flour mixed with honey 571 1
عَصَرَ. عَصَرَ i. to cause (a horse) to sweat
146 17
عَصَرَ to be called عَصْرٌ 102 3
عَصَرَ to have recourse to (ب) 469 16,
masd. 413 9
عَصَرَ — نَعَصَرَانِ i. e. day and night
765 16 seq.
عَصْرٌ time 413 8
عَصْرَةٌ refuge 873 4 (= 70 9 320 1)
عَصْرٌ presser (of olive-oil) 172 20
عَصَارٌ juice 234 6 (= 289 6) 289 8
مَعَصِيرٌ (no sing.?) a kind of cloth
435 9
مُعَصَارٌ wine-press 789 14
عَصَف. عَصَفَ i. trans. to cut (corn), see
795 20: intrans. to rush along
218 17 391 4
أَعَصَفَ intrans. see 795 21
عَصَافَةٌ see 795 20 796 10
[عَصُوفٌ] rushing, pl. عَصُوفٌ 391 1
عَصِيفَةٌ 795 17, see vol. II p. 338
عَصْفَر. عَصْفَرٌ a kind of saffron 183 12
[عُصْفُورٌ] pl. عَصَايِرٌ 558 17 [cf. BHishām
p. 74 10]
عَصَلَ. أَعَصَلَ crooked 824 1

- عَصَم. عَصَامٌ *thong* 731 22 (as var.)
 عَصِيمٌ *stain of blood* 358 14
 عَصَمٌ *mountain-goat* 386 17 487 10, pl.
 عَصَمٌ 223 13 354 8 719 11
 عَصَمٌ 556 16 678 3, pl. مَعَصِمٌ 500 10
 عَصَمٌ see 471
 مَعْتَصِمٌ *refuge* 46 21
- عَصَو. عَصَى (؟) see 685 15
 عَصَا — عَصَا التَّهْدِي see 820 16
- عَصَى. اسْتَعْصَى *to offer resistance* 628 12
- عَضَب. عَضَبَ i. *to break* 405 9
 عَضَبٌ *sharp* (of a sword) 755 12 882 16
 أَعْضَبَ *an animal with a broken horn*
 405 11 (= 739 7) 739 1
- عَضِد. [عَضِدٌ] pl. أَعْضَادٌ *sides* 209 19 631 8
 عَاضِدٌ *cutting* 129 4
 عَضِيدٌ see 129 12
 مَعْضِدٌ see 129 10
- عَضْرَط. [عَضْرَوطٌ, عَضْرُوطٌ] pl. عَضَارِيطُ *camp-followers* 647 7
- عَضَص. عَضْصَ *clover* 605 3, see 821 14
- عَضَل. وَعَصَبَ *muscle* 883 3 (var. وَعَصَبَ)
 [عَضِيلَةٌ] pl. عَضَائِلُ *veratons* 177 10
 (var. مَعَاضِلُ)
- عَضَا. عَضَا coll. 696 11 733 14 (= 868 6)
- عَطَب. عَطَبَةٌ pl. عَطَبٌ (؟), see 883 16 (as var.)
- عَطَرَ. مَعْطَرَاتُ *fat* (camels) 131 4
- عَطَس. عَطَسَ as an omen 92 9
- عَطَش. مَعْطَشٌ *growing on a dry soil* (of palm-trees) 821 4
- عَطَا. عَطَ *rent* (in a garment) 134 13, as maṣd. 782 6
- عَطَف. عَطَفَ i. *to attack* (with ل) 643 8:
to regard favourably (with عِلَى) 726 5
 عَطَفَ *side*, du. 734 5, pl. أَعْطَافٌ
 192 9 759 3
 عَاطَفَ see 218 3 (= 521 7) and *Ad-*
dendu in loc., pl. عَطُوفٌ *bending*
(over their young) 729 3
 مَعْطَفَةُ الْإِثْنَاءِ *bow* 380 13, cf. 503 7
- عَطَن. عَطِينَ *stinking* 136 22
- عَطَو. عَطَا ii. *to stretch out* (with ب) 382 15,
to stretch towards (with اِلَى) 792 8
 مَعْطَايَ *with 2 acc.'s* 426 12, *يدٌ مَعْطَايَ*
offering a handful 866 6
 تَعَاطَى *to be able to do* (acc.) 788 7
 [see Dozy, *Supplément* s. v.]
 [عَاطِيَةٌ] pl. عَوَاطِي *when they stretch*
out their necks (obj. understood)
 684 6

- أَعْطَى comparat. adj. 741 17
- عَظَل. عَظَالٌ maṣd. 367 7 (= 369 13)
- عَظَم. عَظَمَةٌ see 678 5
- عُظْمٌ misfortune 659 12 703 9, pl. عُظْمٌ 591 8 (as var.), or عَظَائِمٌ great deeds 614 10 750 4
- مُعْظَمٌ misfortune 104 8 626 4, a main road 553 7
- مَعَاظِمٌ (no sing.) claims to respect 490 14
- عَفَرَ. عَفَرٌ i. to stain with dust 365 22 367 7 (= 369 13), pass. 483 18
- عَفَرٌ id. metaph. 519 2
- أَنْعَفَرَ 155 16, مَنْعَفَرَ 157 18
- عَفَارٌ a kind of tree 226 8 (= 884 13)
- عَفَرَى [عَفِيرٌ?] stained with dust, pl. عَفَرَى 369 15
- عَفْرَنَاءُ epithet of a she-camel 61 15 (= 267 17 582 3)
- يَعْفُورٌ antelope 147 8
- عَفَص. عَفَاصٌ see 48 3
- عَفَف. عَفْفٌ adj. 323 1 469 12 847 10
- عَفَافٌ 444 10
- عَفَافَةٌ 492 4
- عَفَف. عَفَفٌ i. see 776 10
- تَعَفَّفَ to hide oneself 776 7
- عَفَو. عَفَا n. trans. to efface 826 10, with عَلَى 884 23: to beg of a person 555 26: intrans. to be effaced 263 2 470 12 826 8, to show no trace of (مِنْ) 640 15: to grow greater 502 17, to become abundant 800 11
- عَفَى to be effaced 508 2
- تَعَفَّى to efface 154 7: to be effaced 503 16
- أَعْتَفَى to beg of a person (acc.) 359 7
- أَسْتَعَفَى to be put aside, i. e. not to be ridden 149 2
- عَفْوٌ the first run of a horse 853 3 (= 147 21), عَفْوًا adv. easily 234 16 550 15 726 10
- عَافَى الْقَدِيرُ — عَافٍ 348 9, see vol. II p. 129: pl. عَافُونَ beggars 710 19, or عَفَاءٌ 547 13 (= 882 3)
- عَافِيَةٌ coll. animals seeking food 359 9
- عَفَا destruction 343 12
- عَفَا hair 223 5 451 16
- عَقَب. عَقَبَ to do a thing again 226 6 228 3, maṣd. 227 14, see also 818 3 853 14 seq.
- أَعْقَبَ to produce a result (acc.) 788 6, to leave behind (with 2 acc.'s) 852 15, pass. to obtain as a result (with ب) 680 5 (var. فَاَعْتَبُوا)

- تَعَقَّبَ *to obtain* (with acc. and مِن) 706 1
- عَقَبَ *the second run of a horse* 146 17
- 164 16 853 3 (= 147 21) 853 6: عَقَبَ
- prep. *after* 267 1, pl. أَعْقَابَ *id.* 267 2
- عَقِبَ prep. *after* 59 9, فِي عَقِبِ *id.* 853 1
- عُقْبُ *result* 601 3: see also 267 2 853 10
- عُقْبُ see 853 15 seq.: عَقْبَةُ النَّعَمِ i. e. *once a month* 59 17
- عُقَابٌ *banner* 682 16, see also 853 15
- عُقْبَانُ (= عَقْبُ) see 267 2
- عَقْنَبَةُ *having long claws* (of an eagle) 853 22
- مُعَقَّبٌ (or مُعَقَّبٌ?) *a lode-star* 854 4
- مَعْقُوبٌ *bound with a sinew* 853 13
- مُعَقَّبٌ *id.* 817 16 (var. مُعَقَّبٌ 818 3)
- مُعَقَّبٌ *one who leaves a successor* 853 17: see also مُعَقَّبٌ above
- مُنْعَقِبٌ *inquirer* 854 2
- يَعْقُوبٌ *a male partridge*, see 853 19, pl. يِعَاقِيْبُ 225 9 854 9
- عَقْبِلٌ. عَقَابِيْلُ (no sing.) *after-effects of a malady* 269 8
- عَقْدٌ. عَاقِدٌ *bent over the back* (of a horse's tail) 31 1: *hoarding* (wealth) 509 7
- عَقْرٌ. عَاقِرٌ see 504 14 seq. 837 16
- عَقْرٌ *drinking-place* 342 1
- عَاقِرٌ *a barren she-camel* 149 8: of a man, *unsteady on his legs* (?) 710 12: pl. عَوَاقِرُ *barren sands* 35 11
- عَقَّارٌ *slaughterer* 630 13
- عُقَارٌ *wine* 504 13 664 15 837 15
- عُقَارِيَّةٌ *id.* 837 15
- [عَقُورٌ] *prone to bite*, pl. عَقْرٌ 153 13
- عَقِيرٌ *barren* 350 8
- عَقْرَبٌ. [عَقْرَبٌ] pl. عَقَارِبُ metaph. 297 18
- عَقَفٌ. أَقَعَ (= أَقَعَّ) *to render brackish* 684 13
- [عَقْفَةٌ] *hair*, pl. عَقَفٌ 223 11
- [عَقُوفٌ] *pregnant*, pl. عُقُقٌ 866 11
- عَقْلٌ. عَقَلٌ i. *to pay a blood-wit* (with acc. of the thing paid) 312 13 703 7
- عَقْلٌ *the act of fastening* 384 3: *blood-wit* 425 19, pl. عَقُولٌ 346 12: *a kind of cloth* 790 1
- عَقْلٌ *a certain deformity in the leg of a camel*, see 94 19 (= 220 6)
- عَاقِلٌ *seeking refuge* (?), epithet of a wild goat 693 12
- عَقِيْلٌ *precious*, du. عَقِيْلَا سَيُوفٌ 781 19
- عَقِيْلَةٌ 172 13 213 9 688 18, pl. عَقَائِلُ 172 13 688 18 782 4
- مَعْقِلٌ *refuge* 166 7 seq. 404 16, pl. مَعَائِلُ 166 7 626 2

- عَقِمَ. عَقِمَ to be barren 350 20 489 1 (var. (يُعَقِّمُ)
عَقِمَ id. 220 15 (see 489 3)
تَعَقَّمَ 377 6, see vol. II p. 138 seq.
عَقْمُ barrenness 220 15
[عَقِيمٌ] pl. عَقَمٌ 350 20
[مَعَقَمٌ] pl. مَعَامٍ joints 481 3
مَعْقُومَةٌ a kind of rug 573 15
- عَقْنِ. عَقْنَى (?) 170 4
- عَكَبَ. عَكُوبٌ dust 644 21
- عَكَدَ. عَكْدٌ coll. the roots of the tongue 701 3
- عَكَرَ. عَكَرٌ coll. herds of camels 251 1 [see LA VI 278 9 seq.]
- عَكْرِشَ. عَكْرِشَةٌ a female hare 44 14 seq.
- عَكَكَ. عَكَّةٌ a skin-bottle for butter 603 4
(= 891 15)
- عَكَمَ. عَكَمٌ masd. the binding of burdens 746 6
عَكَمٌ a sack 482 7
مَعَكُومٌ laden (of camels) 789 4
- عَكْنِ. [عَكْنَةٌ] pl. عَكْنٌ folds (in a mail-coat) 100 5 (= 867 3)
- عَلَبَ. عَلَبٌ u. to scar 701 7, see 757 12 seq.
عَلَبٌ a scar 757 11, pl. عَلُوبٌ tracks
(on a road) 168 2 (= 272 10) 776 20
- عَلَبَ clearly marked 645 4
مَعْلُوبٌ a beaten track 644 21
مُعَلَّبٌ bound with a sinew (عَلَبٌ) 759 1
- عَلَجَ. عَلَجٌ to handle, hence to endure 461 5
610 13 739 8 759 1, to struggle, contend, in defence of (عَنِ) 66 14
اِعْتَلَجَ to play together 859 17
عَلِمٌ a he-ass 66 12, du. metaph. 66 14
عَلَجٌ play 859 17
عَلَجَانٌ a kind of plant 655 10
- عَلَجِمَ. عَلَجُومٌ 804 8 (see vol. II p. 339), pl. عَلَاجِيمٌ stout men 805 7
- عَلَدَ. عَلْنَى epithet of a camel 478 8 (see foot-note): a kind of shrub 689 8
- عَلَطَ. عَلَاطٌ a kind of brand 26 10, metaph. 135 2
- عَلَفَ. عَلَفٌ i. to use as fodder 610 2
عَلَفٌ coll. acacia-pods 129 4 9
- عَلَفَ. عَلَفٌ attachment 79 20 (as var.): bent iron 402 4 seq.: coll. clots of blood 870 14 (as var.)
[عَلَفٌ] pl. اَعْلَافٌ valuables 18 9
عَلَقَةٌ a sleeveless shirt 28 2, pl. عَلَقٌ 27 21
عَلَقَةٌ see 80 5
عَلَقَةٌ see 80 6

عَلَّاقَةٌ see 80 2 seq.

عَلَّاقَةٌ the loop of a whip 467 3, see 80 8

عَلَوْنٌ leaves of trees eaten by camels

131 10: a she-camel that caresses

a foal but yields no milk 525 13

مُعَلَّقٌ suspended 559 3

عَلَقَمٌ. عَلَقَمٌ coll. colocynths 686 19, hence
bitter taste 491 16

عَلَّكَ. عَلَّكَ to stick fast to a thing (acc.)
123 21 cf. 126 19

عَلَكُمُ. عَلَكُمُ epithet of a she-camel 798 2

عَلَّلَ. عَلَّلَ to traverse repeatedly (with acc.)
133 3: to divert 293 6 556 5, masd.
292 18

تَعَلَّلَ to do a thing again and again
124 7 (= 241 23, obj. understood):
to divert oneself with (ب) 143 21:
pass. to be urged to the utmost
speed 843 3 (var. تَعَلَّلَ and يَتَعَلَّلُ
481 14)

تَعَالَلَ to urge to the utmost speed
(with acc.) 466 16

عَلْنَةٌ a second wife 652 18

عَلْنَةٌ — عَلْنَاتٍ على under all circum-
stances 550 7, عَلْنَاتِهِ 146 12, على
عَلْنَاتِهَا 550 12, عَلْنَاتِنَا 231 2 (= 363 14 839 10)

عُلَانَةٌ trifle 474 4: reserve of speed

481 10 842 18: comfort (?) 714 7 (or

a last thrust, see vol. II p. 302)

مُعَلَّلٌ plucked again and again 884 10

مُعَلَّلٌ (= عَلِيلٌ) see 803 8

عَلِمَ. تَعَلَّمَ (= تَعَلَّمَ) 20 20 cf. 571 11
عَلِمَ hill 389 15 424 1, pl. أَعْلَامٌ 389 12
seq.

أَعْلَمٌ hare-lipped 686 24, pl. عُلُمٌ 787 2

مَعْلَمٌ monument 628 3, pl. مَعَالِمٌ traces
677 12 (as var.)

عَلِنْدَى. عَلِنْدَى see under عِلْد

عَلِيَجٌ. مَعْلَبَجَةٌ base-born 599 18, مَعْلَبَجَةٌ 600 5

عَلَى. عَلَى to point upwards 824 1

عَلَى — عَلِيَكُهَا (= خُذْهَا) 594 14

عَلَاةٌ 270 11, metaph. 468 10

عُلْيَا highest part, coll. chieftains
706 22, honours 833 11

عَلِيَاءٌ hill 425 11 821 18 843 5, metaph.
331 9

المُعَلَّى in the arrow-game 753 17, cf.
864 1

مُعَالِيَةٌ going towards the uplands
(العَالِيَّةُ) 642 7

عَلَوْنٌ. عَلَوْنٌ denom. from عَلَوَانٌ (= عُنْوَانٌ)
see 411 4

عَمَت. عَمِيَّتَةٌ see 75 13

عَمَل. عَمِيْلٌ (= صَحْمٌ) of a horse 403 1

عَمَج. عَمَجَ to wriggle 50 1

عَمُوج adj. 49 23

عَمَد. عَمَدٌ i. to choose (with ل) 752 16,

masd. عَمَدٌ purpose 596 3, عَمَدًا

adv. 618 8, عَمَدٌ عَلَى 618 14

عَمَدٌ compact 219 17

عَمَدٌ — عَمَدَتِي overwhelming me with
grief 128 15

عَمِيدٌ (= سَيِّدٌ) 301 5 437 17

عَمُودٌ overwhelmed 442 9

عَمَر. عَمَرَ 886 19

عَمَرَ to make a loan for a life-time
(with فِي of the person) 74 9: pass.

to be made to inhabit a place (acc.)

117 21

عَمْرٌ sugar-palm 158 10

عَمَارَةٌ tribe 518 11

عَمَل. عَمَلٌ to use a beast (acc.) for a journey

443 6 469 19 774 14, partic. 318 10,

hence أَعْمَلْتُ مِدْحَتِي 100 8

[عَامِلٌ] the fore-part of a spear, pl.

عَوَامِلُ 109 2

عَمَم. عَمَّ ii. to utter a general call for help

825 8

أَعْتَمَ to become dense (of herbage)

485 11 655 10

عَمَّ community 119 5 492 11: pl. عُمَمَةٌ
paternal relatives 364 21

عَمِيمٌ dense 41 1, pl. عَمَمٌ (?) 490 1 (var.

بَعْمٌ, بَعْمٌ)

عَمِيمٌ wearing a turban 819 14

عَمَمٌ having a white summit (?), said
of a cloud 848 1

عَنْ. عَنْ حِيَالٍ — (بَعْدَ) عَنْ 769 12

عَنْب. عَنْبَاءٌ see 842 12

عَنْبِر. عَنْبَرٌ 532 5 732 7 803 9

عَنْت. عَنْتٌ 820 11 seq. (as var.)

عَنْج. [عَنْجُوجٌ] pl. عَنَاجِيْجٌ long-necked
(horses) 32 24 626 13

عَنْد. عَانَدٌ trans. to oppose 575 14 (as var.),
to be repellent to (acc.) 861 14:

intrans. to sink (of stars) 665 17

عَانَدٌ turning aside (intrans.) 633 14:
spouting blood 362 1

عَنُودٌ dust (?) 307 4: adj. swerving
from the path 672 15

عُنُودٌ opposition 308 8

عَنْدَم. عَنْدَمٌ a red dye 856 16

عَنْس. عَنْسٌ epithet of a she-camel 65 1

271 3 587 7 724 12 774 24

- عَانِسٌ *unmarried*, pl. san. 465 16, pl. fem. عَوَانِسٌ 465 13
- عَنْفٌ. اَعْتَنَفَ trans. *to dislike* 575 20 seq.
عَنِيفٌ *unskilful* 66 4 (= 841 13) 840 19,
unkind 727 3, pl. عُنْفٌ *fresh* (?)
440 7
مَعْنَفَةٌ *unkindness* 18 13
- عَنْقٌ. اَعْنَقَ *to hasten* (intrans.), of men
854 12, partic. (of camels) 138 6
عَنْقٌ *a certain quick pace* 170 9
اُنْزَنَ — اُنْزَنَ see under اُنْزَنَ
تَعَنَّفَ of *wrestling* in battle 879 19
(var. تَعَانَقَه)
- عَنْقَدٌ. عُنُقُودٌ [عُنُقُودٌ] *grape-cluster*, pl. عَنَاقِيدُ 442 15
- عَنْقَرٌ. عُنُقَرٌ coll. *papyrus-roots* 637 10
- عَنْكَ. عَنَكَ *a portion of the night* 549 1,
see 548 17 666 3
- عَنْمٌ. عَنَمٌ *a kind of plant* 486 4, see vol. II
p. 183
- عَنْنٌ. عَنَّ u. *to meet* (with ل) 101 6 168 19
[عَنَّ] *a penfold*, see 34 16 (= 537 9),
pl. عُنْنٌ 34 14, or عَنَّانٌ 537 9
عَنَّانٌ — عَنَّانٌ [شَرَكٌ] 169 3
seq.: pl. in الَاعْنَنَةِ “when given
the reins” 744 6
عَنْوَانٌ see under عَنُونٌ
- مَعْنٌ (a man) *ready to engage in a
contest* 178 15, see 169 2
- عَنُو. عَنَى *to confine* 194 4, مَعْنَى *confined*
34 18 (= 194 7 537 8), metaph. 666 4
عَانٌ *captive* 436 14 531 8 739 8
عَنْبَةً *a kind of paste* (for smearing
mangy camels) 193 19
- عَنُونٌ. عَنُونٌ denom. 411 4
عُنُونٌ *title-page* 410 10, hence *sign*
410 12
عُنْيَانٌ (= عُنُونٌ) 411 2
- عَهْدٌ. [عَهْدٌ] pl. عُهُودٌ *showers* 560 12 (var.
العِهَادُ)
[مَعَهْدٌ] pl. مَعَاهِدٌ *places of meeting*
128 10 16
- عَهْرٌ. عَاهِرٌ الدَّكْرِ 706 5
- عِهِمٌ. عِيْهَمَةٌ epithet of a she-camel 275 7
عِيْهَمَةٌ id. 465 1
- عَوَجٌ. عَاجٌ u. trans. *to turn* 378 6 (?) 742 16
عَوَجٌ id. 423 4, with مِنْ 475 7
نَعَوَجَ 343 18
عَاجٌ intrans. 885 11
عَوَجَاءُ of a woman 340 7, pl. عَوَجٌ of
things 86 19 220 1 289 11
أَعْوَجِيَّاتٌ *horses descended from the
stallion A'waj* 148 15

عود. عَادَ ii. *to become* 476 13: *to do a thing again* (absol.) 696 18, with acc. 697 6: for عَادَ = عَدَا, see 767 10 seq.

اَعْتَادَ trans. 384 15 411 8 459 17 473 15 602 15 (cf. 891 14) 728 5

عَوْدٌ *old* (of a camel) 403 15 620 1 (= 879 5) — on 642 2 see vol. II p. 271

عُودٌ *aloes-wood* (used as a perfume) 551 10 (see foot-note): pl. in ذُو

الْاَعْوَادِ *a corpse borne on a bier* (?) 447 1

عَيْدٌ *recurrence of a malady, metaph.* 2 4

عَادِيَةٌ *ancient* 628 4, fem. 405 15: عَادِيَةٌ *an old well* 139 17 646 13, metaph. store-house (?) 613 6

مُعِيدٌ *doing afresh* (with عَلَى) 38 22, with acc. 218 3

عَوْدٌ. عَوَّدَ *to be protected* (by charms) 44 1
اَعَادَ *to protect* 668 8

[عَائِدٌ] *a female that has recently given birth*, pl. عَوْدٌ (of animals) 521 12 729 3

عُورٌ. عَارَ a. *to become blind* 856 6, masd. عَوَّرَ 834 7
عَوَّرَ *to blind* 834 7

أَعَارَ see 660 6 10 881 12 seq.

تَعَاوَرَ trans. *to strike alternately* 95 5, *to seize alternately* 685 12 735 11 seq. 791 10, see 881 10 seq.

عَارَةٌ *loan* 660 8 (= 881 14)

[عَوْرَاتٌ] pl. عَوْرَاتٌ *places of danger* 669 17

عَوْرٌ *blemish* 839 15

عَوَارٌ *injury*, عَوَارُ الْقَدَى 869 9: *coward* 448 14, pl. عَوَاوِيرُ 269 1

عَارِيَةٌ *loan*, see 881 11, pl. عَوَارِيُ 735 17

عَوْرَاءٌ *foul speech* 351 16 590 8

عُورَانٌ adj., نَكَلِمُ الْعُورَانِ 352 2 (= 590 9)

[أَعْوَرٌ] pl. عَوْرٌ 834 3 856 3

مُعَارٌ *lent, i. e. absent* 838 9

مُسْتَعَارٌ *borrowed, metaph.* 660 2

عَوَزٌ. اِعْوَزَ *poverty* 866 15

[مَعْوَزٌ] *rag*, pl. مَعَاوِزُ 253 8

عَوَصَ. عَوَصَاءُ *a hard task* 375 10

عَوِصٌ اَنْشَعَرَ 179 6

عَوِصٌ الْحَيِّينِ, عَوِصٌ adv. *ever* 445 3, *in due time* 469 12

مُسْتَعِصٌ *seeking escape* 614 19

عَوِظٌ. عَائِظٌ *an animal that has not conceived though covered* 733 14 (= 868 6) 868 1

عوو. عا to utter the cry عا (to sheep)
136 1

عوق. العيوق Capella 665 17 864 15

عول. عال̄ ū. see 130 12

عول, عول, lamentation 13 3

عول, عول, see 13 5 seq.

عول refuge (?) 787 15 [read موعول]

عوم. علمات rafts 440 14

عون. عون see 832 17

استعان (with ب) 522 4, see foot-note

عانة a herd of asses 51 11 166 13

204 16, or of other animals 429 10,

see foot-note and *Dirān* of 'Amr

b. Qamī'ah, ed. Lyall, N^o VII v.

2 with note p. 35.

عانية wine of 'Ānah (or 'Ānāt) 93 7

813 18

عوان epithet of war 164 5 563 21

880 11, as subst. long-continued

trouble 832 10, pl. عون of cares

816 14

معين hireling 584 1

عوى. عوى i. to howl 719 8 (= 757 5), maṣḍ.

عوى ibid. 760 5

استعوى to summon to one's aid 365 1

489 16

عيب. عاب (= عيب) 362 19

عيب bag 257 6, pl. in عياب 654 12

معاب blemish 496 13

عيث. عاث̄ i. (أفسد) with ب 166 13 886 7,

see 868 15 869 1

عيث to stretch out the hand 868 11 17

عيث 408 14 (as var.)

عيج. عاج i. to be content 337 9

عيد. عيدة a she-camel of a certain breed

148 18

عير. تعائر (= تشائم) see 685 17

عير the ridge of an arrow-head 69 7,

see 170 13

عيرة strong as a wild ass (epithet

of a she-camel) 16 9 (= 17 7 265 7

etc.) 82 1 355 14 457 5 679 3

معيرة see 170 12

عيس. عيساء light-coloured (of a she-camel)

542 3 (as var.), pl. عيس 464 7

عيص. عيص thicket, metaph. 440 13 614 3,

see also 470 17

عيط. أعيط lofty (epithet of a mountain)

404 10, fem. عيطاء (of a building)

709 14

تعيط pride 834 11

عِيفَ. عَافَ *ā. to loathe (with acc.)* 437 17,
absol. 778 5

عَائِفٌ *diviner* 474 2

عِيفَ. عَالِيُوتُ see under عَوَى

عِيلَ. عَالَ *ī. to become poor* 130 7 seq.,
masd. عَيْلَ 203 17

عَيْلَ *to impoverish* 817 4

عَائِلٌ *one who has charge of a house-
hold* 180 18

عِيمَ. عَامَ *ī. to suffer from lack of milk*
130 7 357 4 (as var.), said of a
time of famine 240 20 (?)

[عَيْمَانُ] *adj.*, pl. عَيَامَى 28 11 (= 130 13)

عَيْنَ. عَيْنٌ *mass (?) of cloud* 248 8: *spy* 600 15

[عَيْنَاءُ] pl. عَيْنَ 211 1 471 9 551 6

مَعْيُونٌ *unlucky* 803 7

عَيْىَ. عَى *ā. with acc. of the thing*
629 1, with *على* of the person 743 3

أَعْيَا with *acc.* and *على* 181 19

غ

غَبَبَ. غَابَ *ī.*, غَابَ, غَابَ, see 373 6 726 9

غَبَّ *result* 372 7 cf. 832 21: غَبًّا *adv.*

on alternate days 434 4 726 5, غَبَّ

prep. after 483 14 553 1 662 7,

id. 775 12, غَدَاةَ غَبَّ 481 10

غَبَرَ. غَبَرَ *u. to be absent (prop. to lag
behind)* 269 8

غَبْرٌ *milk that is left in the udder*

878 13, pl. أَغْبَارٌ 885 7

غَابِرٌ *remainder* 785 15

غَبْرَاءُ — بَنُو غَبْرَاءَ *i. e. the poor* 413 4:

pl. غَبْرٌ *dusty* 752 17, *grey (of dogs)*

873 8 (var. غَبْسٌ)

غَبَطَ. غَبَطَ *ī. to esteem happy* 493 1 seq.,

pass. 77 12, مَغْبُوطٌ 433 12

غَبْطَةٌ 541 3

غَبِيطٌ *litter* 840 4, pl. غُبُطٌ 328 8

غَبَقَ. غَبَقَ *u.* 473 12, pass. 418 19

إِغْتَبَقَ *to receive a draught (acc.)*

848 11

غَبُوقٌ 201 1 253 10 721 19

غَبُوقَةٌ *an animal that supplies the
evening draught* 332 19

غَبَنَ. غَبَنَ *loss (in trade)* 525 10

[مَغْبِنٌ] pl. مَغْبِنٌ *folds in the skin*

51 22 699 8 seq.

مَغْبُونٌ *enfeebled (of the mind)* 323 5

غَتَمَ. غَتَمَ *heat* 636 14

غَتَمَى see 663 13

غَثَثَ. غَثَى *lean, metaph. غَثَى that which*

is useless to me 587 17, pl. غَثَاتٌ

lean beasts 746 10

- غَثِيَّةٌ *a festering wound* 758 12
- غَثُو. غُثَاءٌ *rubbish, metaph.* 14 11
- غَدَد. أَغْدَدَ *to suffer from pestilence* 209 8
 غَدَّةٌ *pestilence (of camels)* 136 14
- غَدَر. غَدِيرٌ 756 4, pl. غُدَرٌ (or غُدَرٌ?) 149 15
 820 20, or أَغْدَرَةٌ 208 15
 غَدْرَانٌ 436 17 (see foot-note)
- غَدَف. غُدَافٌ *black (?)* 315 8 (var. الغُدَافِ
 800 20)
- غَدَق. غَدِيقٌ *moist (soil)* 163 1
 غَدِيقٌ *unencumbered (?)* 11 1, see 163 4
- غَدُو. غَادَى *trans.* 835 11
 اِغْتَدَى (= عَدَا) 559 9
 غَدَاةٌ — غَدَاتَتْنِ 703 8
 غَدِيَّةٌ *dimin.* 607 6 889 5
 [غَادِيَّةٌ] pl. غَوَادٍ *morning clouds* 452 14
 830 18
- غَذُو. غَذَا *u. to nourish* 162 19 163 1 214 9
 663 5, pass. 663 2
 غَذَى *nourished* 184 12
- غَرَب. غَرَبٌ *edge, غَرِبٌ sharp* 598 12, pl.
 غُرُوبٌ *sharp teeth* 649 14: *a large*
water-bag 545 13 642 2 792 11, du.
 246 2 (= 442 17 etc.) 792 19, pl.
 غُرُوبٌ 641 15 827 6 (as var.), or
 اُغْرَبَ see 792 17

- غَرْبَةٌ *a distant journey* 742 12
- غَارِبٌ *the part between the hump and*
the neck (in a camel) 95 12, pl.
 غَوَارِبٌ *waves* 98 13 109 7 213 18
 585 18, *tops (of hills)* 586 1
- غُرَابٌ *metaph. blackness* 484 10
- غَرِيْبَةٌ *hand-mill* 584 4
- غَرِيْبٌ *black, a black mass* 248 1 (as
 var.), coll. *black grapes* 74 20, pl.
 غَرَابِيْبٌ *black (ostriches)* 128 16,
black grapes 384 3
- مُغْرَبٌ *light-coloured, مَغْرَبُ اللَّوْنِ i. e.*
the dawn 386 3
- مَغْرَبَةٌ *distant place* 19 1 (as var.)
- غَرِبَلٌ. [غَرَابِلُ] pl. غَرَابِيلُ 276 1
 مَغْرَبَلَةٌ *base-born, see* 600 2, مَغْرَبَلَةٌ
scattered (?) 101 23
- غَرَث. غَرَثَانُ [غَرَثَانُ] *furnished, pl.* 132 6
- غَرَد. غَرَدٌ *adj.* 736 3
 غَرِيدٌ *id.* 736 1 850 6
 تَغْرِيدٌ 443 16 584 17
- غَرَر. غَارٌ *see* 674 18
 غَرٌ *side (of an arrow-head) du.* 381 3,
 pl. غُرُورٌ *creases (in the skin)* 167 14
 غَرٌ *inexperienced* 143 21
 غَرَّةٌ *blood-price* 545 10 (cf. 552 10): *a*

blaze (on a horse's forehead) 677 4,
 pl. غَرَر 483 7
 غَرَار edge 69 7 177 7, see also 785 17:
a small quantity 674 11
 غَرِير adj. 261 17
 غَر of a horse 483 3, fem. غَرَّ metaph.
 519 9, pl. غَرَان 437 4
 غَرَز. غَرَز girth-strap (for a camel) 306 4
 (see vol. II p. 108) 306 9 (= 423 16
 582 9)
 غَرَس. غَرَس coll. palms 266 4
 غَرَض. غَرَض girth 423 11 799 13
 غَرَض target 657 1, metaph. 313 8
 غَرَضَة girth 306 7
 غَرِيس fresh (of meat) 380 17
 غَرِف. انْغَرِف to become broken 788 1
 غَرِف a tanning material 271 16
 غَارِف scooping up water 866 6
 غَرَفِيَّة tanned with غَرِف 271 21 (= 344 16) 783 3
 غَرَق. اَغْرَق to draw an arrow (acc.) to the
 full extent 563 3
 غَرَقَة a cupful (of milk) 334 14, pl.
 غَرَق 334 11
 [غَرِيف] pl. غَرَقِي 440 14
 غَرَم. غَرَم debt 720 5

غَرَام damage 758 5
 غَرِيم creditor 40 11 16: debtor 40 14
 غَرُوم treated as a debt 818 7
 غَرَمُول, غَرَمُول 675 12
 غَرْنَق. غَرْنِيق a kind of crane 49 23
 غَرَو. غَارِي to flow continually 767 14
 غَرَو — غَرَو 623 19
 غَزَر. غَزَر copiousness, hence milk 334 4
 غَزِير — غَزِير 180 1
 غَزِير id. 180 1
 غَزَل. غَزَل wantonness 782 4
 [غَزَال] pl. غَزَال metaph. women 461 2
 غَزَو. غَزَاة 203 10 689 14
 غَسَق. اَعْسَق, غَسَق, see 14 4 seq.
 غَسَاكِي dark 13 18
 غَسَل. غَسَلَة washing-mixture 798 12
 غَسَن. [غُسْنَة] lock of hair pl. غُسْن see 71 15
 غَشَش. غَش رiciousness 746 27
 غَشَاشَا adv. scantily, or hastily, 392 1
 غَشَم. غَشَم disastrous 361 6 506 16
 غَشَى. غَشَى to cover 613 2 14
 اَغَشَى with 2 acc's 627 5, partic. 586 1
 غَاش 689 16, see vol. II p. 287
 غَشَة a covering 253 4

غَصَصَ. غَصَّ a. *to be choked* 736 6, metaph.

to be full 719 4

أَغَصَّ trans. 439 13 551 16 552 2

غُصَّةٌ 852 15

غَصَّانٌ adj. 413 9

غَضِبَ. اسْتَعْصَبَ 879 12

مَغْصَبٌ occasion for anger 554 21

مَغْصَبَةٌ id. 749 17

غَضَصَ. غَضَّ u. trans. *to lower* (the eyes)

651 9 844 13, *to remit* 126 4, with

2 acc.'s 651 8, *to diminish* (by drinking) 667 6: intrans. *to stop*

682 9

غَضٌّ adj. *moist* 186 1

غَضِيضٌ *drooping* 651 6

غَضَفَ. أَغْصَفَ with hanging ears 563 25 (as

var. cf. 223 17), pl. غُصْفٌ 873 14

(as var.)

غَضِنَ. [غَضْنٌ] wrinkle, pl. غُضُونٌ 579 19

تَغَضُّنٌ 108 23

غَضَى. أَغْصَى of the night, see 855 3

غَضَا a kind of tamarisk 603 17 (= 890 18)

غَاصَ see 855 3

مُغْضٌ half-shut (of the eyes) 872 6

غَطَلَ. غَيْطَلَةٌ a thicket, or a female antelope

(?) 211 19

غَفَرَ. غَفَرَ i. with acc. of the thing and

عن of the person 590 13, with acc.

only 696 17

غَفَرَ (= مَغْفَرَةٌ) 12 7

غُفْرٌ a young mountain-goat 625 15

seq., pl. أَغْفَارٌ 626 2

مَغْفَرٌ see 876 18, pl. مَغَائِرٌ 711 19

غَفَفَ. غُفَّةٌ a small quantity 394 1

غَفَلَ. أَغْفَلَ 208 11

غُفْلٌ see 274 15 seq.

مَغْفَلٌ heedless 750 7

غَفَوَ. إِنْغَفَا broken slumber 479 9

غَلَبَ. أَغْلَبَ thick-necked 682 19 (as var.)

683 4

غَلَتَ. غَلَتْ ineffectual (of a fire-stick) 637 4

غَلَسَ. غَلَسَ dusk 440 23

غَلَعَلَ. [غَلَعَلٌ] see LA XIV 15 12] pl. غَلَاغِلٌ

water flowing under trees 162 19

(var. الْغَلَالِ 163 8)

مُغْلَعَلَةٌ conveyed (of a poem) 96 20

غَلَقَ. غَلَقَ to be forfeited 397 3 (cf. 580 7)

غَلِقَ forfeited, metaph. 397 1

غَلَقَةٌ a kind of juice for tanning

136 22 (var. بَغْلَقَةٌ)

مَغَالِقٌ pl. [مَغْلَقٌ] gaming-arrows

817 21

غُلِّلَ. ^{غُلِّلَ} *to be inserted (with ل)* 820 16
^{غَلَّلَ} *to enter (with acc.), or to cause*
to enter (with 2 acc.'s) see 383 16
 (var. ^{عَلَّلَتْهَا}) — on 384 3, see foot-
 note
^{غَلَّ} *thirst* 638 9
^{غَلَّلَ} *water flowing under trees* 55 11,
 see 162 20 163 7
 [غَالٍ] pl. ^{غَالَانِ} *wooded ravines* 129 4
 490 6
^{غَلُولٌ} *food (?)* see 821 10
^{غَلِيلٌ} subst. *thirst* 52 8 (= 866 3) 725 14
 865 11 889 4 (cf. 602 11): adj. *dense*
 (of hair) 84 9
^{مَغْلُولٌ} of a skin-bottle 291 13
^{مَغْلَةٌ} *fertile* 27 9 (= 594 18)
 غَلِمَ. ^{غَلِمَ} *a female slave* 598 16
^{أَغْلَمَ} causat. 663 12
 غَلَوُ. ^{غَلَا} *ū. (= ارْتَفَعَ)* 212 11 289 15
^{غَالَى} *to rival in speed* 66 12
^{أَغْلَى} *to buy dear* 339 17
^{تَغَالَى} *to waste away (of flesh)* 598 8,
to grow high 655 10 (var. ^{تَعَالَى})
^{أَغْتَلَى} *to rise high* 598 1
^{غَلَا} *high price* 346 2
^{غُلُوًا} *luxuriance* 209 10, *pride* 202 16
 (= 480 17) 480 13

^{مَغْلًا}, or ^{مَغْلًا}, *an arrow used in a*
shooting-match 598 5, pl. ^{مَغَالٍ} 181 5
 390 11
 غَمِدَ. ^{غَمِدَ} 594 3
 غَمِرَ. ^{غَمِرَ} *to be deemed inexperienced* 769 12,
^{مَغْمَرٌ} 769 9
^{غَمِرَ} metaph., see 639 17
^{غَمِرَ} *enmity* 351 9 352 6, see also 770 1
 seq.
^{غَمِرَ} *a small goblet* 13 20
^{غَمِرَ} *inexperienced* 143 5 257 4 (= 425 4),
 or ^{غَمِرَ} 639 16
^{غَمَرَاتٌ} *mass of water* 725 14, pl. ^{غَمَرَاتٌ}
 metaph. 609 17 677 5
^{غَمِيرٌ} *grass wetted by rain (?)* 140 5
^{تَغْمِيرٌ} see 770 2
 غَمَزَ. ^{غَمَزَ} *to ponder* 497 1
^{أَغْمَزَ} *to despise (with في)* 493 3
^{غَمِيزٌ} *a weak spot* 85 14 (= 274 14)
 غَمَسَ. ^{تَغَامَسَ} *to be plunged* 466 10
^{غَمُوسٌ} *plunging, hence, of things,*
hazardous 599 10
^{مَغْمُوسَةٌ} *plunged* 820 20
 غَمَضَ. ^{غَمَضَ} *to close the eyes of a person*
 (acc.) 602 18 (var. ^{أَغْمَضُونِي})
^{أَغْمَضَ} *to close one's eyes* 506 4
^{غُمُضٌ} *slumber* 566 11

- غَمٌّ. غَمٌ distress 497 7 (var. غَمَّى)
 [غَمَّة] pl. غَمَمٌ 490 3 (as var.)
 غَمَامٌ coll. 655 2 723 3, metaph. 808 15
 غَمَامَةٌ thunder-cloud 114 19, metaph.
 716 14 808 15
 غَمَامَةٌ see 376 7, pl. غَمَائِمٌ 376 10
 [غَمِيمٌ] adj. *sinking, disappearing* (of
 water), pl. غَمْمٌ 490 4 (as var.)
 غَمٌّ luxuriant (of the hair) 215 16 seq.
 غَنَمٌ. غَنَمٌ booty 811 1
 غَنَمٌ du. *two flocks of sheep* 522 s seq.
 غَنَامِيٌ gain, hence *an object of desire*
 375 10
 غَنَنٌ. غَنَنٌ of a man 452 18 (see vol. II p.
 165), of a gazelle 743 18
 غَنَى. غَنَى to dwell 342 6 (= 450 3 649 12)
 449 15 649 9
 غَنَى to sing to a person (acc.) about
 some one else (ب) 132 19
 غَنَى abode, hence *inhabitants* 342 3
 غَهَبٌ. غَهَبٌ black (of a male ostrich) 605 9
 غَوَتْ. غَاثٌ to help 721 20
 غَوْجٌ. غَوْجٌ اللِّبَانِ ample, 827 10
 880 12 (as var.)
 غَوْرٌ. غَارٌ u. to go to the lowlands 671 16,
 غَائِرٌ 435 5

- أَغَارَ id. 672 3: to twist tight, metaph.
 353 15, مَغَارٌ tight 676 17 844 17
 تَغَوَّرَ to set (of a star) 629 11: to rest
 at noon, partic. 652 4
 غَوْرٌ adj., مَغْرٌ 208 6
 غَوَارٌ raid 672 15 842 8
 مَغَارٌ covert, shelter 661 14 744 8 841 7
 مَغِيرَةٌ raiding troop 261 4 480 13
 [مَغَوِيرٌ] pl. مَغَاوِيرٌ raiders 673 9 738 6
 غَوِطٌ. غَائِطٌ pl. غُوطٌ hollows 634 7
 غَوَلَ. غَالٌ u. to destroy 270 2 304 18 488 4
 507 10 539 5 seq. 579 4
 غَاوَلَ to outstrip (?) 37 19
 اِغْتَالَ to carry off (with acc.) 885 11
 غَوٌّ (undeterm.) destruction 78 17 89 4
 270 2 565 6
 [غَائِلَةٌ] pl. غَوَائِلٌ attacks 424 14
 [مَغَوَّلٌ] pl. مَغَاوِلٌ 173 5 (as var.)
 غَوَى. غَوَى i. 503 2 697 3
 غَوَى see 503 4 697 4 seq., masd. غَوَى
 503 7 (see foot-note)
 غَوَى 475 7 697 6, غَبَّكَ (= وَيْلَكَ) 847 14
 غَابَ. غَابَ i. to sink 865 7
 اِغْتَابَ to slander (with acc.) 401 16
 غَابٌ coll. 384 16
 غُيُوبٌ a hollow 473 7 580 16, pl. غُيُوبٌ
 512 13, distances 580 19 872 6

- غَيْبَة *absence* 373 8
- غَيْثٌ 41 4
- غَيْثٌ *herbage produced by rain* 655 6
- 729 3
- ذُو غَيْثٍ — غَيْثٌ 408 11
- غَيْدٌ. أَغْيَدُ *flexible* 135 13
- مَتَغَايِدٌ *id.* 135 9
- غَيْرٌ. غَارٌ *ā. to be jealous* 627 8
- غَيْرٌ (= غَيْرٌ) 403 8, see 673 7
- غَيْرٌ *change* 433 10
- أَغْيَرُ *more jealous* 871 5
- مَغْيَارٌ 768 11, pl. مَغَايِيرُ 673 9
- غِيصٌ. غَاصَ *ī. trans.* 451 6; *intrans.* 341 8
- غِيصَ *to empty gradually* 29 10
- غِيظٌ. مَغْيِظَةٌ *provocation* 185 7
- غَيْلٌ. أَغْيَلُ. أَغْيَلٌ, see 27 15 seq.
- غَيْلٌ see 27 12 seq. (cf. 72 7)
- غَيْلٌ *thicket* 27 4 138 2 498 7 (? var.)
- (غَيْلٌ) 570 10
- غِيَمٌ. غَامَ *ī. to grow faint from thirst* 357 3:
- to become overclouded* 803 5, see
- 802 18 seq.
- غِيَمٌ *cloud* 382 6
- مَغْيِمٌ *overclouded* 802 15
- غَيْنٌ. غَيْنٌ (= غَيْنٌ) see 802 19

- غَيْمٌ. رَايَةٌ (= غَايَةٌ) 570 14
- غَيَابَاتٌ *mists* 62 7

ف

- فَادٌ. افْتَنَادٌ *roasting* 746 10
- مَفَادٌ *a place of roasting* 746 14
- مَفْتَدٌ *id.* 875 4
- فَارٌ. فَارَةٌ مُسَلٌ 791 5 792 1, cf. 856 18
- فَامٌ. فِثَامٌ *troop* 498 1 655 19: *the seat of a litter (?)* 840 12
- مُفَامٌ *large (?)* 405 18 (= 863 7), pl.
- مُفَاتِمٌ 500 16
- فَأَى. فَأَيْتُ, فَأَوْتُ, فَأَى see 685 15
- فَتَا. فَتَمَى *to cease* 738 3 (as var.)
- فَتَنٌ. فَتَنَ *u. to break* 317 5
- فَتْنِيَتْ *broken pieces* 505 9
- فَتَحَ. فَتَحَ الْإِبْرَاهِيمُ of an eagle 145 14
- (= 412 18 692 19)
- فَتَرَ. فَتَرَةٌ *respite* 444 6
- فَاتِرٌ *numb* 63 1
- فُتُورٌ *weariness* 581 7, *respite* 832 10
- فَتَقَ. فَتَقَ *u. to mix*, see 796 16
- أَفْتَقَ *to fatten* 813 8
- فَتَقَ *a split*, metaph. 689 11
- فَتِيقٌ *a wound* 252 7

- مَفْتُونٌ *full* 796 14
 مُنْفَتِقٌ *bursting forth* 289 21
 فَنَلٌ. فَنَلَاءُ الْيَدَيْنِ of a she-camel 304 18
 فَتِيلٌ metaph. *a trifle* 509 14 758 6
 [فَتِيلَةٌ] pl. فُتُلٌ *stoppers* (for wounds)
 635 9 [see Dozy, *Supplément* s. v.]
 تَفْتِيلٌ *curve* 274 18
 تَفَاتُلٌ *a bending motion* 161 9
 مَفْتُولٌ *twisted* 291 10
 فَتَسٌ. فَتَانٌ *saddle-cover* 257 6
 فَجَاءٌ. فَجَاءٌ 120 4
 فَجَجٌ. فَجٌّ *the middle of the breast* 193 5:
side-way (?) 553 7
 مَفِجٌ *circular* 821 8
 فَجَرٌ. فَجِيرٌ *grievous* (of a day) 330 17
 مُنْفَجِرٌ *broken down* 154 10
 فَجَعٌ. فَجَعٌ a. with acc. and ب 618 8
 فَاجِعَةٌ *disaster* 118 2
 مُفَاجِعٌ *afflicted* 540 2
 فَكَشَ. أَفَكَشَ with عَلَى 249 12
 فُكَشَ 392 12 466 4
 [فَاحِشَةٌ] pl. فَوَاحِشٌ *foul speeches*
 477 15
 نَجَاشٌ 628 2 (var. نَجَاشٌ)
 فَكَصَ. فَكَصَ a. *to scrape up the ground*
 699 5, فَاحِصٌ 55 4 (= 454 4)
 أَفَاحِصٌ 642 12 (see 454 9), pl. أَفَاحِصٌ
 272 14
 مُفَتَّحٌ (= أَفَاحِصٌ) 63 4
 فَكَلٌ. فَكَلٌ a. (denom. from فَكَلٌ) with
 2 acc.'s 389 1
 فَكَمٌ. فَكَمٌ *black* (of the hair) 831 15, pl.
 فَوَاحِمٌ 501 13
 فَكَمٌ. فَكَمٌ *strong* 212 3 719 4, *plump* (of a
 face) 650 6, فَخْمَةٌ of a woman
 156 17, of armour 189 12 (= 487 3)
 فَخِيمَةٌ of a woman 813 8
 فَدَرٌ. فَدَرٌ (?) pl. فَادِرٌ 87 5
 فَدَمٌ. فَدَمٌ, فَدَمٌ, see 815 7 seq.
 أَفَدَمٌ 118 18 (as var.) — see *Addi-*
tions in loc.
 فَدَمٌ adj. *tongue-tied* 718 9
 فَدَامٌ see 815 1 seq.
 مَفْدُومٌ said of a Persian 814 12
 مُقَدَّمٌ of a wine-jug 651 5 815 9
 فَدَنٌ. فَدَنٌ 65 1 234 14 (= 451 11) 256 19,
 pl. أَفْدَانٌ 807 1 — see vol. II p.
 23 note on verse 5
 فَذَذٌ. فَذَذٌ in the arrow-game 753 17
 فَرَتٌ. فُرَاتِنِي 582 16 (as var.)
 فَرَثٌ. قَرِثٌ *offal* 533 14

- فَرَجٌ. فَرَجٌ *a place open to attack* 626 6, pl. فُرُجٌ *ways of escape* 873 8 (see vol. II p. 361)
- فَرَحٌ. فَرِيحٌ, du. 532 7 (= 651 12)
- فَرْدٌ. [فَرْدٌ] pl. أَفْرَادٌ 887 10
مُفَرِّدٌ epithet of the wild-bull 472 16
(cf. الْوَحْدُ 456 9)
- فَرَرٌ. فَرٌ *to be examined* (of the teeth, with عَن) 144 18 552 12
فَرٌ coll. *those who flee* 876 4
فَرٌّ *the examination of the teeth* 86 11
- فَرَشٌ. فَرَشٌ u. with 2 acc.'s 852 6
فَرَشٌ see 94 19 (= 220 6)
فَرَشٌ coll. *thin bones* 41 12 21
مَفْرُوشَةٌ see 94 19 (= 220 6)
- فَرَصٌ. فَرَصَةٌ *turn* (in watering) 829 1
فَرِيصٌ coll. *the reins in the neck* (of a beast) 726 1, pl. فَرَائِصُ 96 1 342 1
- فَرَصْدٌ. فَرِصَادٌ *mulberry* 453 6
- فَرَضٌ. [فَرَضَةٌ] *a breach, gap*, pl. فَرَاضٌ 827 7
(as var.)
- فَرَطٌ. فَرَطٌ *to send on ahead* 171 2 458 5
تَفَارُطٌ *to race towards* (with acc.) 658 2
فَرَطٌ *lapse* (of time) 422 10: *excess* 678 15
- قَرَطٌ *vanguard* 309 9
قُرْطٌ *hill* 328 7
قَارِطٌ *spear-head* 177 7: *one who is sent on ahead* (to draw water) 619 12, pl. قَرَاطٌ 620 5
[مِقْرَاطٌ] *id.*, pl. مَقَارِيطُ 51 11
- فَرَعٌ. فَرَعٌ a. see 182 10 670 3
فَرَعٌ *to go into the uplands* 182 3
فَرَعٌ *to bring forth firstlings* (فَرَعٌ) 28 20 (text doubtful): see also 182 9 seq. 670 3
تَفَرَعٌ trans. 848 8
فَرَعٌ *long hair* 461 14 831 15: *branch*, hence *bow* 499 21 612 8: *chieftain* 713 9 (var. فَرِغٌ), pl. فُرُوعٌ 824 19
فَارَعَةٌ (= اِرْتِفَاعٌ) 547 2 (as var.)
أَفْرَعٌ *long-haired* 537 19, pl. فُرْعَانٌ 538 2
مَفْرَعٌ *id.* (of a horse) 3 25
- فَرِغٌ. فَرِغٌ *the space between the cross-bars of a bucket* 232 14
فَارِغٌ السَّوْطُ — فَارِغٌ 403 15
فَرَاغٌ *leathern trough* 21 2
فَرِغَاءٌ *a gaping wound* 326 19
مَفْرِغٌ (= فَرِغٌ) 281 8
- فَرَفٌ. [فَرِيفٌ] pl. أَفْرَافٌ 638 17
مَفْرِيقٌ *the top of the head* 616 17, pl. مَفَارِيقُ (used for the sing.) 791 5 856 18

- ١٢٥٣ (؟) see 553 1 and vol. II p. 217
 ١٢٥٤. ١٢٥٤ *a young antelope* 869 9 (see 211 20),
 ١٢٥٤ *the Polestars* 776 20
 ١٢٥٥. ١٢٥٥ *a man hated by women* 764 7
 ١٢٥٦. ١٢٥٦ 49 12 (= 106 2)
 ١٢٥٦ (no sing.?) 437 12
 ١٢٥٧. ١٢٥٧ see 785 17
 ١٢٥٨. ١٢٥٨ *fur* 441 19, *a fur cloak* 349 17
 ١٢٥٩. ١٢٥٩ i. *to tear* 358 17 (var. ١٢٥٩), *to cut* (a piece of leather), metaph. *to decide* (a matter) 359 1
 ١٢٦٠. ١٢٦٠ (= ١٢٦٠) 748 9 (as var.)
 ١٢٦١. ١٢٦١ *to drive away* 67 4 (= 871 4), *to chase* 871 1
 ١٢٦٢ *to excite* 848 1
 ١٢٦٣ *a young antelope* 211 19, see 800 6
 ١٢٦٤. ١٢٦٤ *to answer a cry for help* 22 1
 seq. 691 12
 ١٢٦٥ *to be frightened* 747 14
 ١٢٦٥ *to frighten* 845 19
 ١٢٦٥ adj., see 22 7 seq.
 ١٢٦٥ *object of fear* 766 1 (var. ١٢٦٥)
 ١٢٦٦. ١٢٦٦ (with ب) 838 1 (as var.)
 ١٢٦٧. ١٢٦٧ 576 7
 ١٢٦٨. ١٢٦٨ (var. ١٢٦٨) 560 13, see foot-note
 ١٢٦٩. ١٢٦٩ 439 18
 ١٢٧٠. ١٢٧٠ *Easter* 709 18, see 709 11
 ١٢٧١. ١٢٧١ masd. 744 6
 ١٢٧١ *blood used as food* 747 14
 ١٢٧٢. ١٢٧٢ *joint, metaph.* 481 5
 ١٢٧٣. ١٢٧٣ pl. ١٢٧٣ *young camels* 703 2
 ١٢٧٣ coll. *kinsmen* 608 13
 ١٢٧٣ pl. ١٢٧٣ 664 15
 ١٢٧٣ *tongue* 664 18
 ١٢٧٤. ١٢٧٤ i. *to rend* 877 6, ١٢٧٤ 877 9
 ١٢٧٤ *a rent, pl.* ١٢٧٤ 685 1
 ١٢٧٥. ١٢٧٥ *to vituperate* 391 4
 ١٢٧٥ *to disgrace oneself* 436 12
 ١٢٧٥ 437 15
 ١٢٧٥ *taimny (of a lion)* 682 16
 ١٢٧٦. ١٢٧٦ u. 682 5 838 3, pass. 694 9
 ١٢٧٦ *to separate* 840 3
 ١٢٧٦ coll. *fragments* 41 21
 ١٢٧٧. ١٢٧٧ *loose-fitting* (epithet of a mail-coat) 14 13 173 1 567 4
 ١٢٧٨. ١٢٧٨ u. with acc. 670 21
 ١٢٧٨ *to gain preeminence* 322 7

- فَصْلٌ — فَصْلُ الْعِنَانِ 171 12 (see vol. II p. 62): pl. فُصُولٌ *skirts* 756 4, فُصُولُ الْمَشْقَرِ 656 2, فُصُولُ الْخَيْلِ 807 16
- فَصِيلَةٌ *glory* 295 8, pl. فَصَائِلُ 481 18
- تَفْصُلُ the putting on of a shift 505 9
- مَفْصَلُ shift 156 20
- فَضُو. أَفْضَى with إِلَى 779 10, with بَ 779 14 (= 856 14 868 13)
- فَضَى adj. scattered, lying about 779 14 780 1
- فَضَاءٌ 451 3 691 8 719 4
- مُفَضَّاةٌ see 780 2
- فَطْرُ. فُطْرُ a small quantity of milk 149 7
- فَطَعَ. أَفْطَعَ to afflict (with acc.) 703 9, مَفْطَعٌ 296 6
- فَعَالٌ 630 13
- فَعَمٌ. فَعَمٌ adj. plump 556 16
- مَفْعَمٌ full 98 9
- فَعَو. الْأَفْعَى (= الْأَنْعَى) 753 2
- فَغَمٌ. فَاغَمٌ see 816 18
- فَغَمَةٌ see 816 9
- مَفْعُومٌ perfumed 816 4
- فَغُو. فَغُو a kind of fragrant herb 848 16
- فَغَاءٌ. تَفَغَّأَ to burst 409 6 (= 491 13)
- فَقَحَةٌ flower 50 17
- فَقَدَ. تَفَاعَدْتُمْ as a curse 113 10 (= 624 4)
- فَقُودٌ masd. with passive sense 550 2 [see Nöldeke, *Zur Gramm.* p. 18]
- فَقَرٌ. فَقَّرَ to divide into clans 435 1
- أَفْقَرٌ to be possible 22 24 (= 532 19)
- أَفْتَقَرَ to become poor 752 6
- مَغْفِرٌ (no sing.?) wants 388 10 (= 858 1)
- فَقَمٌ. فَقَمَ see 816 18 seq.
- تَفَقَّامٌ to become grierous 296 2 428 11, مَتَفَقِّمٌ a serious matter 616 10
- فَقَمٌ see 798 18, du. 816 19
- فَكَكٌ. فَكٌ jaw 792 1
- فَكَةٌ weakness 568 14
- فَكَهٌ. فَكَّهَ to jest with ... (acc.) 569 2
- فُكَاخَةٌ playful speech 260 4
- مُفَكِّبَةٌ yielding rich milk (?), epithet of a she-camel 555 27
- فَلَتٌ. مَتَفَلَّتْ see 204 26, and *Addenda* in loc.
- فَلَجٌ. فَلَجَ to open the lips 662 7
- فَلَجٌ water-course 827 5
- فَلَجَاتٌ see Index III
- فَالَجٌ stallion camel 886 1
- فَلَحٌ. فَلَحًا, أَفْلَحَ, فَلَحَ see 787 3 seq.
- فَلَذٌ. فَلَذَ s'ice 429 12, see 13 22

- فَلَقْل. فَلَقْل 479 12, or فَلَقْل 814 6
- فَلَق. فَلَق i. trans. 717 3, مَقْلُوق see 49 12
(= 106 2)
- فَلَقْ a cleft branch 612 11 (as var.)
مَتَفَلَقْ 878 13
- فَل. فَل u. to rout 212 3
فَلْ desert 636 14
فَلِيلَة tuft of hair 75 10
- فَلَا. فَلَا u. to wean (a foal) 66 17 (= 381 11
568 19)
- فَلَّيْ to rear (foals) 439 19
فَلَّوْ foal 121 18, or فُلَّو 776 4
- فَلَّى. فَلَّى i. to cleanse from lice 78 4 (فَلَّيْنِي)
= فَلَّيْنِي 150 13, metaph. to strike
607 3 (see vol. II p. 243)
- فَلَّى id. 150 17 (s. v. l.)
تَغَالَّى 150 19
- فَنَد. فَنَد block 787 4
- فَنَطَس. فَنَطَسَة see 738 18
- فَنَع. فَنَع abundance 383 16 seq.
- فَنَق. فَنَق stallion camel 38 18 251 10
679 3 876 10
- فَن. فَن to drive away (with acc.) 861 14
seq.
- [فَن] pl. أَفْنَان tresses 155 16, blades
of grass 453 11

- فَيْنَان bushy (feathers) 314 16
- [فُنُون] pl. أَفْنَان variations, caprices
(?) 327 3 581 7
- فَنُو. فَنُو [فُنُون] pl. أَفْنَان 100 17 (see *Addenda*
on vol. II p. 35) 118 9 437 5
- فَنِي. فَنِي (= فَنِي) 652 8
فَنِي to coax 779 3
تَغَانِي 836 9
- فَهَق. فَهَقَة (a wound) flowing with blood
326 19
- فَه. فَه helplessness 568 16 (as var.)
- فَوَت. فَوَت beyond the reach of... 72 11
تَفَاوَت separation, i. e. the separate
parts of a thing 378 21
- فَوْر. فَوْر u. to boil (intrans.) 284 18, to be
swollen (of a vein) 840 16
فَوْر فِي فَوْرهَا — without delay 846 3
(as var.)
- فَوْرَة see 878 16
- فَوْف. فَوْف u. to gasp 252 13 745 11
[فَوْف] notch (of an arrow), pl. أَفْوَف
168 16 (= 314 11) 602 3
- فَوَّف adj. supreme 497 9
فَوَّف, فَوَّف, see 473 12 seq.
- فَوَّف (an arrow) with a broken notch
759 17

(=) فِي 523 7: نَسْتُ فِي شَيْءٍ — فِي. فِي.
611 3 (فِي طَلَبٍ)

فِيئاً. 713 17 714 4 فِيئِي إِلَيْكَ — إِي. فَاءٌ
فَاءٌ to bring back 737 20 cf. 738 3
أَفْيَاءُ الظَّلَالِ shade 187 11, pl. in الظَّلَالِ
775 19
فِيئَةً elasticity 820 16, see vol. II p. 341

فِيحٌ. فِيحٌ أْفِيحٌ having wide steps 498 3
فِيدٌ. فِيدٌ اسْتَفَادَ to gain advantage from a thing
(acc.) 489 1, see vol. II p. 184
مُفِيدٌ beneficent 550 7

فِيصٌ. فَاَصٌ 355 12 545 13
أَفَاصٌ to shuffle (arrows in the arrow-
game), with acc. 864 1, with عَلَى
863 17, مُفِيصٌ الْقِدَاحِ 84 3
فِيصٌ adj., see 230 5
فِيصٌ water-channel 827 5
فِيوَصٌ ample (of a coat of mail) 266 4
مُفَاصَةٌ id. 189 15 598 12: on 606 1 see
vol. II p. 242

فِيْفٌ. [فِيْفَاءٌ] pl. فَيَافٍ 651 14

فِيلٌ. فَالٌ I. to err (absol.) 86 5, to treat
foolishly (with عَلَى) 524 12
أَفْيَالٌ adj. 690 12 (as var.), pl. أَفْيَالٌ
191 1 (= 525 3 690 14)
فِيلٌ elephant 268 8

فَيْلٌ, قَيْلٌ, adj., see 690 12 (cf. 190 17)
ذَيْلٌ vein-of the leg 869 13: adj. 190 17
فَيَالَةٌ folly 524 12, see 690 13
مُفَيْلٌ see 191 6 (= 525 5)
مُفَيْلَةٌ dim, scarcely visible 190 14
فَيْنٌ. فَيْنَانٌ see under فَنَنٌ

ق

قَبَبٌ. قَبَبٌ 614 12, pl. قَبَابٌ 471 13 773 4
أَقَبٌ lank-bellied 356 7 620 25 638 12
676 11, fem. قَبَاءٌ see 797 13, pl. قُبٌ
149 20 418 19 627 5 744 8 (as var.)

قَبَحٌ. قُبُوحٌ disgrace 618 14

قَبْرٌ. قُبَارٌ coll. see 82 21 seq.

قَبْسٌ. قَوَائِسُ pl. [قَابِسٌ] 465 5

قَبْصٌ. قَبْصٌ a large number (of men) 152 19
241 9 749 17

قَبْصٌ. قَبْصٌ the act of leaping 275 16

قَبَاصَةٌ swiftness 117

قَبِيصٌ subst. see 119: adj. swift 111

قَبَلٌ. أَقْبَلٌ to approach from in front (with
acc.) 483 10

أَسْتَقْبَلٌ id. 94 12

قَبْلٌ a conspicuous place 374 1 seq.

قَبِيلٌ see 301

- مُقَابِلٌ (= كَرِيمُ الْأَبَوَيْنِ) 489 7
مُقْتَبِلٌ *fresh* 184 4
- قَتَبٌ. أَقْتَبَ, قَتَبَ, see 793 10 seq.
قَتَبٌ *pack-saddle* 645 8, see 793 10
قَتَبٌ *harness for a camel that draws water* 792 11
- قَتَنٌ. قَتْنٌ *trefoil* 821 14
- قَتْدٌ. قَتَدَ, قَتَدَ, قَتَدَ, see 835 7] pl. قَتْدٌ
305 6 809 11, or أَقْتَدَ 835 6
قَتْدَانٌ *tragacanth* 483 14, coll. قَتْدَانٌ
152 17, metaph. *animosities* 746 3
- قَتَرٌ. قَتَرَ u. *to build a hut* (قَتْرَةٌ) 554 18
(as var.)
أَقْتَرُ intrans. *to smell of cooked meat*
874 20 (var. يَقْتَرُ "grow cool" 875 5)
قَتَرٌ *dust* 39 18 (= 631 10)
قَتَرٌ, قَتَرَةٌ, see 181 9
قَتَرٌ *aloes-wood (?) used as a perfume*
436 9 — see Lane s. v.
قَتْرَةٌ *hut* 195 4 seq.
قَاتِرٌ epithet of a saddle 35 18, see
vol. II p. 11
قَتَارٌ *the smell of cooked meat* 670 22
838 13
قَتِيرٌ *cooked meat* 835 12 (as var.): coll.
nail-heads 173 1 612 16 833 17
- قَتَلٌ. قَتَلَ (= مَتَلَ), du. 40 8: pl. أَقْتَلٌ
enemies 39 8 40 6
مَقْتَلَةٌ *broken-in (of a camel)* 792 19
- قَتَمٌ. أَقْتَمَ *dark grey* 629 8 682 5, pl. قَتَمٌ
214 18
- قَتْنٌ. قَتْنِيْنٌ see 533 4
- قَحْدٌ. قَحَدَ see 251 7
[مَقْحَابٌ] pl. مَقَاحِيْدُ *camels with large humps* 250 6
- قَحَطٌ. قَحَطَ [less correctly قَحَطَ] a. *to fail (of the rain)* 672 11
أَقْحَطَ id. 114 9
- قَحْلٌ. قَحِلَ *dry* 181 12
- قَحْمٌ. قَحَّمَ *to push forward (with acc.)* 645 4
قَحْمٌ *decrepit (man)* 611 17 (= 795 13)
مَقَمٌ of a camel 645 8, see foot-note
- قَحْوٌ. أَقْحَوَانٌ coll. *camomile flowers*, metaph.
teeth 156 6 662 7, *white hair* 486 6,
pl. أَقْحَاجٌ 662 21
- قَدٌ. قَدَ with verb understood 817 15
- قَدَحٌ. قَدَحَ *to be ladled out* 495 4
قَدَحٌ *the rubbing of fire-sticks* 585 2
قَدَحٌ *gaming-arrow* 477 1, pl. قَدَاحٌ
863 17, or قَدُوْحٌ 864 1 — for the
names of these arrows, see 753 17
seq.

- مَقْدَحَةٌ *ladle* 495 8
 مَقْدَحَةٌ *sunken* (of the eyes) 512 16
 قَدَد. قَدَّ u. *to forge* (steel) 175 5
 قَدَّ *strap* (for binding captives) 531 8
 739 8
 [قَدِيدَةٌ] pl. قَدَائِدُ 132 15
 مَقْدَرٌ *lacerated* 14 2
 قَدَّر. قَدَّرَ *purpose* 122 10, بَعِيدٌ قَدَرُهُ (a horse) *that takes long strides* 144 10
 قُدَّارٌ *butcher* 188 2
 قَدِيرٌ *boiled meat* 527 1 (= 835 15)
 835 11 (var. قَتِيرٌ)
 أَقْدَرُ see 549 7
 مَقْتَدِرٌ *skilful* (?) 845 19
 قَدَعَ. قُدِعَ *to be checked, held back* 71 12
 قَدَعَ *bashfulness* 384 8
 قَدَم. قَدَّمَ u. *to go before* (with acc.) 86 12
 490 6
 اسْتَقْدَمَ *to come forward* 686 4
 قُدْمًا adv. *straight forward* 275 16
 529 12
 [قَادِمَةٌ, see 800 18] pl. قَوَائِمُ *front-feathers* 70 3 (= 877 4) 512 18 800 7,
 also قُدَامِي 315 8 (= 800 20), or
 قُدَامِيَّاتٌ 800 13 seq.
 قَدِيمٌ *are* 504 11
 قُدَيْمَةٌ prep., see 766 7

- مُقَدِّمٌ — ذُو الْمُقَدِّمِ *the foremost* 425 18
 مُقَدِّمٌ (said to be = اِقْدَامٌ) 627 9 (text doubtful)
 مَقْدَامٌ (no sing.) *the hair above the forehead* 617 13 887 1
 مَقْدَامٌ *hero* 510 16
 قَذَر. قَذُورٌ *shy* (?) 66 12
 قَذُورَةٌ *vileness* 529 9, *a vile man* 529 12
 قَذَعَ. أَقْبَعَ see 409 2
 قَذَعَ *foul speech* 409 1
 قَذَاعٌ *maṣd.* 375 10
 قَذَف. قَذَفَ or قُذِفَ adj. *distant* 443 16
 [قُذْفَةٌ] *mountain-top*, pl. قُذْفَاتٌ 625 18
 قَذَافٌ *maṣd.* 584 1
 قَذَافٌ adj. *rushing* 672 19
 قَذِيفٌ *outcast* 730 10
 تَقَافٌ *rushing motion* 478 14 561 7
 مَقْدُوفَةٌ *covered* (with ب) 271 9 727 14
 مُتَقَافٌ *rushing* 71 19
 قَذَل. قَذَالَ 126 12 (= 212 18) 691 12 692 3
 729 11
 قَذَى. قَذَى i. *to cast forth* (with ب) 262 5
 قَذَى see 262 8
 أَقْدَى, قَذَى, see 262 9 seq.
 قَذَاةٌ 262 11
 قَرَأ. قَرَأَ a. *to conceive* (with acc.) 472 2 seq.

- قَرَبَ. تَقَرَّبَ to approach God 709 18
 قُرْبَ flank, du. 869 5, pl. أَقْرَابَ 149 20
 724 18 868 11 880 7, metaph. 388 17
 قَرَبَ the act of going down to the water
 67 13 672 19
 قَرَبَ 755 19, pl. fem. 217 11
 قُرَابَ (= قَرِيبَ) 620 9
 قَرَابَةَ pl. قَرَائِبَ kinsmen 540 5
 قُرُوبَ adj. (?) 776 14, see vol. II p. 331
 تَقَرَّيْبَ galloping (subst.) 168 6 218 3
 (= 521 7) 381 5 440 5 734 13
 مَقَرَّبَ a night-march (?) 187 18, see LA
 II 162 13 seq.
 مَقْرُوبَ sheathed 749 1
 مَقْرَبَةٌ a mare kept near the tent 171 17
 مَقْرَبَاتُ of mares 887 9
 قَرَحَ. قَرِحَ to reach his sixth year (of a horse)
 593 12, masd. قَرُوحَ 594 1, partic. قَارِحَ
 47 3 144 18 555 27 seq. 631 17, pl.
 قَرَحَ 663 19
 قَرَحَ scar (of a wound) 540 10 640 12
 685 1 746 6
 قَرَحَةٌ white spot 288 20
 قَرَحَ pure (water) 201 4 552 2
 قَرَوَاحَ open plain 333 4, pl. قَرَاوِجَ 332 19
 قَرَوِجَ dimin. of قَارِحَ 633 3
 أَقْرَحَ having a white spot 496 13
 قَرَدَ. قَرَدَ refuse of wool 827 13

- قَرْدَ compact, solid, 214 7, of a camel's
 hump 65 16 83 2 582 14
 قَرْدَ 65 20 (= 457 10) 457 5, pl. قَرْدَانُ
 metaph. 133 3
 قَرْدَمَ. قَرْدَمَانِي (?) 189 12 (= 487 3)
 قَرَرَ. أَقَرَّ to endure (with ب) 706 10, masd.
 (with عِلى) 757 16
 قَرَارَ coll. small sheep 810 11: adj. per-
 manent 842 15
 قَرَارَةٌ low-lying ground 165 22 657 7
 (cf. 675 3), coll. قَرَارٌ 859 11
 قَرِيرَ adj. — قَرِيرُ الْعَيْنِ 445 3
 قَارُورَةَ pl. قَوَارِيرَ 774 24
 مَقْرُورَ chilled 349 17
 قَرَشَ. اقْتَرَشَ to exchange blows (acc.) 686 11
 قَارِشَةً pl. قَوَارِشُ exchanging blows 239 10
 (= 686 13)
 قَرَصَ. قَرَصَ u. to vituperate 752 5
 قَارِصَ milk slightly soured 663 5: pl.
 قَوَارِصُ vituperations 751 2 752 5
 قَرَصَ. تَقَارَصَ to pass over (ب) a place one
 after another 154 10
 قَرَصَ debt, pl. قُرُوصَ 359 10
 قَرِيصَ composition of poetry 180 1
 قَرَضَبَ. قَرَضَبَ see 241 6
 قَرَضَابَ see 241 5

- قَرُوبٌ *ravenous*, hence *poor* 240 17,
pl. قَرَابِيَّةٌ 489 16
- قَرَطٌ *ear-ring* 662 21 853 13 878 13
قَرَطَاطٌ *saddle-cloth* 65 6
- قَرَطَسٌ (= قَرَطَسٌ) 743 13
- قَرِظٌ القَارِظُ العَنَزِيُّ 699 15
- قَرَعٌ a. *to gnash the teeth* 19 23 442 4
(= 681 14) 612 3, *maṣd.* قَرَعَةٌ 442 4
قَرَعٌ *to be empty* 290 10 (= 596 17)
قَرَعٌ *to add one thing to another*
(with acc. and ب) 516 3
قَرَعٌ *smallpox of young camels* 389 2
(as var.)
[قَرَعَةٌ] *water-skin*, pl. قَرَعٌ 408 11
قَرَعَةٌ — قَرَعَةُ الطَّرِيقِ *highway* 547 1
قَرَاعٌ *hard* (of a shield) 567 19
قَرَاعٌ *bold* (of an ostrich) 605 12 (as
var.) 828 6, pl. قَرَاعٌ *ibid.*
- قَرَفٌ مَقْرَفٌ *of mixed race*, pl. *san.* 238 1,
مَقْرَفَةٌ 185 15 (= 542 12 791 1)
- قَرَضٌ قَرَضٌ *to hasten* (?) 763 14
تَقَرَّضٌ *id.* 763 11
- قَرَفٌ قَرِفٌ *flat* 77 5 87 20
- قَرَقَرٌ قَرَقَرٌ *a cry addressed to camels* 807 4
قَرَقَرٌ *ship* 818 20

- قَرَسٌ (= قَرِفٌ) قَرَفُوسٌ 88 2
- قَرَفٌ قَرَفٌ *potent* (of wine) 292 18 504 13
754 11 813 18
- قَرَمٌ مَقْرَمٌ *see* 532 10
- قَرَمٌ i. *to nibble* (with acc.) 178 5 seq.,
maṣd. قَرَمٌ 177 17, مَقْرَمٌ *notched*
with the teeth (of a gaming-arrow)
817 16, مَقْرَمَةٌ *coll.* 817 21
قَرَمٌ *stallion camel* 218 4, *metaph.* of
men 659 12, pl. قَرَمٌ 824 19
قَرَمَةٌ *see* 26 3 818 4
قَرَامَةٌ *scar* 706 13
مَقْرَمٌ *notched* 476 13
مَقْرَمٌ *stallion* 679 6 (as var.)
- قَرَمَدٌ قَرَمَدٌ *coll. bricks* 65 4, *clay* 495 12
مَقْرَمَدٌ *plastered* 791 3
- قَرَنٌ قَرْنٌ *see* 682 3
قَرْنٌ *edge* (of the Sun's disc) 289 21
383 5 806 16: *du. peaks* (?) 890 20:
pl. قَرَنٌ *locks of hair* 185 18 383 16
384 3 469 7 (?) 474 5: pl. قَرَنٌ *side-*
pieces (?) 543 13, *see vol. II p. 214:*
pl. قَرَنٌ *equals in age* 212 11 722 16
قَرْنٌ *companion* (?) 438 6: *enemy* 817 7,
pl. قَرَنٌ 681 19
قَرْنٌ *cord* 824 13, pl. قَرَنٌ *metaph.* 497 13

- قَرَانٌ ⁵ similar (of arrows) 612 8
 قَرُونٌ ⁵ (fem.) soul 581 10
 قَرِينٌ ⁵ a beast that is tied to another
 126 18, fem. قَرِينَةٌ 216 4: see also
 581 12
 قَرِينَةٌ ⁵ soul 732 10
 مَقْرِنٌ ⁵ joining in pairs 37 19
 قَرْنَفَلٌ ⁵. قَرْنَفَلٌ 486 6
 قَرَا ⁵. قَرَا ⁵ u. to follow 210 9
 أَقْتَرَى ⁵ id. 554 1 (var. يَقْتَرُونَ, see
 s. v. قَتَر)
 قَرَأَ ⁵ back (of an animal) 164 16, or
 قَرَى ⁵ 724 15
 قَرَوَاءٌ ⁵ long-backed (of a she-camel)
 271 9, of a ship 585 14
 قَرَى ⁵. قَرَى ⁵ i. to entertain (with 2 acc.'s),
 metaph. 149 7 [cf. 'Amr b. Qamī'ah
 N° XIII v. 11]
 قَرَى ⁵ 149 2 750 17
 قَرَوِيَّةٌ ⁵ 791 9
 قَزَعٌ ⁵. قَزَعَةٌ ⁵ a wisp of cloud 389 10, coll.
 قَزَعٌ ⁵ 388 17 389 1, metaph. of light-
 headed men 394 15
 مَقْرَعٌ ⁵ hurried 543 9 (var. مَقْرَعًا and
 مَقْرَعًا): cut close (of the feathers
 of arrows) 875 20
 قَسَبٌ ⁵. قَسَبٌ ⁵ coll. a kind of date 41 17 109 4
 821 8
 قَسَرٌ ⁵. قَسَوْرٌ ⁵ a kind of shrub 333 14
 مَقْتَسَرٌ ⁵ treated with violence 449 3
 قَسَطٌ ⁵. [قَسَطٌ?] pl. أَقْسَاطٌ ⁵ scattered bands
 164 3
 قَسَمٌ ⁵. قَسَمٌ ⁵ i. to ponder (with acc.) 150 8,
 masd. قَسَمٌ ⁵ ibid.
 قَسَمٌ ⁵ with 2 acc.'s 126 17
 [قَسَمَةٌ] ⁵ the middle of the face, pl.
 قَسَمَاتٌ ⁵ 650 12 seq.
 قَسَامٌ ⁵ beauty 183 3 650 6
 قَسِيمَةٌ ⁵ casket (?) 183 14
 قَشَبٌ ⁵. قَشَبٌ ⁵ to be spoilt, marred, 852 6
 قَشِيبٌ ⁵ new 184 4 336 12 (= 765 10)
 514 18, smooth (?) 405 18 (= 863 7)
 مَقْشَبٌ ⁵ mingled 737 20
 قَشَرٌ ⁵. قَشَرَ ⁵ i. or u. to scrape off 55 4 (= 454 4)
 قَشَارِيٌّ ⁵ coll. chips 310 12
 قَشَعٌ ⁵. اِنْقَشَعَ ⁵ to vanish 386 3
 قَشَعٌ ⁵ leather 528 3
 قَشَعَرٌ ⁵. اِفْشَعَرَ ⁵ to bristle up 204 10, مَقْشَعَرٌ ⁵
 distressful 154 17
 قَشَعَمٌ ⁵. [قَشَعَمٌ] ⁵ pl. قَشَاعِمٌ ⁵ 607 4, see vol. II
 p. 243

قَصَبٌ. قَصَبِيٌّ made of fine silk 782 6

قَصَدَ. قَصَدَ i. to aim at (ل) an object
834 1 14, to treat justly (with ب)
426 12, أَقْصَدَ بِدَرْعِكَ Act with mo-
deration! 117 15

أَقْصَدَ to slay 683 5 875 15, pass. 713 9

قَصْدُ الْقَنَا [قَصْدَةٌ] fragment, pl. in الْقَنَا
108 8 113 7

قَصِيدٌ marrow, hence strength 307 12:
coll. poems 462 9: broken lances
713 1

أَقْصَدُ straightest 713 1

قَصَرَ. قَصَرَ u. trans. to reserve 597 16 878 1,
to hold back 634 16 661 6, to shorten
260 14 262 1, with object under-
stood 726 5: intrans. to be confined
349 5, to restrict oneself 556 3, to
fall short 572 1

أَقْصَرَ intrans. to desist 697 8 875 19
(as var.), partic. 711 4

قَصْرٌ goal 301 12 seq., قَصْرِكَ exclam.
Desist! 540 19

[قَصْرَى] du. قَصْرَيَانِ the short ribs 42 15
774 14

قَصِيرَةٌ confined, secluded 349 8, pl.
349 10

مَقْصَرًا adv. in the evening 38 15 [cf.
قَصْرًا Naq. 618 2]

قَصَصَ. قَصَّ u. to seek 201 10

قَصَّ breast (?) 247 19

مَقْصِيٌّ a crop-tailed horse (?) 310 16

مَقْصُورٌ cropped 311 1

قَتَعَ. قَتَعَ a. to quench thirst (acc.) 52 8
(= 866 3), to swallow the end (with
ب) 671 9

قَصَلَ. قَاصِلٌ sharp 174 21

قَاصِلٌ id. 563 5

قَصُورَ. أَقْصَى to keep far off (with acc.) 611 13

قَصَا coll. outliers 517 20 (= 688 19):

الْقَصَا adv. at a distance 670 5 (var.
الْقَصَاءُ)

قَضَبَ. تَقَضَّبَ to be serered 732 1

[قَضَبٌ] pl. قَوَاضِبُ sharp swords 89 21

[قَضِيبٌ] pl. قُضِبٌ 784 15 816 4

قَضَصَ. قَضَّ a. see 851 21 seq., maṣd. قَضَصَ
852 1

أَقْضَى to cause discomfort (with عَلَى of
the person) 851 19

أَنْقَضَ to swoop down 490 6, to fall (of
a star) 629 8

قَضَبٌ subst. gravel 865 12, بِقَضِيبِهَا
great and small 112 14: adj. gra-
relly 852 4

قَضَّةٌ coll. small stones 391 11

قَضَّ see قَضِيبٌ

قَصَفَ. قَصَفٌ coll. *hills of clay* 188 4, pl. قَصَافٌ 188 13

قَصَمَ. قَصَمٌ coll. *notches* 612 4

قَضَى. قَضَى I. *to fashion* 881 9

قَطَبَ. قُطْبَةٌ see 181 9
قَطُوبٌ *wrinkled* 212 14

قَطَرَ. قَطَرٌ *to throw a thing on its side* 635 5
قَطَرٌ *rain* 871 14, pl. قَطَارٌ 602 10 (= 889 4) 662 7 672 11

قُطْرٌ *side*, pl. أَقْطَارٌ 890 5
قُطْرٌ *aloes-wood* 505 5 (= 838 17)
قُطْرٌ *trail (of blood)* 610 13
مَقْطَرَةٌ *censer* 505 3

قَطَعَ. قَطَعَ a. (= قَطَعَ الطَّرِيقَ) *to waylay* (with عَلَى) 708 8

[قَطْعٌ see 100 3] *a kind of arrow-head*, pl. قِطَاعٌ 99 16 100 5 (= 867 3), or أَقْطَعٌ 866 7: *mat*, pl. أَقْطَاعٌ 572 15 573 15

[قَطِيعٌ] *herd*, pl. أَقْطِيعٌ 638 8
أَقْطَعُ *more likely to be severed* 534 1
تَقَاطَعٌ *estrangement* 742 4
مَقْطَعَةٌ see 581 5

قَطَفَ. قَاطِفٌ *vintager* 557 1
[قَطُوفٌ] *slow*, pl. قُطُوفٌ 155 3

قَطَمَ. قُطَامِيٌّ *falcon* 736 14

قَطَيْنٌ. قَطَيْنٌ coll. *camp-followers* 547 15, *travellers* 889 5, *herds (of gazelles)* 580 8

قَطَوَ. قَطَاٌ *the hinder part of the back (in a quadruped)* 70 15 seq.

قُطَيٌّ *the young of the sand-grouse* 569 3

تَقَطَّأَ *a tripping gait* 155 6

قَعَبَ. قَعْبٌ *bowl* 512 4 841 7

قَعَدَ. تَقَعَّدَ trans. *to impede* 440 6

اِفْتَتَعَدَ trans. *to ride upon...* 500 16, pass. 171 17

[قُعْدَةٌ] *riding-camel*, pl. قُعْدَاتٌ 439 15

قَاعِدٌ *decrepit* 130 4, pl. fem. قَوَاعِدُ of women 136 22: subst. *tent-poles* 826 11

قَعُودٌ *riding-camel* 577 6

قَعِيدٌ *companion*, metaph. of a thing 305 16: قَعِيدَكَ exclam. 540 10 (var. 464 5)

نَقَعْدَكَ): see also 464 5

قُعْدُودٌ, قُعْدُودٌ, see 696 4 seq.

اِئْتَعَادُ *the act of storing up* 665 3

مَقْعَدٌ *position* 864 15

قَعَرَ. تَقَعَّرَ *to fall* 840 12

مُنْقَعِرٌ *uprooted* 157 4, *collapsing* 158 9

قَعَسَ. تَقَاعَسَ *to last long* 546 10

اِنْعَنَسَسَ *to break one's back* 133 22: see also 549 19

- أَفْعَسَ see 549 18, fem. فَعَسَتْ enduring
628 12
- تَعَصَّ. أَفْعَسَ to strike dead 437 5
- فُعَاعَ adj. salt 684 14
- تَقَعَّقَ. تَقَعَّقَ to creak 528 3
- تَعَوَّ. قَعَوُ pulley 133 22 356 5 (= 584 19
727 14 799 14)
- مَقَّعَ squatting 404 10
- قَفَرَ. قَفَرَ n. to examine 806 8
- اِفْتَقَرَ to follow a track 520 11 (as
var.), partic. 520 13 (= 806 13)
- قَفِرَ emaciated 156 14, fem. قَفِرَتْ 813 9
- قَفْرَةٌ desert 807 9
- قُفُورٌ a kind of plant (?) 373 17
- قَفَسَ. أَفْعَسَ 549 1, see foot-note
- قَفَفَ. قَفَّ n. to stand on end (of the hair)
356 20 [see *Bukhārī* ed. Krehl III
339 18]
- قَفٌّ hard soil 210 13 356 18 415 13
494 18 (= 515 12) 725 6
- قَفَلَ. قَفَلَ see 181 14
- مُقَفَّلٌ bolted 408 7
- قَفُو. قَفَا ii. to follow 727 7
- أَفْقَى to give preference to... (with
acc.) 230 17, pass. to enjoy as a
privilege (with ب) 71 11 (= 839 8)

- فَفَا back (of a place) 845 14
- قَفَى privileged 230 12
- مُقَقِّبَةٌ following one another 553 4
- قَلَبَ. قَلَبَ (sing.) expert 354 6
- قَلْبَةٌ disease 754 14
- قَلَابٌ see 813 2
- قَلِيبٌ well 512 7 646 6 772 4, pl. قُلُوبٌ
150 10: grave 117 21 (see 772 16 seq.)
- قَلَّتْ. قَلَّتْ puddle, du. 167 15, pl. قَلَاتٌ
167 7 865 12
- قَلَّتْ ruin 340 15 (= 584 11)
- مَقْلَاتٌ a female whose offspring do not
survive 340 11 584 8, pl. مَقْلَائِتُ
340 17 (= 584 14) 584 16
- قَلَحَ. قَلَحَ yellowness of the teeth 712 6
- أَقْلَحَ pl. قَلَحَ 712 4
- قَلَدَ. قَلَدَ (?) 437 2, see foot-note
- قَلَدَ حَبْلٌ 413 15, see vol. II p. 151
- مَقْلَدٌ pl. مَقَالِدُ keys 497 3 (see foot-
note, and Muslim b. al-Walid
N^o 20 v. 45)
- قَلَسَ. قَلَسَ gushing 319
- قَلَصَ. قَلَصَ i. to shrink, grow less 149 15
662 2, قَلَصَ 661 14 883 3 (?)
- قَلَصَ to conceive, metaph. of War
571 7 (?) 769 12

- قَلَّاسٌ (water) *that rises in a well* 283 17
(= 377 9 829 3)
- قَلْبُوسٌ *a young she-camel* 441 7 502 3
698 15 715 14. pl. قُلُوسٌ 618 1, قَلَّاسٌ
603 s, or قَلَّاسُ 699 5 847 9
- مَقْلَصٌ *tall* 331 14 456 7 (as var. also
(بِمَقْلَصٍ) 676 11 704 1 734 5 (var.
(مَقْلَصٍ))
- قَلَعَ. قَلَعَ to *cease* 852 15 859 11
قَتَّلَعَ to *be uprooted* 404 16
قَلَعٌ *wallet*. كَشَحَمَةٌ تَقْلَعُ 829 17: see
also 411 13 seq.
- قَلَعٌ *sail* 86 2
قَلَعٌ *id.* 409 8 (as var.)
قَلَعٌ coll. *pieces of rock* 409 3, *masses*
of cloud 409 6 (= 491 13): *a kind*
of steel 627 1 (see vol. II p. 260).
قَلَعٌ ذُو نَقْلٍ *sword* 388 6: *blood* (said
to be = عَلَقٌ) 684 11
قَلْعٌ *cessation* 411 11
- قَلَقَ. قَلَقَ to *become loose* 542 5 582 19, to
move swiftly 219 3 828 12. masd.
قَلَقَ 219 3 582 19
قَلَقَ قَلَقَ (of a road) 216 14
- قَلَقَلَ. قَلَقَلَ to *render lean* 167 21
- قَلَر. قَلَرٌ intrans. 200 5
قَلَّةٌ *the top of a hill* 16 17, of a
wine-jar 291 13, pl. قُلَلٌ *hill-tops*,
قِلَالٌ *wine-jars* 133 13
- قَلَمَ. قَلَمَ to *clip* 351 9, masd. تَقْلِمٌ 820 8,
مَقْلَمٌ metaph. *enfeebled* 681 19
[مَقْلَمٌ] pl. مَقْلَمٌ the *knots of a spear-*
shaft 347 1
- قَلَوَ. مَقْلَا bat (used by children) 633 12
- قَلَى. تَقَلَّى to *make oneself hated* 200 10
قَلَى the *ashes of certain plants* 183 12
مَقْلِيَّةٌ *hatred* 92 13
- قَمَحَ. قَمَحَ with عَنْ 844 11
[قَمَحَ] *refusing to drink* (of a camel),
pl. قَمَاحٌ 844 13
قَمَاحٌ شَبْرٌ see 844 11
- قَمَر. تَقَمَّرَ trans. to *capture by trickery*
147 13
[قَمَرٌ] pl. أَقْمَارٌ 629 10
قَمَرٌ *light-grey* (of a she-ass) 813 11,
pl. قَمَرٌ 67 4 (= 871 4)
- قَمَسَ. قَمَسَ to *be hastened* 309 4
قَمِيسٌ *rapid* 722 14
- قَمَعَ. قَمَعَ to *remain quiet* 401 5 763 10
قَمَعٌ *soreness* 383 9
قَمَعٌ *sore* 383 11
- قَمَل. قَمَلٌ coll. *small insects* (see Qur'an
7 13) 418 14

- قَمَلٌ *containing lice* (قَمَلٌ) 739 12
 قَمَلٌ *id.* 741 15 (with variants)
- قَمَمٌ. قَمَمَةٌ see 798 18
- قَمِنٌ. قَمِنٌ adj. *suited for* (قَمِنٌ) 62 2 seq.
 قَمِينٌ see 534 11
- قَنَأٌ. قَنَأٌ a. *to be deep red* 453 6 557 1,
 قَنِي 803 11 878 13
 قَنَأٌ *to dye red* 160 9
 مَقْنَأَةٌ see 816 12
- قَنَبٌ. قَنَبٌ, قَنَبٌ, *to outstrip (?) with* على
 379 8
 قَنَبٌ الْقَيْرُ — قَنَبٌ 366 21 367 2,
 قَنَبٌ 508 12
 قَنَبٌ *hemp* 576 5
 مَقْنَبٌ *squadron* 416 9 (var. حَسَرٌ) 517 6
 737 1
- قَنَبِلٌ. قَنَبِلَةٌ pl. قَنَابِلٌ *the divisions of an*
army 718 18
- قَنَدَلٌ. قَنَدِلٌ pl. قَنَادِلٌ *candlesticks* 174 18
- قَنَسٌ. قَنَسٌ *stock, race* 595 4
 قَنَسٌ 572 1, metaph. *the crown of the*
head (in a horse) 486 18 (= 572 3),
 pl. قَوَانِسُ 483 7 486 15 680 19
- قَنَصٌ. قَنَصٌ absol. 44 9 764 5, with acc.
 763 10
- قَنَصٌ 866 7
 قَنِيصٌ (= صَيْدٌ) 71 2 191 16: (= صَائِدٌ)
 698 7 775 12
- قَنَطَرٌ. قَنَطَرَةٌ 65 4 seq. 95 1 (see vol. II p.
 32), pl. قَنَاطِرُ 722 10
- قَنَعٌ. قَنَعٌ, قَنَعٌ a., see 857 17 seq.
 تَقَنَعٌ metaph. 75 6
 قَنَعٌ *beggar* 373 15 seq.
 قَنَاعٌ *head-covering* 200 13 372 6 497 3
 844 15
 قَنَاعَةٌ, قَنُوعٌ 373 19 (cf. 388 7 seq.
 494 10 531 10) 388 10 (= 858 1) 858 3
 مَقْنَعٌ *wrapt in a shroud* 79 1, *helmeted*
 530 11 876 16
- قَنَمٌ. قَنَمَةٌ see 816 20 seq.
- قَنَنٌ. قَنَنَةٌ *summit* 17 3
- قَنُوٌ. قَنُوٌ *bunch of dates* 831 15, pl. قَنُونٌ
 271 3
- قَنِيٌ. قَنِيٌ (= اِقْنِي حَيَاءَكَ) 29 5 (cf.
 661 11 727 16), قَنِيَّةٌ see 661 8 seq.
 قَنَأٌ *hooknosedness* 231 8
 اِقْنِي adj. 230 12
 مَقْنٌ *a maker of lances* 683 18
 مَقْنَأَةٌ *mingled* 214 9
- قَنِيلٌ. قَنِيلٌ see 181 14

قَهْوَةٌ 495 4

قَوَتْ. قَاتَ ū. to feed (trans.) 322 14
أَتَاتَ id. 760 10

قَوْدٌ. قَبِيدٌ long-backed (of a she-ass) 729 15
قَوْدٌ stiff-necked 452 9, fem. قَوْدَةٌ long-necked 379 4 586 3, pl. قَوْدٌ 309 15

قَوْرٌ. قَارَةٌ rock 67 17, coll. قَارٌ 69 19 (= 300 11),
pl. قُورٌ 351 11
أَقْرَرُونَ 493 1 seq.
أَقْرَرٌ leanness 676 11

قَوَسٌ. قَوَسَ intrans. to be bent 773 12

قَوَصٌ. مَقْوَصٌ overturned 808 10

قَوَعٌ. قَاعٌ 567 4 631 8 752 17, pl. أَقْوَاعٌ 310 12,
or قَبِيعَانٌ 559 11

قَوَفٌ. تَقَوَّفَ to look for signs 86 9
قَفَّةٌ tracker 223 18 cf. 563 11, pl. قَفَفٌ
499 9

قَوْلٌ. قُلٌّ (= قُلٌّ) 690 11 (var. قُلٌّ)
[قُلٌّ, قُبَيْلٌ] prince, pl. قُبَيْلٌ 691 8
قُبَيْلٌ 678 7 689 9 690 8
قَوَالٌ 630 13
تَقْوَالٌ 523 10 (var. تَقْوَالٌ)

قَوْمٌ. أَثَامٌ to turn away (trans.) 599 16
قَامَةٌ pulley (?) 402 4 545 13 (see vol. II
p. 214)

قَائِمَةٌ the upper leg 216 19, pl. قَوَائِمٌ 220 1

قَوَى. قَوْلٌ desert 347 5

قَبِأٌ. اسْتَقَاءَ to seek to vomit up (with acc.)
141 26

قَيْدٌ. قَيْدٌ to provide with a border 156 6
قَيْدٌ الْأَوْبَدِ — قَيْدٌ 456 3 559 9
قَيْدٌ الرُّمَحِ — قَيْدٌ adv. a lance's length
278 5

قَيْرٌ. قَرٌ pitch 669 6
قَيْرٌ id. 818 20

قَيْسٌ. مَقْيَاسٌ measure 595 6

قَيْصٌ. انْقِيَاصٌ overflowing (subst.) 283 17
(= 377 9 829 3)

قَيْظٌ. قَظٌ I. with acc. of place 621 4 703 1

قَيْقٌ. قَيْقٌ coll. stony ridges 422 13, pl.
قَبَائِي 422 16

قَيْلٌ. قَلٌ I. 221 21

اسْتَقَالَ to seek to escape from a thing,
pass. 300 13: to ask pardon for a
thing (acc.) 519 16

قَيْلٌ noonday draught 72 8 cf. 419 1:
see also under قَوْلٌ

مَقْيَلٌ 65 20 (= 457 10) 457 5

قَبِنٌ. قَنٌ I. to mend 270 15 (= 793 17)

قَيْن 270 11 seq. 793 12 826 19
 قَيْنَة 319 5 (= 789 7) 424 4, du. 318 11
 قَيْنِي epithet of a camel (?) 405 18
 (= 863 7)

ك

كَ 471 4
 كَا (= كَذَاك) 197 10
 كَأَي see under أَيْ
 كَب u. to upset (?) 473 11
 كَبَّ intrans. 561 3 (cf. 560 9) 683 5
 كَبَّة rush, onslaught 171 2
 كَبَّة id. 32 25 825 11 (as var.)
 كَبَاب coll. herds 433 6
 مَكَبَّة onslaught 722 3
 كَبَد distress 326 6
 كَبَد — كَبَدَا 2007: pl. أَكْبَاد 454 11
 كَبَاد liver-complaint 745 11
 كَبِيدَاتُ السَّمَاءِ the midmost heaven
 308 16
 كَبِير main part 788 1
 كَبِير id. 153 2
 كَبِش metaph. warrior 419 7 782 12
 كَبَل u. to hold back (a horse) 609 14
 مَكْبَلٌ fettered 397 1 (var. مَكْبَلٌ)
 كَبَا u. to fall headlong 738 14 876 10

أَكْبَى زَنْدًا — أَكْبَى he failed to produce
 fire 733 1

كَل shortwinded 440 5

كَلَا aloes-wood 505 3

كَتَب u. to tie up 715 14, masd. كَتَبَ
 715 12

تَكَتَبَ to come together 517 6 623 19

كُنْب [كُنْبَة] seam, pl. كُنْب 344 16

الْكَتَابُ Destiny 601 3

كَتَر see 794 2

كَتَر a camel's hump 793 12, see 794 4
 seq. and vol. II p. 338

كَع adj. penetrating 388 12 (as var.)

كَتِف a flat piece of metal 217 4
 كَتِيفَةٌ enmity, pl. كَتَائِف 295 12

كَتَم a plant used for dyeing 183 11
 847 12

كَتَام 408 1
 كَتُم silent 355 18 356 4 (= 799 8),
 applied to a bow 612 15 787 8 seq.,
 pl. كُتُم 356 4 (= 799 8)

كَتَن linen cloth 814 12 815 9

كَتَبَا adv. from close at hand 121 16

كَتَاب of an arrow, see 173 14

كَث dense 84 13 (as var.)

كثَر. كَثْرٌ *wealth* 184 12 185 4
 كَثَارٌ *numerous* 842 11
 مَكْثُورٌ *vanquished* 399 13
 مُكَاثِرٌ 715 15 (as var.)
 مَكْثَرٌ *rich* 91 4
 مَكَاثِرٌ (no sing.?) *armies* 435 13

كُتِلَ. كَوْثِلٌ *rudder* 425 13

كَحَلَ. كُحِلَ 59 4 (= 723 9 879 9)
 كَحَلٌ *famine* 240 17
 أَكْحَلٌ subst. *vein of the hand* 317 7:
 adj. *black* 383 9, fem. كَحْلَاءُ of a
 year of famine 240 20, pl. كُحُلٌ of
 rain-clouds 8 21
 مَكْحُولٌ of an antelope 276 4
 مَكْحَلٌ *id.* 854 4

كَدَدٌ. مَكْدُودٌ *toilsome (way)* 697 1

كَدَرَ. كَدَّرَ metaph. *to mar* 891 17
 اِنْكَدَرَ *to rush* 873 11, مَنَّكَدَرٌ of a
 falcon 148 4
 كُندَرِيَّاتٌ *dust-coloured (sand-grouse)*
 581 2
 اَنْكَدَرٌ 741 5, pl. كُنْدَرٌ 391 14
 اَكْدَرِيٌّ 398 7

كَدَسَ. تَكَدَّسَ *to leap* 719 11 seq.
 [كَادِسٌ] pl. كَوَادِسُ *fore-bodings of evil*
 463 14

كَدَمَ. كَدَمَ i. *to bite* 617 5
 مَكْدَمٌ bitten, i. e. *devoured* 154 1, of
 a stallion, *scarred with bites* 679 3
 [or rather *robust*, see BQut. Glos-
 sary s. v.]

كَدَنَ. كَوْدَنٌ *pack-mule* 491 7 (see vol. II p.
 185), pl. كَوَادِنُ 627 13

كَدَى. اَكْدَى *to encounter hard ground (كُدَيْةٌ),*
 hence *to prove fruitless* 181 1
 كَادٌ miserly 688 18

كَذَبَ. كَذَبَ i. *to be necessary* 721 19
 كَذِيبٌ (a cloud) *which sheds no rain*
 848 1
 [كَذَابٌ = كَذِبٌ] pl. تَكَاذِيبٌ 239 16

كَذَذَ. كَذَانٌ *gravel* 467 12 725 6

كَرَبَ. كَرَبَ u. *to be near setting (of the Sun)*
 67 13

كَرَبَ *to be nearly finished* 750 4 (see
 vol. II p. 323)

اَكْرَبَ *to shorten* 223 2, pass. see 749 11,
 مَكْرَبٌ compact, firm 840 16

كَرَبَ a bunch of grapes 433 7: distress
 629 1

كَرَبٌ cord 68 17

كَارَبٌ imminent 414 17

مَكْرَبٌ set close together 280 3, tightened
 749 9, metaph. distressed 236 14 825 8

- كَرَتْ. كَرَاتٌ coll. *leeks* 22 11 seq.
 كَرْدَس. كَرْدُوسٌ a large bone 70 17
 كَر. كَرٌ u. causat. 707 3
 كَر cable 378 21 719 17, pl. كُرُورٌ 228 6:
 pl. كِرَارٌ water-holes 228 7
 كَرز. كَرَزٌ falcon (?) 209 4
 كَرع. كَرْعٌ rough ground 379 14: pl. أَكْرَعٌ
 legs 865 7
 مَكْرَعٌ the part of the face that is
 kissed 53 12
 كَرَكِر. كَرَكِرَةٌ [كِرَكِرَةٌ] breast (of a camel), pl. كِرَاكِرٌ
 699 5
 كَرَم. كَرَمٌ coll. *grapes* 215 16 258 9 557 1
 أَكْرَمَةٌ generosity 139 13
 كَرَن. كِرَانٌ lute (?) 804 15
 كَرِينَةٌ female musician 204 4
 كَرِه. أَكْرَهَ to put on by force 157 10, to
 force in 347 1 (see vol. II p. 127)
 كَرِينَةٌ combat 877 1 882 13 (? as var.)
 مَكْرَهٌ (?) 725 6
 [مَكْرَعَةٌ] pl. in مَكَارِعِهَا in spite of
 their unwillingness 827 17
 كَرُو. كَرَا ū. to play with a ball (كُرَّةٌ) 96 7
 أَكْرَى to delay (trans.) 733 7
 اَلْكَرَا (said to be = اَلْكَرْوَان) 816 1
 كَرَى sleep 848 11
 كَرَز. كَرَزَةٌ stiff 867 13
 كَسَح. كَسَاحُونَ sweepers (with acc.) 318 17
 كَسَد. كَسَدٌ worthless 637 4
 كَسِيدٌ id. 696 11
 كَسِر. كَسَرٌ — يَكْسِرُ 633 10 (var. يَوَكْسِ)
 كَسِرٌ swooping down (of an eagle)
 328 10
 كَسَس. أَكْسُسٌ having short teeth 552 15, pl.
 كُسُ 552 20, hence chipped 227 14
 كَسَع. كَسَعٌ a. 885 7, see vol. II p. 364
 كَسَل. كَسَلٌ 17 3
 [كَسَلَانٌ] pl. كُسَالَى 549 1
 كَسُو. كَسَا ū. metaph. (with 2 acc.'s) 519 1
 [كِسَاءٌ] pl. أَكْسِيَّةٌ 671 7
 كَشَح. كَشَحٌ flank 799 5, du. 664 1 678 3
 كَشِشٌ enemy 755 9
 كَشَرَ. كَشَرَ i. to smile 589 15
 كَضَظ. كَضَظٌ u. to press 529 4
 كَضَم. كَضَمٌ speechless, pl. كُضْمٌ 628 19
 كَعَب. كَعَبٌ ankle-bone 635 5, du. ankles
 667 3, joints (in a spear-shaft)
 612 16

- كَعْبَةٌ *chamber* (of a tavern) 291 10,
 pl. كَعَبَاتٌ see 449 19
 كَعَابٌ (a woman) *with swelling breasts*
 166 10 698 4 (var. الكعابا pl.)
- كَعَبَرٌ. كَعَبَرَةٌ *the act of cutting off* 709 4
- كَعَكَعَ. تَكَعَكَعَ *to shrink back* 539 2
- كَعَمَ. كَعَمَ a. *to gag* 317 10
- كَفَأَ. كُفِيَ *to be overturned* 39 18 (= 631 10)
 كَفِيَ (= كَفِيَ) *similar* 682 13, see 689 13
- كَفَتَ. كَفَّتَ *to draw together* 189 15
 كَفَّتَ *the act of drawing together* 289 15
- كَفَرٌ. كَفَرٌ i. *to conceal* 723 3, كَافِرٌ *dark, i. e.*
the night 81 5 (= 258 1) 257 14,
 مَكْفُورٌ *covered with dust* 258 6
 كَافُورٌ *a covering* (of leaves) 258 9
 مَكْفُورٌ *covered with feathers* 258 8
- كَفَفَ. كُفِيَ *to be enclosed* 397 10
 كُفِيَ see 270 3
- كَفَلَ. كَفَلَ *hind-quarters* (of a man) 253 8,
 of a horse 841 11, pl. أَكْفَالٌ 149 20
 [كَفَلَ] *a man who has not a firm seat*
 (on horse-back), pl. أَكْفَالٌ 269 1
- كَفَنَ. كَفَنَ *to wrap* (a corpse) 344 7 527 10
- كَفِيرٌ. كَفِيرٌ *dark* (of an army) 37 24
- كَوَّكَبٌ. كَوَّكَبٌ *rich vegetation* (?) 144 1, كَوَّكَبٌ
 الْمَوْتِ 309 4 (see vol. II p. 108),
 كَوَّكَبٌ يَوْمٌ ذُو كَوَّكَبٍ *a day of disaster*
 623 9
- كَلَّأَ. كَلَّأَ a. *to remain awake at night* (acc.)
 506 4
- كَلَبَ. [كَلَبَ] pl. كَلِيبٌ 614 19 776 7
 [كَلَبَ] pl. كَلَبِي 345 10
 مَكَلَبٌ (= مَكَلَبٌ) see 639 4
- كَلَحَ. كَلَحَ *withered* 333 10, see 154 1 seq.
- كَلَسَ. كَلَسَ *lime* 425 2
- كَلَفَ. كَلَفَ with 2 acc.'s 767 3
 أَكْلَفٌ *dark brown* 681 9 822 17
- كَلَكَلَ. كَلَكَلَ *the breast* of a camel 96 1
 774 14, metaph. 385 9 511 4 826 2,
 pl. كَلَاكِلٌ 699 7 [see *Addenda*]
- كَلَّ. كَلَّ i. *to become weary* 186 11 (= 744 12)
 271 9 464 7 502 3 516 2, maṣd. كَلَلٌ
 170 9 598 8, or كَلَلَةٌ 66 12 444 6
 724 5
 أَكَلَّ *to be wearied* 835 9 (as var.)
 كَلَّةٌ *a thin curtain* 578 16 856 16
 [كَلِيلٌ] pl. أَكَالِيلٌ 709 9
 مَكْلُولٌ *crowned, hence covered* 283 8
- كَلَمَ. كَلَمَ absol. 485 5

ڪَلَمٌ *wound* 557 17, pl. ڪَلَمٌ 615 5
 ڪَلَمٌ *id.* 433 11
 ڪَلَامٌ *conversation* 762 2 768 6
 ڪَلِيمٌ *wounded* 362 8, pl. ڪَلَمَى 433 11
 ڪَلَمٌ *id.* 627 5
 ڪَلَى. [ڪَلِيَّةٌ] pl. ڪَلَى *patches on a water-bag* 545 20, metaph. of clouds 199 4
 ڪَمًا. [ڪَمٌ] pl. ڪَمُو 743 1
 ڪَمَت. ڪَمِيَّتٌ *dark red, of a horse* 24 13
 145 1 169 22 483 3 496 13 722 6
 839 15 878 9, of wine 292 18, of
 blood 803 11, du. ڪَمِيْنَا الْأَعَالَى of
 the stones under a cauldron 538 11,
 pl. ڪَمَتٌ of horses 719 17
 ڪَمَد. ڪَمَدٌ *to be heart-broken* 127 13
 ڪَمَدٌ *discoloured* 634 16
 ڪَمَش. ڪَمِيشٌ (a horse) *that gallops well* 734 5
 ڪَمَل. ڪَمَلٌ 288 4
 ڪَمَلٌ *entire* 823 11
 ڪَمَم. ڪَمَمٌ *to bud* 491 10
 [ڪَمَمٌ] *tall cap*, pl. ڪَمَمٌ 471 9
 ڪَمِه. ڪَمِهٌ *to grow blind* 405 2
 ڪَمَى. ڪَمَى 466 5 627 5 785 8, pl. ڪَمَا 419 3
 433 1 634 1 879 19

ڪَنَد. ڪَنَدٌ u. with 2 acc.'s 12 6, masd. ڪَنُوْدٌ
ingratitude 307 18
 ڪَنَادٌ (= ڪَنَادٌ) 11 18
 ڪَنَدَر. ڪَنَدِيرٌ 140 3, see 141 3
 ڪَنَز. ڪَنَازٌ adj. *compact* 355 18
 ڪَنَس. ڪَنَسَةٌ [ڪَنَسَةٌ] pl. ڪَوَانِسُ (animals) *resting*
in the shade 661 14 831 1
 ڪَنَسٌ *shelter* 221 21, pl. ڪَنَسٌ 264 1
 ڪَنَع. ڪَنَعٌ a. *to approach* 388 6: *to humble*
oneself 399 13, masd. ڪَنُوعٌ 388 7
 (= 531 16)
 ڪَنَعٌ *to shrink, become contracted* 531 8
 ڪَنَعٌ *to approach* 388 16
 ڪَنَعٌ *near* 388 3
 ڪَنَعٌ [ڪَنَعٌ] *shrunk*, pl. ڪَوَانِعٌ 399 15 (= 532 1 550 20)
 ڪَنَف. ڪَنَفٌ *to protect (with acc.)* 427 17,
 pass. *to be enclosed* 65 4
 [ڪَنَفٌ] *side*, pl. ڪَنَافٌ 476 3
 ڪَنِيفٌ *wine-booth* 60 3, *shelter for*
beasts 517 13 530 17
 ڪَنَن. ڪَنَنٌ u. *to hide (with acc.)* 579 13, *to*
shelter 662 20 835 11
 ڪَنَنٌ *to find shelter* 484 6
 ڪَنَنَةٌ *daughter-in-law* 391 4

- 50 23 seq. *كُنْهَ* — *كُنْهَ*. *كُنْهَ*.
كَبَل. *كَبَلٌ* [كَبَلٌ] large, pl. 86 19
كَبَم. *كَبَمٌ* adj. 530 11
كُوب. *كُوبٌ* flagon 291 18 292 6
كُوج. *كُوجٌ* pushing away 332 14
كُون. *كُونٌ* ā. followed by *كُونٌ* 840 19, with a
 verb understood 887 11
كُونَن. *كُونَنٌ* see under *كَدَن*
كُوذ. *كُوذٌ* [كُوذٌ] haunch, pl. 840 10
كُور. *كُورٌ* see 250 21: *كُورُ الْعِمَامَةِ* see 832 8
أَكُورٌ camel-saddle 585 14 832 6, pl. *أَكُورٌ*
 274 1 603 8, or *كَيْرَانٌ* 274 7: fire-
 place, see 794 12
كُوع. *كُوعٌ* wrist 198 21
كُوف. *كُوفَةٌ* gathering-place (?) 270 2, see
 vol. II p. 98
كُوفَانٌ adv. see 270 4
كُوم. *كُومٌ* a large-humped camel 526 8 (= 733 12) fem. *كُومَاءٌ* 733 14 (= 868 6),
 pl. *كُومٌ* 733 9 822 8
كُون. *كُونٌ* *أَسْتَكُنَ* to humble oneself 538 16 554 9,
مُسْتَكِينٌ submissive 468 5 578 1
كُوعِ. *مَكَاوُ* [مَكَاوُ] branding-iron, pl. 151 10
- كَبِد*. *كَبِدٌ* i. to outwit (with acc.) 696 20
كَبِير. *كَبِيرٌ* bellows 675 17 793 12: see also
 794 12
كَبِيس. *كَبِيسٌ* clever 376 3
مُكَبِّسٌ 376 3 [read *مُكَبِّسًا*, LA VIII
 86 6 seq.]
كَبِيل. *كَبِيلٌ* maṣd. 569 7
كَبِين. *أَسْتَكُنَ* see under *كُون*
- ل
- ل*. *لَحَادِثَاتٌ* (= *غَرَضٌ لِلْحَادِثَاتِ*) 77 20 (cf.
 720 5) *لِالصَّبِيفِ* (= *لِالصَّبِيفِ*) 78 11
لَا see 97 seq.
لَات. *لَاتٌ* هَنَا 469 7
لَاك. *لَاكُنِي* (= *لَاكُنِي*) 625 2
مَلَاك message 624 17
لَلَا. *لَلَا* [لَلَا] pl. 516 11
لَام. *لَامٌ* to agree with a thing (acc.) 851 19
أَسْتَلَامٌ to put on armour 112 13 (= 361 2) 360 17
مَلَامٌ clad in armour 112 8 787 4
مُتَلَامٌ joined 502 5
مُلْتَمِ الْقُوَى — *مُلْتَمِ* 858 21
لَايَا adv. 801 13

- نَبَأٌ. نَبَأٌ see 697 5
- نَبِيٌّ. نَبِيٌّ *mind*, pl. نَبِيَّاتٌ in sing. sense 189 9
- نَبِيَّةٌ *breast* 748 8, pl. نَبَاتٌ 282 8, in sing. sense 856 14 (= 868 13)
- نَبَبٌ *sand-hill* 856 14
- نَبِيَّاتٌ 409 1
- نَبِيْبٌ *intelligent* 528 9, explained as = مَلِيْبٌ 714 4
- تَلَبَّبٌ *the act of girding oneself* 492 8, مَتَلَبَّبٌ 866 7
- نَبَدٌ. مَلَبَدٌ *to compress* 328 17 485 13, مَلَبَدٌ *a pilgrim* 205 13 (see foot-note)
- [نَبَدَةٌ] pl. in نَبَدٌ i. e. *an ostrich* 809 9
- مَلَبَدٌ *the part of the back which is covered by the saddle-cloth* (نَبَدٌ) 229 13
- نَبَسٌ. نَبَسٌ *to bring into close contact* (with acc. and ب) 711 19
- أَلَبَسَ *to infect* 25 20 (= 717 8), pass. *to be distressed* 75 6 (var. أَلَبَسُوا)
- تَلَبَّسَ *to contract a malady* 25 20, *to meddle with* (ب) 398 18
- نَبَلَبٌ. مَلَبَلَبٌ *uttering a sound* (acc.) 335 8
- نَبَنٌ. نَبَنٌ *the lower part of the chest* (in a horse) 191 19 193 5 707 11 784 3 827 10 (cf. 880 12), in a man 213 18
- نَبَانَةٌ *want* 255 4 19
- نَبُونٌ coll. 124 14 655 2
- مَلَبُونَةٌ (a mare) *fed on milk* 839 6
- نَتَبٌ. نَتَبٌ u. *to stab* (with فِ) 748 8
- مَلَتَبٌ *closely connected* (with ب) 624 7 (var. مَلَتَبَا and مَلَبَا)
- لَتَقَفٌ. لَتَقَفٌ *to moisten* 329 2 (as var.)
- أَلَتَقَفٌ id. 36 20
- نَثَمٌ. مَلَثَمٌ *having the spout covered* 791 9 815 10 (as var.) 848 16
- مَلَثَمٌ *chipped* (of a hoof) 679 9 (as var.)
- نَثَى. نَثَاتٌ pl. [نَثَى] 112 4 684 3 seq. 730 1 835 18
- نَجَبٌ. نَجَبٌ *noise* 327 2
- لَجَبٌ *noisy* 718 18
- [نَجَبَةٌ] *she-goat*, pl. لَجَابٌ 871 7
- لَجَجٌ. لَجَجٌ i. or a. 372 1 378 6 845 16, masd. لَجَجَةٌ 428 17 732 5
- لَجُوجٌ 170 7 335 15
- لَجَلَجٌ. مَلَجَلَجٌ *kneaded* 821 8
- لَجَمٌ. لَيْلَةُ الْاَلْجَامِ see 673 9
- لَجِينٌ. لَجِينٌ *a kind of fodder* 582 14

- لَحَبٌ. لَحَبٌ a. to run (?) 873 11: pass. to be cut up 187 22, masd. لَحَبٌ ibid.
 لَحِبٌ a beaten road 217 1 272 12 417 12
 776 20 879 5
 لَحِيبٌ lean 186 17
 مَلَحَبٌ gashed 738 14
- لَحَجٌ. لَحَجٌ to last long 359 15
- لَحْدٌ. لَحْدٌ hollow in a rock, du. 167 15
- لَحْطٌ. لَحْطٌ 799 5
 لَحَاطٌ see 26 4
- لَحْفٌ. لَحْفٌ with 2 acc.'s 158 6 667 6
 لَحَافٌ a rug 253 16
 [مَلَحْفٌ] pl. مَلَحِفٌ 782 6
- لَحَفٌ. لَحَفٌ to seek to join a tribe (acc.)
 101 13 seq.
 لَاحِفٌ lean 421 10 (= 736 12)
 مَلَحَفٌ overtaking (with ب) 798 9
- لَحْمٌ. لَحْمٌ, لَحْمٌ, لَحْمٌ, see 76 14 seq.
 لَحْمٌ to feed with flesh 76 10 510 11:
 pass. to be worn 627 12
 اسْتَلَحَمَ to slay 739 1
 لَحْمٌ metaph. reputation 402 9, pl. لَحْمٌ
 id. 754 15: pl. لَحَامٌ flesh 813 10:
 said to mean milk 839 11
 لَحِمٌ hungry for flesh, metaph. 45 20,
 see 76 15

- مَلَحَمَةٌ battle-field 428 21, pl. مَلَحِمٌ
 438 8
- لَحَى, لَحَى. لَحَى, لَحَى, لَحَى. 50 11 (= 360 10
 718 14 754 18) 366 21 405 2 645 13
 seq., masd. لَحَوْ or لَحَى 50 11 645 13
 تَلَحَّى to quarrel 763 20
 اِنْلَحَى to impoverish (with acc.) 360 5
 مَلَحَاةٌ vituperation 718 11
- لَحْمٌ. لَحْمٌ sword-fish 213 18 [see Tabarī,
 Gloss.]
- لَدٌ. لَدٌ 170 15 375 14, pl. لَدٌ 262 12
- لَدَغٌ. لَدَغٌ see 874 3
- لَدْنٌ. لَدْنٌ smooth (of spear-shafts) 176 16
 683 13, لَدَنَّةٌ 45 20
 لَدْنٌ followed by a verb 603 4 (= 891 15) 889 5, لَدْنٌ أَنْ 652 18, لَدْنٌ
 غُدْوَةٌ 106 21 646 1 716 14
- لَذٌ. لَذٌ a. to enjoy (with acc.) 783 7
 لَذٌ (= لَذِيذٌ) 161 1
 لَذَاذَةٌ 452 14
- لَذَعٌ. لَذَعٌ to be kindled 787 18
- لَزَبٌ. لَزَبٌ [لَزَبَةٌ] distress, pl. لَزَبَاتٌ 189 5, or لَزَبَاتٌ
 360 5 555 25
- لَزَزٌ. لَزَزٌ to be locked (in a struggle) 783 9,
 مَلَزُوزٌ well-knit 377 18

- لِرَازٍ *capable of contending in a race* 853 3 (= 147 21)
 مَلَزٍ see 853 5
 لَرَقٍ. لَرَقٌ (with ب) 883 4 (var. لَرَقٌ)
 لَزِمَ. مَلَزَمَ *reared* 797 6
 لَزَنَ. لَزَنَ *crowded* 463 13
 لَسَبَ. لَسَبَ i., لَسَبَ, see 874 3 seq.
 لَسَسَ. لَسَسَ the act of browsing 140 5 (see 141 10)
 لَسَعَ. لَسَعَ see 874 3
 لَسَنَ. لَسَنَ message 482 5 seq.
 لَطَأَ. لَطَأَ *crouching* 69 1
 لَطَمَ. لَطَمَ *riotous (?)* 592 3 (var. لَطَمَ)
 لَطِيمَةٌ *caravan* 708 9
 لَطَّ. لَطَّ to pursue (with ب) 429 10
 لَطَّى. لَطَّى 136 10
 لَع. لَع interj. 61 15 seq.
 لَعِبَ. لَعِبَ 835 16
 لَعَبٌ causat. 262 2
 تَلَعَبَ metaph. of things 560 12
 اسْتَلْعَبَ causat. 804 18
 نَعُوبُ of a woman 662 15
 لَعْبَاءُ see 130 19
 لُعْبَانِيَّةٌ coll. *camels of a certain breed* 130 7
 مَلْعَبٌ *play-ground* 877 9
 لَعَجٍ. لَعَجٌ *pang* 886 19
 لَعَسَ. لَعَسَ *dark colour (in the lips)* 835 18
 [لَعَسَاءُ] pl. لَعَسَ of women 266 14
 453 17 (as var.) 835 16
 لَعَلَّ. لَعَلَّ (= لَعَا) 61 19
 لَعَنَ. لَعَنَ an object of cursing 750 11
 لَعْنَةٌ see 750 12
 لَغَبَ. لَغَبَ to grow weary 195 17 380 8,
 masd. لَغُوبٌ 646 1, [لَاغِبٌ] pl. لَغَبٌ
 737 10
 لَغَطَ. لَغَطَ or لَغَطَ noise 53 21
 لَغَمَ. لَغَمَ see 798 13 seq.
 تَلَغَّمَ a frothing 798 12
 مَلَغَمَ pl. مَلَاغِمَ see 798 14 seq.
 لَغَوَ. لَغَوَ with ب 475 12, absol. of birds
 558 17, masd. لَغُوٌ 260 9
 لَغَتَ. لَغَتَ مُتَلَفَاتٌ 42 4, see 170 15 seq.
 لَفَعَ. لَفَعَ to wrap oneself 264 11
 لَفَفَ. لَفَفَ u. with acc. and ب 510 3
 [لَفَّ] coll. *those who attach themselves to a tribe*, see Bilishām 372 17]
 pl. لَفَفَ 430 16 708 8

- [لُغَائِفٌ] pl. لُغَائِفٌ *husks of plants* 22 17
- لُغْمٌ. تَلَقَّمْ (= تَلَثَّمْ) see 816 3
- لُفُو. تَلَفَّحَ to reach a place (acc.) 806 16,
to come to the rescue 300 13
- لُفَجٌ. تَلَفَّحَ metaph. of War 164 5
[لُفَجَةٌ] *milch-camel*, pl. لُفَجٌ 517 13
548 4 597 16 621 12
- لُفَيْحٌ. تَلَفَّحَ fertilisation, metaph. 853 8
- لُفْلَقٌ. لُفْلَقَةٌ noise 807 15
- لُفُو. لُفُوَةٌ eagle 145 14 (= 412 18 692 19)
- لُفَى. لُفَى a thing thrown down, hence
situated (of a place) 210 14, a cast-
away 376 20
- لُفَى. لُفَى noun of place 465 12
- لُكَا. لُكَا see 685 15
- لُمَسٌ. لُمَسٌ u. to grope 549 1
تَلَمَّسَ to handle (with acc.) 512 19
- لُمَعٌ. لُمَعٌ (= إِشَارَةٌ) 570 17
[لُمَعَةٌ] a group of men, pl. لُمَاعٌ 608 13
[لَامِعٌ] pl. لَوَامِعٌ mirage 304 6 652 4
889 7, rings (?) 309 9: pl. لِمَاعٌ
gleaming 379 4
- لُمَاعًا adv. gradually 608 9 (var. لُمَاعًا)
لُمَاعًا said to be = لَذَبَنَ مَعًا 539 5,
but some take it as a verb (= ذَعَبَ بِهِ)
- لُمَعٌ or يَلْمَعُ see 539 22 [from Naq.
961 11 it appears that لُمَعٌ is an
epithet of the bird called صُرْدٌ]
لُمَعَةٌ variegated (of antelopes) 823 16
(var. مَوْلَعَةٌ)
- لُمِعٌ epithet of a she-ass when preg-
nant 66 12 17 (= 381 11 568 19)
- لُمٌ. لُمٌ u. to join together 378 21, metaph.
to set right, assist 375 3 677 1
- لُمٌ. لُمٌ to occur 726 3, with عَلَى 544 1,
with بَ 836 17, to visit 830 12
(object understood), with بَ 830 18
- لُمَةٌ lock of hair 485 5 seq., pl. لُمٌ 19 4
لَامَةٌ see 794 14
- لُمْمُومٌ compact, solid 374 19 793 12,
لُمْمُومَةٌ 174 2
- لُمْمَةٌ misfortune 544 1
- لُمَى. لُمَى dark-lipped (of a woman) 835 18
- لُمِبٌ. أَلْيَبٌ of motion 399 3 (as var.), مُلَيْبٌ
a galloping horse 757 1
- لُمِجٌ. لُهُوجٌ ravenous 340 7
- لُمِذٌ. لَهْدَمٌ sharp 683 13 749 6
- لُمِزٌ. مَلِيُوزٌ (a camel) branded in the lower
jaw 25 21
- لُمِفٌ. لَهْفٌ to cry Woe! upon a person
(acc.) 381 5

- لَيْفًا 137 16 (var. لَيْفَتَا and لَيْفَتَا)
 مَلْفُوفَةٌ troubled 630 7
- لَيْفٌ. لَيْفٌ whiteness 397 14
- لَيْمٌ. لَيْمٌ devouring 490 6
 لَيْمٌ — أُمُّ اللَّيْمِ 388 16, see foot-note
 لَيْمٌ [لَيْمٌ or لَيْمٌ] race-horse, pl. لَيْمٌ
 440 6
- لَيْنٌ. لَيْنٌ see 153 5
- لَهُ. لَهُ u. with ب 452 14 742 12, pass.
 450 6, masd. لَهُ 667 8
 تَلَيْ 256 16 (= 720 14)
 لَهَاءٌ pl. لَهَاتٌ see 792 4 seq.
 لَهْوَةٌ grain put into a mill 296 16, pl.
 لَهْوٌ gifts 296 13
 تَلَهِيَةٌ jest 580 8
- لَهُجٌ. لَهُجٌ see 285 14 735 19
- لَوْ. لَوْ why not? 679 3 (var. لَوْ مَا)
- لُوبٌ. لُوبٌ 712 7, pl. لُوبٌ 29 1 188 4 245 11
 642 7
 لُوبَةٌ see 642 24 seq.
 مَلَابٌ 433 8 699 8 (see vol. II p. 297)
- لُوثٌ. لُوثٌ u. to bind on (a veil) 155 10
 لُوثٌ to resist (?) 29 21 (= 353 9 722 8
 834 5), to become strong 581 20
 لُوثٌ strength 61 15 (= 267 17 582 3)
 412 14 581 15

- لُوثٌ weakness 582 5
 لُوثٌ weak 47 1 540 6 (as var.)
- لُوحٌ. لُوحٌ u. trans. to scorch 747 7 seq.:
 intrans. to shine (with ل) 603 17
 (= 890 18) 855 5
 لُوحٌ to be slightly dyed 288 20
 لُوحٌ to be afraid (with لُوحٌ) 634 11 (read
 يُلْحِنُ, and see LA III 423 24 seq.)
 [لُوحٌ] pl. لُوحٌ large bones 652 12 seq.
 لُوحٌ white 576 7
 لُوحٌ lean (?) 496 5, scorched 853 22
- لُودٌ. لُودٌ u. to go round (with ب) 510 11,
 to seek refuge 516 11 628 8 872 4
 (as var.)
- لُوطٌ. لُوطٌ u. to spread something (acc.)
 over (ب) an object 131 10
- لُوعٌ. لُوعٌ (= لُوعَةٌ) yearning (adj.) 66 17
 (= 381 11 568 19)
 لُوعَةٌ burning pain 538 8
- لُوكٌ. لُوكٌ u. to chew 363 11
- لُومٌ. لُومٌ to be blamed 830 9 (var. لُومٌ)
 لُومٌ to linger 458 1, لُومٌ 422 18
 لُومٌ 154 14
 لُومٌ acting wrongly 200 10
- لُوى. لُوى i. to turn away (with acc.) 847 18,
 to defer 426 5, لُوى deferred 159 15

- مَثَلٌ. [مَثَلٌ] pl. مَثَلٌ *standing* (of things) 648 15
 مَثَلِي *justice* 375 10
 [أَمَثَلٌ] pl. أَمَثَلٌ *chieftains* 88 9
- مَجِجٌ. مَجِجٌ u. *to diffuse* an odour 732 7,
 مَجِجٌ of the Sun 699 7
- مَجْدٌ. مَجْدٌ u. (= كَثَرٌ) with 2 acc.'s 696 9
 أَسْتَمَجِدُ *to excel* (absol.) 226 8 (= 884 12)
- مَجْرٌ. مَجْرٌ see 719 6, مَجْرٌ 719 8 (= 757 5)
 مَجْرٌ epithet of an army 719 4 756 16
 مَجْرَةٌ see 757 6
- مَحْضٌ. مَحْضٌ *pure milk* 51 10 142 5 (?) 663 5
- مَحَلٌ. مَحَلٌ of a country 714 14 (see 855 2),
 مَحَلٌ 752 17
 مَحَلٌ *drought, famine*, 135 22 549 9,
 pl. مَحُولٌ 436 9
 مَحَلٌ see 855 2
 مَتَمَحَلٌ *far-extending* 170 7
- مَخْرٌ. مَخْرٌ بَنَاتٌ *summer clouds* 186 1 (var.
 بِخَرْ)
- مَخْضٌ. مَخْضٌ coll. *pregnant camels* 323 5
 663 19
 مَخْضٌ *water drawn from a well* (?)
 724 5
- مَدَدٌ. مَدَدٌ u. *to fill* (a pool) 562 6
 مَدَدٌ *to stretch tight* 841 11
 مَدَانٌ *ink* 743 8 18
 مَدَانٌ *salt water* 725 14 726 1 (see
 foot-note)
- مَدَرٌ. مَدَرٌ (= أَعْلُ أَمَدَرٍ) *the settled tribes*
 429 8
- مَدِيٌّ. مَدِيٌّ *knife* 77 7
- مَذَلٌ. مَذَلٌ adj. *loose, hence lavish in spend-*
ing 452 4, pl. مَذَلِي *restless* 452 11
 مَذَلٌ *looseness* 452 7
- مَذِيٌّ. مَذِيٌّ i. see 262 7
- مَرَثٌ. مَرَثٌ u. *to suck* 301 5
- مَرْجٌ. مَرْجٌ (?) 48 9
- مَرْجٌ. مَرْجٌ *exultation* 711 4 (text doubtful)
 مَرْجٌ epithet of a mare 187 2
- مَرْخٌ. مَرْخٌ *a kind of wood* 226 8 (= 884 12)
 470 15
 مَرْخٌ *a kind of arrow* 148 7
- مَرْدٌ. [أَمَرْدٌ] pl. مَرْدٌ 465 16
- مَرَرٌ. مَرَرٌ *to twist tight* 29 21 (= 353 9 722 8
 834 5) 353 15, metaph. *to strengthen*
 562 3, *to render painful* 844 17, pass.
to be firmly built 722 6

- ^{مَرَّ} *to resolve* 150 10, *to feel bitterness* 207 1, *to continue* 234 12, *to be tight* (metaph.) 353 5
^{مَرًّا} adv. (= ^{مَرَّةً} ^{بَعْدَ} ^{مَرَّةً}) 562 3
^{مَرٌّ} — ^{مَرُّ} ^{الْحَقِّقِ} 834 1
^{مَرَّةً} *the twist of a cord* 29 21 353 15
^{مَرَّةً} *cord*, coll. ^{مَرِيرٌ} 353 5, pl. ^{مَرَائِرٌ} 29 19
^{مَرَسَ} see 867 9
^{مَرَسَ} *to pull a rope straight* 133 22, *masd.* 867 11
^{مَرَسَ} *to seize* (with ب) 759 3
^{مَرَسَ} *to press close to* (ب) 867 7
^{مَرَسَ} coll. *cables*, pl. ^{أَمْرَاسٌ} 308 7
^{مَرَسَ} *loose* 867 13
^{مَرَسَ} *energy* 169 13
^{مَرَضَ} *a woman with languishing eyes* 235 8 (= 780 13)
^{مَرَطَ} *a silken waist-wrapper* 797 8 (as var.)
^{مَرَطَى} *swift* (of a mare) 692 12
^{مَرَعَ} *to produce fertility* 536 1
^{مَرَعَ} *pasture*, pl. ^{أَمْرَعٌ} 859 3
^{مَرَعَ} *more fertile* 58 5 (var. ^{لِلْأَمْرَعِ})
^{مَرَغَ} coll. *places where animals roll themselves* 242 10
^{مَرَقَ} u. *to penetrate* (absol.) 890 20, see 891 13
^{مَرَقَ} *to sing* (?) 602 15 (cf. 891 14)
^{مَرَمَرٌ} 425 2
^{مَرَنَّ} *to be hardened* (?) 760 10
^{مَرَنَّ} *masd. the smearing of a camel's hoof* 285 17
^{مَرَانٌ} *the softer part of the nose* 791 1, see foot-note
^{مَرَانٌ} coll. *spears* 722 17
^{مَرَوْ} *slab of stone* 857 6, metaph. 857 12
^{مَرَوْ} *desert* 521 1
^{مَرَى} i. metaph. of a rider ^{يَمْرَى} ^{الرَّكَّضَ} 31 16
^{مَرَى} *to tug* (the teats) 171 17
^{مَرَى} see under رأى
^{مَرَى}, pl. ^{مَرَايَا}, see 172 3
^{مَرَايَا} *contending* 750 10
^{مَرَجَ} (= ^{مَمْرُوجٌ}) 293 6
^{مَرَجَ} *raillery* 663 1
^{مَرَعَ} a. *to run* 298 17 299 3 877 6 15
^{مَرَعَ} *to be cut up* 533 14 (var. ^{يَتَمَرَعُ})
^{مَرَعَ} *cut up* 544 3
^{مَرَنَ} coll. 769 9
^{مَسَحَ} see 275 5

- مَسِيحٌ *sweat* 849
 مَسِيحَةٌ *strip, band*, du. 43 17, pl. 192 6
 مَسَدٌ *rope* 676 17 727 14 (= 356 5 584 19 799 14)
 مَسْعٌ *South wind (?)* 731 6, see foot-note
 مَسَكَ *to be fastened* 42 15
 مَسَى *evening* 505 3 638 15 882 10
 مَسِيًّا *adv.* 31 12
 مَشَجَ (explained as = رَمَى) 140 1
 مَشَّشٌ *u. to wipe* 285 13
 تَمَشَّشَ *to suck the end of a bone* 247 19 607 8 (as var.)
 مَشَاشَةٌ *the end of a bone* 797 17, coll.
 مَشَاشٌ 47 3 86 19, applied to the feet 880 5
 مَشَنَ see 685 15, maṣd. مَشْنٌ 685 19
 مَشَى *i. with acc. of place* 367 10 cf. 643 8
 مَشَى *intrans. to walk about* 112 8 203 7 seq. 700 7 (= 852 12)
 تَمَشَّى *said of wine* 664 15
 مَشَا see 378 13 seq.
 مَصَحَ *a. to disappear* 227 12
 مَصَدٌ *height, hence refuge* 166 10
 مَصَعَ 399 6 (as var.), maṣd. مَصَعٌ 399 7
 اِمْتَصَعَ (?) 399 5 (var. اِنْتَصَعَ, see vol. II p. 148)
 مَضَرَ (= حَمَضَ) see 763 16
 مَضَضَ *u. to inflict pain* 281 14
 مَضَعٌ *to be made to chew* 866 13
 مَضَعٌ maṣd. 301 8
 مَضِيعٌ *coll. muscles* 168 9
 مَطَرَ *to be rained upon* 107 15
 مَطِيرٌ *adj. rainy* 803 5
 مَسْتَمَرٌ *an open plain* 639 12
 مَطَطَ see under مَطُو
 مَطَلَ *u. to put off a creditor* 765 18: see also 281 3 794 13
 مَمْضُولٌ *spread out* 280 18
 مَطَوٌ *u. to drive camels* 807 11, with obj. understood 186 11 (cf. 744 12)
 تَمَطَّى *to stretch out (with ب)* 385 9, *to journey far* 422 16 [cf. *Farazdaq* ed. Boucher p. 144 9]
 مَطَا *back (of a camel)* 86 19
 مَطْوٌ *length (?)* 481 3
 مَشَى الْمُطِيطُ — مُطِيطٌ (= تَبَاخَتَرَ) 87 11
 مَطَطَ *wild pomegranate* 819 seq.

- مَطْعَ. مَطْعَ (= شَرَبَ) 180 8
- مَعَجَ. مَعَجَ a. to hasten (intrans.) 497 9
- مَعَر. مَعَر hairless (of a hoof) 149 12
[أَمَعَر] id. pl. مَعَر 221 7
- مَعَزَ. مَعَزَ coll. 418 9 745 11
أَمَعَزَ stony ground 748 15, pl. أَمَاعِزُ 68 15 725 3
مَعَزَاءُ id. 69 9 283 8 307 4 585 9
- مَعَضَ. أَمْتَعَضَ indignation 590 6 (as var.)
- مَعَكَ. مَتَمَعَكَ a place where an animal rolls itself 391 19 (= 595 14)
- مَعَبَع. مَعَبَع a crackling noise 71 17 735 4
- مَغَر. مَغَر red ochre 131 4
- مَقَر. مَقَر more bitter 32 23
- مَقَطَ. مَاقَطَ 96 9 (as var.)
مَقَاطَ cord 576 5 seq.
- مَقَقَ. تَمَقَقَ trans. to suck 607 12
- مَكَثَ. مَكَاثَةً 464 4 (as var.)
- مَكَرَ. مَكَر u. absol. 596 3, masd. مَكَّرَ ibid.
مَكَّرَ (= مَغَر?) 131 14 (as var.)
مَكَّرَ plump 664 3 9 733 23 (as var.)
- مَكْسَ. مَكْسَ tax 426 8, pl. مَكُوسَ 600 8
مَكْسَ pl. san. 600 8
- مَكَكَ. تَمَكَكَ trans. to suck 607 6
- مَكَنَ. مَكَنَ to bring within striking-distance 309 15
- مَكَنَ pl. أَمَاكِنُ opportunities 614 7
إِمَكَنَ the utmost that can be wished 724 1, an opportunity (of hitting) 724 18
- مَلَأَ. مَلَأَ عَيْنَانِهَا — مَلَأَ her utmost speed 561 12, مَلَأَ الدَّرْعَ of a woman 797 6 11
مَلَأَ coll. mail-coats 657 16, cloaks 746 20 (as var.)
مَلُوءَ see 792 8
- مَلَتْ. مَلَتْ mixture, مَلَتْ الظُّلَامَ at the approach of darkness 218 4 seq.
- مَلَحَ. مَلَحَ subst., كَلَوْنِ الْمِلْحِ of a sword 205 9 (cf. 470 4 567 13), pl. مَلَاَحَ 629 5: adj. fem. مَلَحَةٌ 621 8
أَمْلَحَ most lovely 159 4: black and white, fem. أَمْلَحَاءُ 595 13 (as var., see vol. II p. 236), pl. مَلَحَ 674 13
مَلَحَ 629 5
- مَلَعَ. مَلَعَ a. see 99 9, masd. مَلَعَ rapid motion 514 3 (as var.) 828 3
مَلَعَ — مَلَعَ 99 7, see 514 3 [read مَلَعَ] and vol. II p. 33
مَلَعَ swift 99 11 (= 323 17)

- مَلْفٌ. تَمْلَفٌ *flattery* 891 17
- مَلَكٌ. مَلَكٌ 709 16 832 4
مَلَكٌ fem. 167 4
مَمْلَكَةٌ *possession* 392 4
- مَلَلٌ. مَلَلٌ u. *to broil (meat)* 349 13, مَمْلُولٌ
scorched 277 1
مَلَلٌ *scorching pain* 432 20
مَلَلٌ *sweat following fever* 411 16
- مَلَمَلٌ. [مَلَمَلٌ] *a needle for applying eye-*
salve, pl. مَلَامِلٌ 279 3
- مَلُوٌ. مَلَى with 2 acc.'s 860 18
تَمَلَّى *to enjoy the company of a*
person (acc.) 539 11, see 860 18
مَلَا coll. *deserts* 667 6 823 13 (?)
مَلَى, pl. مَلَا, see 548 17
مَلَاوَةٌ *period* 782 19 860 12 (for the
vocalisation see 860 18 seq.)
- مِنْ. مِّنْ said to be = اَلْمِنْ 657 3 seq.
- مَنَا. اَلْمَنَا said to be = اَلْمَنَا 815 12
- مَاجِنُونَ. مَنَاجِنُونَ 246 2 (= 442 17 etc.)
- مَنَحٌ. مَنَحَ i. or a. (see 383 7 seq.) *to*
bestow, with 2 acc.'s 533 12 (= 631 4), metaph. 383 5 (cf. 83 7)
733 14 (= 868 6)
مَنِيحٌ *a blank arrow* 707 3 817 21
864 1
- مَنِيحَةٌ *a beast lent for milking* 331 7,
pl. مَنَاحٍ *ibid.*
- مَنَعَ. مَمْنَعٌ *secure* 839 3
مَمْنَعٌ (= اَمْنَعٌ) 709 4
- مَنَّ. مَنَّ u. trans. *to weaken* 850 6: intrans.
مَنَّ عَلَيْكَ *it was fortunate for thee*
758 12
مَنَّ maṣd. 250 20 (= 524 15): *manna*
709 15
مَنَّهٌ *power* 89 4
اَلْمَنَّونُ 850 3 seq.
- مَنَجٌ. مَاجٍ *unmixed* 51 10
- مَنِرٌ. [مَنِرٌ] pl. مَنَارٌ *newborn foals* 844 1
مَاجِرٌ *skilful* 409 9, مَاجِرَةٌ (of a ship)
seaworthy 585 14
[مَاجِرَةٌ] pl. مَاجِرَى 742 16
- مَاقِرٌ. مَاقِرٌ *a written page* 560 9, pl. مَاقِرَاتٌ
263 2, see vol. II p. 91
- مَاقِلٌ. مَاقِلٌ 17 9 (= 265 9 346 6 508 5) 508 2,
مَاقِلٌ عَلَى *easily* 524 7
مَاقِلَةٌ *easy pace* 398 10
- مَاقِمٌ. مَاقِمٌ *desert* 217 8 387 10 443 16, pl.
مَاقِمَاتٌ 849 12
- مَاقِنٌ. اَمْتَنَنْ trans. *to use to the utmost*
290 10 (= 596 17)

- مَهِيَّة. مَهِيَّة (= بَقَاءٌ) 457 22
 مَهِيَّة. مَهِيَّة to sharpen (an arrow) 315 3
 مَهِيَّة crystal, metaph. teeth 93 7
 مَهِيَّة antelope 161 12 261 17 468 10 845 16,
 coll. مَهِيَّة applied to women 461 2
 مَوْت. مَوْتٌ see 855 6
 مَوْج. مَوْجٌ ū. 339 1 600 4
 مَوْذ. مَوْذِي see 90 1 882 4 seq.
 مَذِيَّة Median mail (for armour) 89 22
 (as var.), du. coats of mail 881 10
 (as var.): Median wine 838 3
 مَوْر. مَوْرٌ ū. to vibrate 177 1, to revolve (in
 the air) 719 4
 مَوْرٌ flowing (of blood) 255 9, moving
 to and fro 377 18
 مَيِّث. مَيِّثٌ intrans. to move along smoothly
 835 6 (var. مَيِّثٌ was trained)
 مَيِّثٌ, مَيِّثٌ, 169 1 (as var.)
 مَيِّثٌ smooth soil 662 13
 مَيِّح. مَيِّحٌ trans. to milk 333 5
 مَيِّحٌ milker 333 5
 مَيِّد. مَيِّدٌ stalking 517 20
 مَيِّز. مَيِّزٌ (= اِنْمَازٌ) see 796 9, 866 15
 مَيِّس. مَيِّسٌ a kind of wood used for making
 saddles 341 4 887 10, hence saddle
 581 2
 مَيِّط. مَيِّطٌ i. to depart (?) 11 16 seq. (see
 12 16 seq.) 303 14
 مَيِّطٌ 303 14 (as var.)
 مَيِّطٌ (?) 11 16
 مَيِّع. مَيِّعٌ fleetness 631 17 632 2
 مَيِّل. مَيِّلٌ milestone 79 16 274 11 16
 [مَيِّلٌ] of a rider, pl. مَيِّلٌ 268 10 269 1
 ن
 نَاطِل. نَاطِلٌ a measure (for wine) 814 7 (as
 var.)
 نَآم. نَآمٌ 807 5 (as var.), see also 556 8
 نَآمٌ whisper 808 1
 نَآمٌ twang 358 10 612 14
 نَآئ. نَآئٌ ā. trans. 786 17: denom. from
 نَؤى, see 743 5
 نَؤَى see 743 5
 نَؤَى 209 17 520 7 677 15 743 3
 نَؤَى retreat, refuge 415 13 559 6
 نَبَب. نَبَبٌ see under اَنْبُوبٌ
 نَبِج. نَبِجٌ to be made to bark 178 8
 نَبِجٌ 247 8 347 5 12 348 4
 نَبَذ. نَبَذٌ to be attacked by (ب) 682 16
 نَبَر. نَبَرٌ see 499 22
 نَبَز. نَبَزٌ i. 756 11

نَبَسَ. نَبَسَ i. to speak 728 1

نَبَضَ. أَنْبَضَ to let an arrow fly 612 14
نَبِضٌ adj. throbbing 96 1

نَبَعَ. نَبَعَ a. to become manifest 402 11
تَنَبَّعَ to stream 310 8
نَبَعٌ a kind of wood 563 5 801 16 824 15
827 10, see also 784 16 and vol. II
p. 385 s. v.
نَبْعَةٌ metaph. origin, lineage, 153 2
[cf. Tab. III 297]

نَبِلَ. نَبِلَ the best part 836 1: the worst
part 836 3
نَابِلٌ skilful 168 9 178 15 314 15
نَبِيلَةٌ well-shaped 187 2 496 13, نَبِيلَةٌ
664 1
أَنْبَلٌ most skilful 314 11 (= 168 16)

نَبِهَ. نَبِهَ to become famous 364 18
نَبْهٌ an object found by accident 877 9
[نَابِهٌ] awake, pl. نَبَاهٌ 695 12
أَنْبَهَ more famous 550 5

نَبَوَ. نَابَ ii. — نَبَا بِكَ مَنَزِلٌ 751 6, نابَ re-
bounding 432 17
أَنْبَى (= أَنْبَى) to cause to project 156 14

نَتَأَ. نَتَأَ see 841 6

نَتَجَ. نَتَجَ 703 1 885 7

نَتَرَ. نَتَرَ sudden (thrust) 514 12 (as var.)

نَثَثَ. نَثَثَ masd. dissemination 490 27

نَثَرَ. نَثَرَ ample (of a mail-coat) 173 20 (= 261 12) 261 9

نَثَى. نَثَى to be noised abroad 477 18 (as var.)

نَثَا notoriety 201 14 295 7 (as var.)

نَجَبَ. نَجَبَ to have noble offspring 555 18
[نَجِيبَةٌ] a thorough-bred she-camel, pl.
نَجَائِبُ 462 9

مَنْجُوبٌ tanned with bark (نَجَبٌ) 29 5
seq.

نَجَحَ. نَجَحَ fulfilment 589 1

نَجَدَ. نَجَدَ to go into the uplands 672 3
نَجْدٌ subst., pl. نَجَادٌ 469 19 638 12, or
أَنْجَادٌ 687 14: adj. noble, see 868 3
نَجْدٌ adj. 70 8 (var. النَجْدُ 319 17 872 17),
see 360 14

نَجْدَةٌ courage 360 12 433 1 696 20, pl.
نَجْدَاتٌ deeds of courage 557 14:
distress 693 8, pl. نَجْدَاتٌ 693 5

مُسْتَرْخِي الدِّجَادِ sword-belt, hence الدِّجَادُ
tall 681 19

نَجُودٌ stout (of a she-ass) 868 1 (var.
(نَحُوصِ)

نَاجُودٌ strainer (?) 495 4: mixing-bowl
814 6 12 seq.

نَحْسٌ. نَحْسٌ lineage 595 6

نَحَسٌ. نَحَسٌ an animal that has not recently
conceived 868 4 (as var.)

نَحْصٌ. نَحْصٌ flesh 271 9 727 14 823 5

نَحْفٌ. نَحْفٌ emaciated 470 4

نَحْلٌ. نَحْلٌ slender 177 7

نَحْمٌ. نَحْمٌ panting (subst.) — نَحْمٌ of a
horse 9 4 (as var.)

نَحْنَجٌ. نَحْنَجٌ to cough violently 151 12

نَحَوٌ. نَحَوٌ n. to turn (trans.) 150 19, with
ب 874 10

نَحَى id. (trans.) 319 8

نَحَى to aim obliquely (trans.) 874 11
(var. فَتَمَى)

نَحَى to be eager to do a thing
(with فى) 207 5, مُنْتَهٍ eager 559 10

نَحَوٌ — نَحَوٌ مِنْ تَحَوِ أَرْضٍ from any quarter
887 11, see 888 16 seq.

نَحَاةٌ a track round a well 246 2
(= 442 17 etc.)

نَحَى. نَحَى skin-bottle 127 13

نَحْبٌ. نَحْبٌ مُنْتَحَبٌ اللَّبْ deprived of sense 134 13

نَخْرٌ. نَخْرٌ rotten 89 11 (= 120 12)

[نَاخِرٌ] pl. نَاخِرٌ snortings 610 14 (var.
بَاخِرَا)

نَخْرٌ (نَخْرٌ, مَخْرٌ, مَخْرٌ) nostril 407 15
675 17

نَخَسٌ. نَخَسٌ masd. 806 8 (var. نَلْتَحِسُ 804 3)

نَخِسٌ stopped up 867 13

نَخَطٌ. نَخَطٌ see 11 12

نَخَعٌ. نَخَعٌ spinal cord (?) 378 6 586 3

نَخَلٌ. نَخَلٌ n. (= أَخْلَصَ) 296 8

نَخَالٌ chaff 310 12

نَدَبٌ. نَدَبٌ scar 185 15 (= 542 12), pl. نَدَبٌ
185 12 786 1

نَدَجٌ. نَدَجٌ مَدْرَجَةٌ a wide space 177 17

نَدَايٌ (no sing.?) desert plains 233 9

نَدَدٌ. نَدَدٌ i. to run away (of camels) 763 8

نَدَلٌ. نَدَلٌ مَدِيلٌ 735 15, pl. مَدَائِلٌ 285 10

نَدَ. نَدَ لَا أَنْدَ سَرَبَكَ — نَدَ see 421 11 seq.

نَدَوٌ. نَدَا n. to collect, contain, 655 19

نَاد assembly 655 19 706 4 887 2, pl.

أَنْدِيَّةٌ 14 16 226 13

نَدَى id. 497 1 718 4

نَدَى. نَدَى to befall (with acc.) see 95 7

نَدَى rain 650 3 (= 599 12), herbage
produced by rain 649 20: goal (?),

pl. أَنْدِيَّةٌ 403 1

نَدَى adj. — الْكَفَّيْنِ i. e. generous

470 6

- [نَادِيَّة] pl. نَوَادٍ *things that are flung* (?)
 95 5 (var. نَوَادِرُ)
 مُنَدَّى *an opportunity of grazing,*
 hence *choice* 778 5
 مُنْدِيَّة *injury* 834 17 (as var.), pl.
 115 22 177 10
 نَذَرَ. نَذَرَ *to receive warning* (with ب) 740 13
 تَنَذَّرَ *to shun* (with acc.) 73 14 (= 597 10), absol. 880 16 (as var.),
 مُتَنَذِّرٌ *a dangerous place* 138 21
 455 2
 نَذَرَ metaph. *duty* 168 6
 نَذِيرٌ *warning* 152 12, pl. نُذُرٌ 152 7
 seq.
 نَذَلَ. نَذَلَ *vile*, pl. أَنْذَالٌ 412 13
 نَزَبَ. نَزَبٌ *a noise made by antelopes* 807 12
 نَزَحَ. نَزَحٌ *distant* 387 10, see 767 20
 مَنَزُوحٌ *exhausted* 179 17
 نَزَعَ. نَزَعَ i. *to desist* (absol.) 405 2 757 11
 نَزَاعٌ *desire* 630 8
 نَزُوعٌ *shallow* (of a well) 545 20
 أَنْزَعٌ *bald in front* 215 19
 مَنَزَعٌ *arrow* 876 4
 مَنَزَعٌ *distraught* 395 19
 نَزَفَ. نَزَفٌ *drained of blood* 362 8 745 12
 (as var.)
 نَزَفَ. نَزَفٌ *prompt* 754 15
 نَزَلَ. نَزَلَ 476 3
 نَزَالٌ exclam. 340 3
 مُنَازِلٌ epithet of a warrior 681 19
 نَزَوَ. نَزَا u. *to rise* (of bubbles) 736 1
 نَزَّى *to leap forth* 821 8
 نَسَأَ. نَسَأَ *to defer vengeance for a thing*
 with 2 acc.'s) 439 14 — see أَنْسَى
 نَسَى s. r.
 نَسٌّ *fatness* 223 11
 نَسَبَ. انْتَسَبَ with acc. 659 4
 نَسَبٌ (= ذَوُو نَسَبٍ) 103 6
 نَسَجَ. نَسَجَ metaph. الْجَنُوبِ 480 13,
 مِنْ نَسَجِ التُّرَابِ 521 9
 نَسِيجٌ *a plaited girth* 338 5
 نَسَرَ. نَسَرٌ [نَسَرٌ] *the flesh inside the hoof*, pl.
 نُسُورٌ 41 12 18 613 9 821 8 — see 820 13
 مَنَسَرٌ, pl. مَنَاسِرُ, see 798 18
 نَسَعَ. نَسَعَ *strap* 583 12, pl. أَنْسَعٌ 672 19, or
 أَنْسَاعٌ 95 1 356 7 585 14 620 25: see
 also 731 19
 نَسَعٌ id. 316 16 338 5, pl. نَسَعٌ 390 11
 نَسَفَ. نَسَفٌ *causing to move* 674 1
 نَسَلَ. نَسَلَ u. or i. *to make haste* 755 19,
 see also 669 13 (with acc. of time)

- نَسُولٌ *swift* 483 3 692 12 736 3
 نَسِيلَةٌ coll. *loose hairs* 379 4
- نَسَمٌ. نَسَمٌ coll. *persons* 45 16
 مَنَسَمٌ *nail* (of an ostrich) 804 3, pl.
 مَنَسِمٌ *pads* (of a camel) 443 6,
soles (of a man) 522 2 (= 575 11)
- نَسَوٌ. نَسَاٌ *ancestresses* (?) 480 1, see vol. II
 p. 179
- نَسَى. أَنْسَى (= أَنْسَا) *to grant a respite to*
 (acc.) 488 1
 نَسَاٌ *the sciatic vein* 586 3 722 14 878 19
 883 4, pl. أَنْسَاٌ *the parts near the*
vein 878 13
 نَسَى *a lost object* 201 10
- نَشَأٌ. أَنْشَأَ *to make to appear* 203 4
 اسْتَنْشَأَ *to scent* (with acc.) 551 8
 مَنَشَأٌ *growth* 183 16
- نَشَبٌ. أَنْشَبَ *to fix* 855 12
 نَشَبٌ *property* 510 3
 نَشَبٌ *persistent* 18 4 (as var.)
- نَشَجٌ. نَشَجٌ *sobbing* (subst.) 886 20
 نَشِيجٌ *id.* 337 8
- نَشَدٌ. نَشَدَ u. *to proclaim* (?) 462 23
 أَنْشَدَ *more sought for* 495 8
- نَشَرَ. نَشَرَ u. *to utter* (with acc.) 475 12

- نَشَرٌ *odour* 486 4 seq.
 نَشَرَ adj. — غَنَمٌ نَشَرَ *scattered sheep*
 195 8
 [نَشِيرَةٌ] pl. نَوَاشِرٌ *veins on the outer side*
of the fore-arm 13 18 14 11 277 9
 (= 406 6 532 9): نَوَاشِرٌ adj. *spread-*
ing 512 18
 مَنَشُورٌ *distraught* 562 3
- نَشَرَ. نَشَرَ i. or u. *to bulge out* 758 11
 نَشْرٌ *a small hill* 165 15
- نَشَشٌ. نَشَ i. *to bubble forth* 504 13 (var.
 شَى)
- نَشَصٌ. نَشَصٌ *unruly* (of a woman) 147 13
 نَشَاصٌ coll. *high clouds* 643 17 718 18
 نَشَاصِيٌّ *rearing* (of a horse) 147 10
- نَشَطٌ. نَشَطَ i. *to pull about* 76 10
 نَشِطٌ *roaming* (of an antelope) 16 3
 653 2
- نَشَعَ. نَشَعَ *to be made to imbibe a thing*
 (with ب), metaph. 298 8
 نَشُوعٌ (or نَشُوعٌ) see 298 9
- نَشَمٌ. نَشَمَ *to begin* (with فِي) 818 16 seq.
 نَشَمٌ *a kind of wood* 612 8, see vol. II
 p. 385 s. v.
 تَنَشِيمٌ *foulness* (of meat) 818 14
- نَشَوٌ. نَشَوٌ *drunken* 687 2

- نَصَبٌ. نَصَبٌ see 855 8
 نَصَبٌ *pain* 687 10
 أَنْصَابٌ *sacred stone*, pl. in أَنْصَابٌ 228 13
 نَصَبٌ *wearisome* 505 12 (var. نَاصِبٌ 854 18 855 7)
 نَصَابٌ *lineage* 436 8
 نَصَائِبٌ pl. نَصَائِبٌ *coping-stones* 341 14,
props (for a wine-jar) 848 16
 نَصَحَةٌ (?) 689 5
 نَصِيحَةٌ pl. نَصَائِحٌ *counsellors* 712 2
 نَصِيحَةٌ بَيْنَنَا — نَصِيحَةٌ *mutual sincerity* 764 14
 أَنْصَحُ *purger* 496 1
 أَنْتِصَارٌ *power of self-defence* 669 3
 نَصَسٌ *a quick pace* 652 8
 نَصَعٌ a. *to be white* 382 9 397 12 (as var.), metaph. *to be manifested* 394 12
 نَصْعٌ *white cloth* 276 8 473 1
 نَاصِعٌ *white* 142 12 155 13, *pure* 406 16
 (as var.) 794 21, نَاصِعَةٌ *conspicuous* 203 2 (as var.)
 نَصَفٌ u. or i. *to halve, to cover half of a thing* (acc.) 205 2 (= 292 12):
to serve 791 9

- نَصَفٌ *an elderly woman* 542 8
 نَاصِفَاتٌ pl. [نَاصِفَةٌ] *female servants* 292 13, or نَوَاصِفٌ 475 18 (var.
 نَوَاصِفٌ *open spaces* 467 16)
 نَصِيفٌ *a woman's veil* 259 2
 مَنَصِفٌ *servant* 292 9
 نَصَلَ u. *to fall off* 31 5, maṣd. نَصْلٌ 519 1: *to emerge*, partic. نَاصِلٌ 160 9
 653 14, maṣd. نَصُولٌ *ibid.*
 نَصْلٌ pl. نَصُولٌ see 181 9
 نَاصِلٌ (an arrow) *with a broken point* 759 17
 مَنَاصِلٌ pl. [مَنَصْلٌ] *sword-blade*, pl. مَنَاصِلٌ 175 20
 أَنْتَتَحَسَى *to pull one another's hair* 125 11
 نَصِيٌّ *a kind of grass* 424 10 627 13
 مَنَاصٍ *sticking close* (?) 136 5
 نَاصِبٌ *distant* 505 13 (as var.)
 نَصُوبٌ *diminution* (?) 774 24
 أَنْصَجَ metaph. *to inflame* 400 17
 نَصِيجٌ *cooked* 339 17, pl. نَصَائِجٌ 633 17
 (= 667 13 688 4)
 نَصَحَ a. or i. *to wet* 81 1
 نَصَّجَ maṣd. *sprouting* (subst.) 193 3,
sprinkling 557 1, see 874 16 seq.
 نَصَجٌ cistern, pl. أَنْصَاجٌ 393 12

- [نَاضِحٌ] pl. نَوَاضِحٌ *shoots of trees* 192 19,
camels carrying water 792 19
 نَضِيجٌ *the hollow of a cistern* 39 18
 (= 631 10) cf. 796 14: *sweat* 674 13
 نَضَحٌ. نَضَحٌ *sprinkling* (subst.) 433 8 790 10
 874 10, see 791 19 seq. 874 16 seq.
 نَضَدٌ. مَنَاضِدٌ (?) 142 5
 نَضِرٌ. نَاضِرٌ *fresh, moist* 382 9
 نِصَارٌ *a kind of wood* 334 4, see vol. II
 p. 385 s. v.
 نِصَارٌ *pure metal* 653 1, metaph. *nature*
 652 8: as adj. *excellent* 670 20
 نَصَصٌ. نَصَاصَةٌ see 103 2
 نَصَلَ. نَصَلَ *to compete in shooting, metaph.*
to contend with (acc.) 178 8 313 3
 (= 375 8 642 17) 406 9, masd. نِصَالٌ
 see 116 22
 انْتَصَلَ *to compete with one another*
 568 4
 نَصَوٌ. اَنْصَى *to wear out a garment* 697 12
 851 16, camels 827 17, with 2 acc.'s
 813 1
 نَصَوٌ *an emaciated camel* 805 4 (= 860 8)
 نَصِيٌّ *a kind of arrow* 69 4
 نَضَحٌ. نَضِيجٌ see 464 5
 نَطَسَ. تَنَطَّسَ *to be dainty (?)* 194 9
 نَطِيسٌ 193 19, see vol. II p. 67
 نَطَشٌ. نَطْشَانٌ see 534 19
 نَطَفٌ. نَطَفٌ coll. *earrings* 452 18 474 15 (as
 var.)
 نَطْفَةٌ *water-supply* 344 19, pl. نِطَافٌ 21 17
 نَافٌ *draught* (of wine) 814 6 (var.
 نَاطِلِيَا)
 نَافَةٌ *a ceaseless flow* 641 9
 نَطَقَ. نَطَقَ i. *to utter* (with acc.) 454 11 16
 اِنْتَطَقَ *to gird oneself* 505 9, partic.
 292 9
 مَنَطَقٌ *girdle* 637 14
 مَنَطَقٌ *girt* 452 18
 نَاطِلٌ. نَاطِلٌ see s. r. نَاطِلٌ
 نَطَرَ. نَطَرَ u. (اِنْتَظَرَ) 468 19 620 12
 نِطْرَانٌ *eyes* 184 12, *two veins near the*
eyes 184 18
 [نَطُورٌ] *watching*, pl. نُطْرٌ 150 13
 نَظَمٌ. اَنْظَمَ *the Belt* (of Orion) 864 15 (var.
 النَّاجِمُ)
 نِظَامٌ *pearl-string* 653 14, *organization*
 757 10
 نَظِيمٌ *fitted together* (of armour) 363 9
 مَنَظْمٌ 820 17 (as var., see 821 13)
 مَتَنَظْمٌ pl. san. 717 14 (with acc.)

نَعَبٌ. نَاعِبٌ *a croaking raven* 532 7 (= 651 12)
 نَعُوبٌ *swift* 186 8

نَعَنْتٌ. مَنَعَتْ (?) 205 9

نَعِمٌ. نَعَجَةٌ [نَعَجَةٌ] *female antelope*, pl. نَعَامٌ 823 13
 831 1 837 8

[نَاعِبَةٌ] epithet of a she-camel, acc.
 to some *swift*, acc. to others *white*,
 pl. نَوَاعِمٌ 217 15

نَعَرَ. نَعَرَ a. or i. *to shout* 680 9, masd.
 نَعْرَةٌ ibid.

نَعْرٌ *gushing* (of a vein) 152 4

نَعَارٌ see 680 10 seq.

نَعَسٌ. نَاعِسٌ *dozing* 464 13

نَعَشٌ. بَنَاتُ نَعَشٍ see 665 8 seq.

نَعَفٌ. نَعَافٌ *mountain-side* 618 5, pl. نَعَافٌ
 see 468 3

نَعَقٌ. نَعَّاقٌ 15 13 (as var.)

نَعَلٌ. تَنْعِيلٌ *the shoeing of camels* 285 17

نَعَمٌ. نَعِمٌ *to prosper* 115 5

نَعِمًا (sic leg.) see 816 16

نَعَمٌ *to treat tenderly* 157 12, *to render*
luxuriant 220 15

نَعَمٌ (= نَاعِمٌ) 105 12 seq. 816 14

نَعِيمَةٌ *happiness* 507 5

نَعِيمَةٌ pl. نَعِيمٌ 435 5, or نَعِيمٌ see 471 24

نَاعِمٌ *soft* 500 10, *cheerful* 537 19, pl.

نَوَاعِمٌ of women 453 13 454 11 461 5
 474 8 831 4

نَعَامٌ coll. *ostriches* 249 1 seq. (= 535 14
 seq.) 517 13

نَعَامَةٌ coll. *wooden posts* 17 13, du. see
 219 11: شَالَتْ نَعَامَتُنَا: see s. r. شَوْل:

pl. نَعَائِمٌ *ostriches* 499 21

نُعْمَى *favour* 786 1

نَعِيمٌ *happiness* 450 6 507 5

مَنْعَمَةٌ (a woman) *delicately reared*
 461 14 554 13 768 6

نَعْنَعٌ. تَنْعَنَعٌ see 767 20 (= 798 10)

نَعَى. نَعَى a. *to denounce* (with 2 acc.'s)
 712 7, pass. *to be noised abroad*
 477 15

نَاعٍ (= نَاعٍ) see 381 23

نَغَبٌ. نَغْبَةٌ [نَغْبَةٌ] *gulp*, pl. نَغَبٌ 52 8 (= 866 3)

نَغَفٌ. نَغَفٌ a. see 15 18 seq.

نَغَاقٌ *hoarse* 15 9

نَغَى. نَغَى *to be uttered* 478 3 (as var.)
 نَغْيَةٌ *utterance* 478 5

نَفَأٌ. نَفَأٌ coll. *tufts* (?) of herbage 455 11

نَفَثٌ. نَفَثَ i. *to sputter* (as a charm) 122 10

نَفَجٌ. انْتَفَجَ *to leap forth* 498 3

نَفَجَةٌ *a gust of wind* 367 6

- نَفَحَ. نَفَحَ a. to bestow (with ب) 281 7
 نَفَحَ stomach of a sheep 247 19
- نَفَذَ. نَفَذَاتُ pl. [نَافِذَةٌ] arrows 602 3: pl.
 نَوَافِذُ wounds 787 18, thrusts (?)
 883 10
- نَفَرَ. نَفَرَ (i.) see 841 6
 نَفَرَ (= غَلَبَ) see 834 19 and note
 نَفَرَ aversion 627 9
 نَافِرٌ running, of an ostrich 257 6, pl.
 نَوَافِرُ of sheep 199 7
 نَفِيرٌ 834 18 (? as var.)
 مَنَافِرَةٌ a boasting-match 704 16 705 2
 مُسْتَنَفِرٌ scared 233 1
- نَفَسَ. نَفَسَ to relieve (with عَنِ) 320 6
 النَّافِسُ in the arrow-game, see 753 17
 نَفَاسَةٌ envy 746 3
 (؟) أَنَافِسٌ most precious, pl. [أَنَفَسٌ]
 566 14, see foot-note
 تَنَفُّسٌ the drawing of a breath 583 12
- نَفَشَ. نَفَشَ i. or n. to graze (with acc.)
 627 17 (as var.)
 إِنْفَاشٌ permission to graze 628 1
- نَفَضَ. نَفَضَ n. (= حَرَكٌ) 116 16
 نَفِیْضَةٌ coll. scouts (?) 212 7 (= 225 15)
- نَفْطَ. نَفْطَةٌ naphtha 633 4
- نَفَعَ. نَفَعٌ adj., pl. نَفْعٌ 392 7 (var. نَفْعُو؟)

- نَفَقَ. نَفَقَ u. to die (of a horse) 31 25,
 see 804 1
- نَفَقَ see 804 1
- [نَفَقَ] hole, pl. أَنْفَاقٌ 282 15 (= 757 2)
 نَفَقَ interrupted 803 14
 مَنَفَقٌ driving out 756 16
- نَفَلٌ. نَفَلٌ a kind of plant 655 6
- نَفَى. نَفَى subst. obstacle 810 8
 نَفَى coll. scattered stones 478 10 584 1,
 splashes (of water) 521 16
 نَفِیَّانٌ masd. — ذُو نَفِیَّانٍ scattered
 abroad 521 16
- نَقَبَ. نَقَبَ to search out (with عَنِ) 224 3,
 partic. 469 2
 نَقَبَةٌ colour 276 8
 نَقِيبٌ hollow 336 13 (as var.)
 مَنَقَبٌ path 659 7, pl. مَنَاقِبُ 659 1
 [مَنَقَبَةٌ] merit, pl. مَنَاقِبُ 294 14 (as var.)
- نَقَدَ. نَقَدَ coll. small sheep, see 810 12, pl.
 نَقَادٌ 810 11
 أَنْقَدَ (?) 299 5, see foot-note
- نَقَذَ. اسْتَنْقَذَ to take as spoil 106 4
- نَقَرَ. نَقَرَ denom. from نَقْرَةٌ q. v. 217 17
 نَقْرٌ a certain quick pace 464 7: a
 clucking sound, see 807 2

- [نُقْرَة] *a hollow made for a nest*, pl. نُقَرٌ 217 11
 [نُفَرَة] *misfortune*, pl. نَوَافِرٌ 376 13, see 834 17 seq.
 نُفِيرٌ *a slight sound (?)* 834 14 (var. النُّفِيرُ)
 نُفِيسٌ *skilful* 193 8
 نُفَسٌ u., نُفُوسٌ, نُفَاسٌ, see 560 16
 [نُقَسٌ] *ink*, pl. أَنْقُسٌ 743 13, or أَنْفَاسٌ 560 15 seq.
 [نَافُوسٌ] pl. نَوَافِيسٌ 465 11
 نُفِشٌ with acc. نُوفِشٌ 463 4
 مِنْقَاشٌ, نَقَّشٌ, see 469 3 seq.
 مُنْقَشٌ 469 3 (as var.)
 مَنَّقَصَةٌ *slander* 321 17 325 15 seq.
 نَقَصَ u. *to untie* 629 14
 أَنْقَصَ *to make a clucking sound* 16 11
 49 14 807 7, masd. 50 5 807 1 seq.
 نَقَعَ a. *to slake thirst* 52 6 (as var.)
 865 11: *to utter a cry* (with ب of the thing proclaimed) 243 15, see also 807 13: *to be infused* (of poison) 406 18
 اسْتَنْقَعَ *to moisten* 142 5
 نَقَعٌ *clamour* 513 7 (as var.) 807 15
 نَاقِعٌ *long-steeped* 406 15 (var. نَاصِعٌ)
- نَقِيعَةٌ *a beast for slaughter* 188 2, pl. نَقَائِعٌ 187 22
 مُنْقَعٌ *concentrated* (of poison) 297 14
 مُسْتَنْقِعٌ *grating*, du. 807 16
 مُسْتَنْقَعٌ *a place where water stagnates* 543 757 1
 نَقَفَ u. *to break open* 801 3
 نَقَافٌ see 801 8 [and Naq. 504 8 seq.]
 نَقَفَ [نَقْرُوفٌ] *croaking* (of a frog), pl. نَقَفٌ 50 5 (var. النُّقْفُ LA XII 238 16)
 نَقَلَ pl. نَقَائِلٌ *leathern shoes* (for camels) 265 11
 مَنَقَلٌ *removal* 741 18
 مُنَاقِلٌ *galloping* 169 8 (= 720 3)
 نَقْنَقَ ostrich 233 5, fem. نَقْنَقَةٌ 605 9
 828 6, pl. نَقَانِقُ 826 6
 نَقْنَقَةٌ *a cackling noise* 807 1
 نَقَى intrans. *to contain marrow* 805 12, *to retain some strength* 274 9, partic. pl. مُنْقِيَاتٌ 646 2 (as var.), or مَنَاقِي 293 10
 تَنَقَّى trans. 176 12
 نَقَا sand-hill 168 19, pl. أَنْقَاءٌ 156 20
 [نَقْوٌ] *a bone containing marrow*, pl. أَنْقَاءٌ 23 22 (as var.)
 نَقِيٌّ (a sword) *of pure steel* 176 5

- نَكَأَ. نَكَأَ a. to tear away the crust of a wound (acc.) 540 10, masd. نَكَأَ 744 4 — see also 203 8
- نَكَبَ. نَكَبَ to leave on one side (with acc.) 576 16
تَنَكَّبَ to go aside 732 14
نَكْبَةٌ misfortune 540 5
[أَنْكَبُ] leaning to one side, pl. نَكَبٌ 22 21 (= 532 19)
[مَنْكَبٌ] summit, pl. مَنَاقِبُ 548 11
- نَكَتَ. نَكَتَ u. to make marks on the ground 503 11 (var. تَنَكَّبُ) — see also 635 7
نَاكَتَ see 275 5
مُنْتَكِتٌ falling headlong 635 9
- نَكَثَ. نَكَثَ loose-jointed (of a horse) 440 5
- نَكَحَ. نَكَحَ (= نِكَاحٌ) 335 6, pl. مَنَاقِحُ 335 4
- نَكَدَ. نَكَدَ insignificance 608 16
نَكِيدٌ scanty, as abstr. scantiness 114 11
مَنْكُودٌ scanty 444 13
- نَكَرَ. نَكَرَ trans. 867 7
تَنَكَّرَ to become unrecognisable 677 15
نَكَرٌ crime 624 3
نَكِيرٌ ill (subst.) 353 1
[مَنْكَرٌ] pl. مَنَاقِرُ injuries 611 3
- نَكَزَ. نَكَزَ see 874 2
- نَكَسَ. نَكَسَ weakling 312 20 375 5 489 7 733 1, pl. أَنْكَاسٌ (of arrows) 313 3 (= 375 8 642 17)
مَنْكُوسٌ renewed 190 14
- نَكَلَ. نَكَلَ u. to retire 122 3
نَكَلَ to drive back 33 19, pass. 805 7 (?), masd. injury 278 11
نَاكِلٌ falling short 176 5 693 5 (?)
- نَمِرَ. [نَمِرٌ] pl. نَمَرٌ 640 6
نَمِيرٌ sweet (of water) 162 19 214 9 463 13
- نَمِرَتْ. نَمِرَتْ cushion 233 5
نَمِرْفَةٌ id. 587 9
- نَمَسَ. نَامُوسٌ hut 69 1
- نَمَطَ. [نَمَاطٌ] rug, pl. أَنْمَاطٌ 835 16 856 16
- نَمَقَ. نَمَقَ to adorn (a document) 698 13, مَنَمَقٌ 560 8 (cf. 410 14)
- نَمَلٌ. أَنْمَلٌ, أَنْمَلَةٌ, أَنْمَلَةٌ, see 692 7, pl. أَنْمِلٌ 453 6 557 1 692 5 766 14
- نَمَمَ. نَمَمَ to be kept, preserved (?) 61 11
نَمَمَةٌ see 808 1 seq.
نَمِيمَةٌ twang (of a bow-string) 866 7: slander 298 17, pl. نَمَائِمٌ 297 14
- نَمَنَمَ. مَنَمَمٌ adorned (of a document) 410 15
- نَمُوَ. نَمَا u. see 557 11 15 825 3

- نَمَى. نَمَى i. trans. *to raise* 169 (= 177 2657 3464) 6372 8206 82419: intrans. *to rise* 173 2651 5579 seq., *to arrive* (with إِلَى) 43219, *to escape* 7386
 أَنْمَى see 7389
 نَمَّ high 3318 (var. تَلَمَّ) 5936
 نَبَأَ. نَبَأَ to be half-cooked 2858
 أَنْبَأَ to half-cook (?) 2854
 نَهَبَ. نَهَبَ, أَنْهَبَ, أَنْهَبَ, see 86312 seq.
 نَهَبَ 4665 86219
 نَهَبَ 81414 8871
 نَهَنَ. نَهَنَ i. *to roar* 57010
 نَهَجَ. نَهَجَ to be manifest 59612
 نَهَجَ road 1682 (= 27210) 27214
 نَهْدَ. نَهْدَ large, stout (of a horse) 2422
 473 7128 (= 7156 7349 87713)
 67611 7146 7345, fem. نَهْدَا 3166
 4833 69112
 نَاعِدٌ prominent 15611, as subst. a growing boy 6355, pl. نَوَاعِدُ prominent 13614, as subst. misfortunes (?) 1401
 نَهَرَ. نَهَرَ to blame (with acc.) 5654
 نَهَزَ. نَهَزَ a. *to jerk* a bucket in order to fill it 2844 (object understood)
- نَهَسَ. نَهَسَ a. or i. *to grip with the teeth* 14920 60724 8749 (as var.) — see 8742
 نَهَشَ. نَهَشَ a. *id.* 87321
 نَهَشَ adj. nimble 8805 seq. (var. نَهَشَ 88014)
 نَهَضَ. نَهَضَ a young bird 77714, fem. نَاعِضَةٌ 3153
 نَهَفَ. نَهَفَ pl. نَوَافِقُ cheeks (of a horse) 30920
 نَهَكَ. نَهَكَ a. see 51116
 نَهَكَ vehemence 28013
 نَهَكَ violation — نَهَكَ الْمَحْرَمِ 49016
 نَهِيكَ valiant 51114
 نَهَلَ. نَهَلَ coll. *thirsty camels* 82812
 نَهَلٌ said to have two contrary meanings 16321 seq.
 نَهْلٌ drinking-place 4592 8435, hence draught of water 3921
 نَهَنَ. نَهَنَ to check, repress 906 2377 35512
 6326 63314 83210, with مِنْ 3074
 نَهَى. نَهَى pool 4711 5626 5674 — see 80419
 نَهْيَةٌ rallying-point 47620 (as var.)
 نَهْيَةٌ pool, pl. نَهْيَاتُ 35618 8048
 نَوَى. نَوَى u. (= نَأَى) see 7879

نَوْبٌ. أَنْبَأَ to come back (?) 724 15

تَنَابَوْا trans. 697 3

أَنْتَابَ to visit (with acc.) 725 12

نَوْبٌ nearness 336 12 (= 765 10)

نَوَّحَ. نَوَّحَ see 334 1 (= 825 19)

أَنْلَحَ to arrange (?) 384 3

نَوَّحَ coll. mourning women 551 6 10

825 16

مُتَنَوَّحٌ arranged symmetrically 333 14

نَوَّرَ. نَوَّرَ to bloom 50 17 144 8 202 11 485 11

أَنَارَ to kindle 349 2

تَنَوَّرَ to observe a distant light 342 16
(with acc.), 348 4 (obj. understood)

نَوَّرَ coll. flowers 144 1 662 21

نَوَّارٌ (fem.) timid 845 16, pl. نَوَّارٌ 162 6

إِسْتِنَارَةٌ brilliancy 179 11

مَنَارٌ way-mark 879 5

مَنَارَةٌ lamp 882 6 seq.

نَوَّسَ. نَوَّسَ dangling (intrans.) 467 3

نَوَّشَ. نَوَّشَ ū. to reach (with acc.) 578 9

نَوَّطَ. نَوَّطَ ū. to hang (trans.) 465 13, metaph.

نَوَّطَ أَمْرَ الصَّعَافِ 646 13

نَوَّعَ. نَوَّعَ see 534 18

نَوَّقَ. نَوَّقَ [نَوَّقَ] pl. 887 10, pl. of pl.

نَوَّقَ 584 6

نَوَّقَ hill 723 9 (= 879 9) 777 14

نَوَّكَ. نَوَّكَ stupidity 758 3

نَوَّلَ. نَوَّلَ ū. to bestow, with ب 387 7 (as var.),

absol. 779 6: ū. نَوَّلَ نَكَ see 47

نَوَّلَ to bestow a favour on a person
(acc.) 104 18

أَدَّلَ id. absol. 779 8, partic. 806 1: see
also 47

تَنَوَّلَ trans. 392 1

نَوَّلَ gift 436 14 481 14 (= 843 3) 779 4

نَوَّلَ id. 502 7 779 8

مِنَوَّلٌ loom 878 9

نَوَّمَ. نَوَّمَ 505 7 seq.

تَنَوَّمٌ — تَنَوَّمُ الْعُجَمِ 556 5 (var. تَنَوَّمُ)

نَوَّنَ. نَوَّنَ fish 173 8

نَوَّى. نَوَّى i. to become fat 234 12 472 8

نَوَّى fatness 234 7 876 13 878 1

نَوَّى (fem.) journey 474 2 640 15

نَوَّى fat 234 14 (= 451 11)

نَوَّى. نَوَّى raw 339 17 340 6

نَوَّبَ. نَوَّبَ an old she-camel 479 1 702 14, pl.

نَوَّبَ 97 11

نَوَّرَ. نَوَّرَ border, نَوَّرَ of a road 889 7

نَوَّفَ. نَوَّفَ to quicken the pace 423 11

مُنَوِّفٌ full 334 4

مُنَوِّفٌ projecting 729 16

نَوَّقَ. نَوَّقَ see s. r. نَوَّقَ

- عَابَ. عَابَ a cry addressed to horses 439 16
- عَبَبَ. عَبَابٌ briskness 471 16
- عَبِرَ. عَبْرَةٌ, عَبْرٌ, see 13 22
- عَبَسَ. عَبَسَ see 859 6
- عَبَطَ. عَبَطَ i. or u. trans. to descend upon
634 7 729 3 748 11, to destroy 608 9:
intrans. to be abased 608 16
- عَبَعَ. عَبَعَ a. see 251 15, cf. 592 12
عُبَعَ see 251 14 seq., cf. 592 10 seq.
728 10 822 10
- عَبَلُ. أُمُّكَ عَابِلٌ 181 11
- عَبُو. عُبُوءٌ dust-cloud 673 10
عَابٍ dusty 242 10
- عَتَأَ. عَتَأَ see 666 2
- عَتَرَ. عَتَرٌ, عَتَرٌ fierce invective 262 5
مُسْتَعْتِرٌ eager 302 9
- عَتَفَ. عَتَفَ epithet of a bow 612 8
- عَتَكَ. عَتَكَ i. with حَبَابًا 620 13
- عَجَدَ. عَجَدَ to wake (trans.) 688 17
[عَاجِدٌ] awake, pl. عُجُودٌ 551 2: asleep,
pl. عُجُودٌ 460 18 695 8, pl. fem.
عَوَاجِدُ 250 6
- عُجُودٌ maṣd. sleep 305 10
- عَجَرَ. عَجَرَ to journey at noon 356 4 (= 799 8), maṣd. 494 18 (= 515 12)
عَجَرَ to rest at noon (?) 682 9: maṣd.
noon-day journeying (?) 775 5
[عَاجِرَةٌ] invective, pl. عَاجِرَاتُ 39 2, or
عَوَاجِرُ 38 22
عَاجِرِيٌّ a native of Hajar 844 2
عَجْرَانٌ maṣd. 724 11
- عَجَعَ. عَجَعَ a. to doze 396 7, maṣd. عُجُوعٌ
171 7 (= 494 16 515 10)
عَجَعَ a brief doze 566 11
عَجَعَ sleeping-place 63 4
- عَجَفَ. عَجَفَ epithet of the ostrich 809 9,
عَجَفَةٌ see 809 7
- عَجَمَ. عَجَمَ i. trans. see 808 14: intrans. to
fall (of a blow) 741 11
عَجَمَ trans. to exhaust 808 15
عَجَمَةٌ a herd of camels 123 21 124 3
(= 504 6) 638 18, pl. عُجُومٌ 504 3
عَجَمَ causing to fall (with acc.) 808 11,
causing to sweat عَجَمَ 808 13
عَجَمَ overturned 808 3
عَجَمَاتٌ fleeing to covert 729 6
- عَجَنَ. عَجَنَ (sing. and pl.) light-coloured,
of camels 131 4 472 4 521 12, of

- antelopes 136 5, metaph. of men
131 7 (= 251 6 519 6) 519 2, of
truffles 251 4 (s. v. l.), pl. عَجَائِنُ of
camels 131 8 (cf. 251 2 519 8) 434 3
عَجِينٌ a man of mixed race 238 11 seq.
- هَجَوَ. هَجٍ a correct speller 698 13
- هَدَأَ. هَدَأٌ pl. هُدُوءٌ, see 548 18, 546 7 665 17, 247 8 465 11,
with هُدُوءٌ 731 6
- هَدَبَ. هُدْبٌ fringe 746 20 (as var.)
هُدْبٌ id. 711 1
هَيْدَبٌ id. of a cloud 248 8 427 4
- هَدَدَ. هَدَدٌ to sink down, collapse 158 9
هَدْدٌ a deep sound, هَدًّا adv. 13 10,
هَدَاتٌ loud shouts 364 12
- هَدَرَ. هَدَرٌ to roar 34 18 (= 194 7 537 8)
- هَدَفَ. هَدَفٌ offering itself as a target
778 4 791 3
- هَدَكَرَ. هَيْدَكُرٌ swaying to and fro (of a
woman) 157 7
- هَدَلَ. هَدَلٌ to suspend 474 12
هَدِيلٌ a male pigeon (or the cry of
the pigeon, maṣd. of هَدَلٌ) 546 18
seq.
- هَدَمَ. هَدَمٌ a ragged garment 214 7 277 9
(= 406 6 532 9) 543 9 720 6

- عَدَعْدَ. عُدَاعِدٌ a kind of bird 547 1
- عَدَوَ. عُدُوٌّ see هُدُوءٌ s. r. عَدَأَ
- عَدَى. عَدَى i. to place in front (with ب)
820 1 (var. يَنْبَى), to precede (with
ب) 822 17
عَدَى to sway (intrans.) 157 4, to
walk slowly 666 15
عَادَ neck 381 1: one who goes in front
867 7, pl. عَادِيكَ of wild beasts
234 6 (= 289 6), عَادِي السَّوْحَشِ
380 17 (see 233 15 seq.), metaph.
164 5
عَدَى bestowal of gifts 179 17
- عَدَّ. مَعْدٌ pilgrim 205 13
- عَذَبَ. عَذَابٌ to hasten (trans.) 399 2 (as var.),
مُعَذِّبٌ swift 258 16 مُعَذِّبَاتٌ hur-
rying 423 4
- عَذَلَ. عَوْدَةٌ swaying motion 829 5
- عَرَّتَ. عَرِيَّتٌ (?) 168 15 (as var.)
- عَرَّرَ. عَرَّ i. or u. to dread 356 18: intrans.
to whine 441 17 644 19 667 18 702 14,
maṣd. عَرِيرٌ ibid.
- عَرَسَ. عَرَاةٌ thorn 727 10 (= 813 4), coll.
852 6
- عَرَشَ. مُنَارِشَةٌ resisting 673 10

هَرَقَ. هَرَقَ (= أَرَقَ) 39 5 619 12 807 14

هَرَمَ. هَرَمَ 488 1

[هَرَمَ] adj., pl. هَرَامَ 697 14 (= 773 19)

هَرَوَ. هَرَا denom., see 685 15

هَرَاوَة staff 169 13 186 17 555 27 861 17,
beam 878 9

هَزَأَ. هَزِئَتْ mocking 369 18 (s. v. l.)

هَزَجَ. هَزَجَ humming (of a fly) 585 1, هَزَجَ
العَشِيَّة of a cat 423 18

هَزَزَ. هَزَزَ u. see 177 17

هَزَزَ 464 10

هَزَزَ a certain quick pace 464 7

هَزَزَ the shaft of a spear 623 12

هَزَعَ. هَزَعَ to hasten 390 9

هَزَعَ to quiver 623 13

هَزَعَ a portion of the night 548 15

هَزَلَّ. هَزَلَّ i. to jest 648 17 649 6: هَزَلَّ to
grow lean 132 1, see 649 7 seq.

هَزَلَّ with acc. 540 2

هَزَلَّ lean 101 5 619 6

هَزَلَجَ. هَزَلَجَ swift (of an ostrich) 115 1

هَزَمَ. هَزَمَ see 673 26

هَزَمَ broken 17 13 506 7

هَزَمَ a roaring sound 853 6

هَزَمَ broken 821 18

هَزَمَ id. 424 4

هَزَزَ. هَزَزَ pl. هَزَزَ trembling motions

726 1, metaph. troubles, feuds 608 18

هَزَزَ epithet of a sword 562 11

هَشَرَ. هَشَرَ a kind of plant 22 17

هَشَمَ. هَشِمَ coll. withered leaves 362 5

هَضَبَ. هَضَبَ hill 625 15, coll. هَضَبَ 728 12,

pl. هَضَابَ 738 3: pl. هَضَابَ showers
of rain 36 20 (cf. 328 17)

هَضَمَ. هَضَمَ to suffer injury 628 8, هَضَمَ
(sic) injured 393 19

هَضَمَ lankness of the belly 168 13 (= 481 8 722 12)

هَضَمَ see 628 9

هَضَمَ slender 156 17, see 797 13

[هَضَمَ] pl. هَضَمَ those who give away
their possessions 555 5

هَضَمَ slender 678 3

هَضَمَ split (of a reed-pipe) 727 6

هَطَلَ. هَطَلَ shower 332 7

هَطَلَ adj. 202 13

[هَطَلَ] pl. fem. هَوَاطِلُ 161 12

هَطَلَاءَ adj. 536 20

هَطَالَ 41 7 (= 455 9 728 18)

هَفَفَ. هَفَفَ i. to flutter (?) 476 3

هَفَفَ empty 847 12

هَفُو. هَفَا u. to speed along (intrans.) 36 10
297 8 282 3 677 4, metaph. to be
noised abroad 431 18
هَافٍ swift 725 3

هَقَلَ. هَقْلٌ see 809 6
هَقْلَةٌ a female ostrich 809 3

هَكَلَ. هَكْلٌ metaph. of a horse 559 9

هَكَمَ. هَكْمٌ mockery 629 17

هَدَلَ. هَدْلٌ exclam. 439 16

هَلَعَ. هَلَعٌ to lose self-control 538 18 (as
var.), maṣd. هَلَعٌ 393 3 (as var.)
394 9 (as var.)
هَلَوٌ see 572 14
هَلَوَاعٌ eager (of a she-camel) 94 12
572 8

هَلَكَ. هَلَاكَ to hasten 306 14 464 13

هَلَلَّ. هَلَلٌ intrans. to retreat 375 5, maṣd.
277 12
هَلَلَّ to raise a din 206 4: to gush
(of tears) 208 2 (= 577 15 827 4)
545 6, noun of place هَلَلٌ 53 5
هَلَلٌ downpour (of rain) 54 18
هَلَلٌ shining (of a cloud) 500 7

هَلَّلَ. هَلَلٌ to hold back (with ل or ب, see
foot-note) 556 16

هَمَجَ. هَمَجٌ quats (?), metaph. worthless
persons 886 7

هَمَدَ. هَمْدٌ long extinguished (of ashes) 209 1
هَمْدٌ the act of sitting still 209 4 (see
LA IV 448 22 seq.)

هَمَسَ. هَمْسٌ adv. in a whisper 454 16

هَمَعَ. هَمْعٌ adj. streaming 287 10
هَمْعٌ maṣd. 641 13

هَمَلَ. هَمَلٌ shedding tears (?) 248 6
هَمَلٌ left alone 752 7

هَمَلَجَ. هَمَلَجٌ to move on (intrans.) 420 10

هَمَمَ. هَمَمٌ u. to melt (trans.) 247 5 seq.: to
be on the point of... (with ب) 511 4

هَمِيمَ. هَمِيمٌ to growl 114 17
[هَمِيمَةٌ] pl. هَمَامٌ cares 149 7, mut-
terings 866 9 (as var.)
هَمِيمٌ epithet of a wild ass 421 10
(= 736 12)

هَمَى. هَمِيَانٌ girdle 266 4

هَنَّ. هَنْتٌ, هَنْتٌ, see 183 17, pl. هَنَّ as
voc. 183 16

هَنَأَ. هَنَأٌ a. to benefit (with acc.) 205 17
377 4 544 5, maṣd. هَنَّ 592 15: pass.
to be smeared (of mangy camels)
136 22

- ٢٥٥ ١٧ *to be congratulated* 205 17
 ٢٥٥. ٢٥٥ of a sword 175 14
 ٢٥٥. ٢٥٥ *id.* 603 12 (= 891 18) 693 16
 ٢٥٥ (dipt.) *a hundred camels* 250 20
 (= 524 15) 527 5 (= 733 17)
 ٢٥٥ (٢٥٥) 365 17 567 13 623 12
 ٢٥٥. ٢٥٥ (= ٢٥٥) see 415 4
 ٢٥٥. ٢٥٥ — ٢٥٥ 469 7, see vol. II p. 174
 ٢٥٥. ٢٥٥ *imbecile* 516 21, fem. ٢٥٥ *light-*
hearted (of beasts) 412 7 867 17 (as
 var.)
 ٢٥٥. ٢٥٥ *friendliness* 329 9 713 17
 ٢٥٥. ٢٥٥ *to wrong (with acc.)* 177 20 seq.
 ٢٥٥ *to sink (of stars)* 377 14
 ٢٥٥ *collapse* 675 3
 ٢٥٥. ٢٥٥ (٢٥٥) 758 3 (var. ٢٥٥ and ٢٥٥)
 ٢٥٥. ٢٥٥ *to frighten* 725 14, pass. *to be*
amazed 468 5
 ٢٥٥ *rich vegetation* 558 4, pl. ٢٥٥
coloured designs (on rugs) 290 20
 ٢٥٥ *danger* 525 8
 ٢٥٥. ٢٥٥ — ٢٥٥ *she-owl* 758 11
 ٢٥٥. ٢٥٥ ٢٥٥ *moderate thy grief*
 601 18
 ٢٥٥ *adv. easily* 138 6
 ٢٥٥ *abasement* 323 1 469 16
 ٢٥٥ *tranquillity* 23 19
 ٢٥٥. ٢٥٥ *i. to fly at...* (with ٢٥٥) 45 2
 876 4: *to carry along (with ب)*
 194 4 391 14: *to be empty* 44 21
 ٢٥٥ *to fly at...* (with ٢٥٥) 70 3 (= 877 4)
 ٢٥٥ — ٢٥٥ (= ٢٥٥) 854 12
 ٢٥٥ *speed* 44 14 171 12 391 14
 ٢٥٥, ٢٥٥, see 45 3 seq.
 ٢٥٥ — ٢٥٥ 662 21 (see foot-
 note), ٢٥٥ 853 13
 ٢٥٥. ٢٥٥ (= ٢٥٥) 415 6
 ٢٥٥. ٢٥٥ *في at that moment* 710 7
 ٢٥٥. ٢٥٥ *to call (with ب)* 492 4
 ٢٥٥ *to frighten (with acc.)* 693 8 seq.
 ٢٥٥ *terrible* 776 16
 ٢٥٥. ٢٥٥ *i. with acc.* 765 7, with two acc.'s
 732 1, with ب 278 11
 ٢٥٥ *to drive along* 864 1, pass. *to be*
driven together 821 18
 ٢٥٥ *to make a dash* 873 8 (var. ٢٥٥
 and ٢٥٥)
 ٢٥٥. ٢٥٥ see 213 seq.
 ٢٥٥. ٢٥٥ *i. to break, i. e. to slaughter*
 236 1

- هَاع. هَاع *unsteadiness* 568 14, as adj. see 568 16
 مَبِيع adj. *wide, open* 78 17 84 16 861 14
 هَيْف. هَيْفَاء (a woman) *slender in the waist* 156 17, see 797 13
 هَيْفَاء *thirsty* 638 7, of a place 855 19
 هَيْف. هَيْف *a male ostrich* 85 16, see 809 6
 هَيْفَة see 809 6
 هِيم. هَائِم 502 8
 هِيم 258 3
 [أَعِيم] pl. هِيم 356 11 638 7
 مُسْتَهَام *mad* 648 17
- ,
- وَاب. وَاب *to put to shame* 139 8 (= 362 16 834 16) 362 12, مُوْتَبَة *disgrace* 834 15 (as var.)
 وَاب *to be ashamed* 782 4, partic. 709 8
 وَاب adj. *strong* (of a hoof) 613 9
 ابَة *shame* 139 5 (?) 362 19
 وَاب *id.* 362 18
 وَاد. وَاد *to be slow* 751 12
 وَاد *tramp, the sound of marching* 309 4
 وَار. وَارَة *fire-place (?)* 31 5
 وَال. وَال *to preserve* (with acc.) 636 18 (as var.)
- مُوَالِد *seeking a refuge* 177 1
 وَام. وَام *imitation* 761 13
 وَاع. وَاع *i. to hold together* (trans.) 173 1
 وَاع *promise* 325 8
 وَاع adj. *strong* 793 7, fem. وَاعَة 173 5 (as var.) 793 5
 وَاب. وَاب *(أَعْلُ النُّبَرِ = النُّبَرِ) the nomads* 429 8
 وَاب. وَاب *shining, glossy* 315 5 (as var.)
 وَاب. وَاب *masd. gleam* 420 3 (as var.)
 وَاب. وَاب *to ruin* 596 9
 وَاب. وَاب *gap, place of danger* 139 3 (as var.)
 وَاب. وَاب *heavy rain* 147 3 859 11
 وَاب. وَاب *unwholesome* 88 17
 وَاب. وَاب *well watered* 287 4
 وَاب. وَاب *to give sparingly* 203 13
 وَاب. وَاب *driven in* (of a tent-peg) 648 15
 وَاب. وَاب *one who causes a feud* 37 7 206 13
 وَاب. وَاب *blood-feud* 634 14
 وَاب. وَاب *delay, slackness* 328 12 (see 328 24)
 وَاب. وَاب *adv. one after the other* 114 14 330 17
 وَاب. وَاب *stringed instrument* 204 4
 وَاب. وَاب *following one another* 329 5, continuous 723 3

- وَنَيْنَ. ^٥ *aorta* 586 3
- وَتَبَ. ^٥ i. (= ^٥ *فَعَدَ*) 501 6
- وَتَبِي. ^٥ *adv.*, see 256 17
- وَتَابَةٌ. ^٥ epithet of a mare 71 11 (= 839 8)
- تَوْتَلَبَ. ^٥ *masd.* 685 1
- وَتَجَ. ^٥ *أَتَجَّ* (= ^٥ *وَتَجَّ*?) 330 17, see 331 17 seq.
- وَتَقَ. ^٥ *strongly built* (of a mare) 169 13,
- ^٥ *مَوْثَقَةُ النِّصَابِ* of a knife 868 17
- ^٥ *مُسْتَرْثَقَاتٍ* firmly fastened 34 14
- وَتَمَ. ^٥ *an instrument for crushing*
(epithet of a camel's hoof) 265 3
- وَتْنُ. ^٥ *الْوَتْنُ* said to be = ^٥ *الصَّلِيبُ*, 547 13
(= 882 3)
- وَجَأَ. ^٥ a. *to wound* 710 8
- وَجَبَ. ^٥ i. *to throb* 7 6 seq., *masd.*
^٥ *وَجِيبٌ* 774 14
- وَجَبَ. ^٥ see 828 5
- وَجِبَةٌ. ^٥ see 77 828 4
- وَجَدَ. ^٥ *more distressed* 542 18
- ^٥ *مَوْجُودٌ عَلَيْهِ* causing anger 444 13
- وَجَرَ. ^٥ *اِجْرِيَّةٌ* a doe of *Wajrah* 473 15
- وَجَسَ. ^٥ *تَوَجَّسَ* to listen (absol.) 175 12 197 2
799 5, with acc. 53 21
- وَجَعَ. ^٥ imperf. *يَبِجَعُ* 540 10
- ^٥ *وَجِيعٌ* painful 544 7, pl. *وَجَاعٌ* 632 6
- وَجَفَ. ^٥ *وَجِيفٌ* rapid march 167 7 464 7 582 6
676 17 776 16
- ^٥ *إِجَافٌ* id. 647 1
- وَجِمَ. ^٥ *وَاجِمٌ* casting down the eyes (in grief)
503 11
- وَجِنَ. ^٥ *وَجْنَةٌ* cheek 710 8 seq.
- ^٥ *وَجْنَاءٌ* epithet of a she-camel 244 8
256 8 423 8 604 11
- ^٥ *وَجِينٌ* rough ground 83 4 218 6 576 14
(as var.) 585 9
- ^٥ *مَوْجَنَةٌ* see 83 5
- ^٥ *مِيجَنَةٌ* a fuller's mallet 244 11, pl.
^٥ *مَوَاجِنُ* ibid.
- وَجَّهَ. ^٥ *(تَوَجَّهَ =)* 392 1
- ^٥ *أَوْجَهَ* to confer honour on a person
(acc.) 709 5
- ^٥ *وَجَّهَ* — *بَوَجَّهَ نَهَارٌ* at dawn 225 6
- وَجَّى. ^٥ *وَجَّى* the wearing-down of the hoof
748 12
- ^٥ *وَجَّ* adj. 748 15
- وَحَدَ. ^٥ *وَحْدٌ* solitary 88 1, epithet of a male
antelope 456 9
- وَحَرَ. ^٥ *أَوْحَرَ* to irritate 704 16 (var. *أَوْحَرٌ*)
- وَحَشَ. ^٥ *أَوْحَشَ* 742 3
- ^٥ *وَحَشٌ* 742 19 (as var.) — see vol. II
p. 319

- وَحْشَى ^٥ *right (side)* 423 18 873 11
 مَسْتَوْحِشٌ ^٥ *feeling lonely* 742 3
- وَحْفٌ. وَحْفٌ ^٥ adj. *dense, of the darkness*
 357 6, of herbage 453 11
 [وَحْفَةٌ] ^٥ *a black hill*, pl. وَحَافٌ 183 3
 وَحِيفٌ ^٥ of hair 500 6 (as var.)
- وَحْجٌ. وَحْجٌ ^٥ *to pant* 148 2
 وَحْجٌ ^٥ adj. *panting* 147 17
- وَحَى. وَحَى ^٥ *to cackle* (of an ostrich) 807 1
 وَحَى ^٥ *script* 154 14, pl. وَحَى 743 9
- وَخَدٌ. وَخَدٌ ^٥ i. see 186 13 275 17
 وَخَدٌ ^٥ adj. *marching quickly* 186 8
- وَخَرٌ. وَخَرٌ ^٥ i. see 874 3
- وَخَطٌ. وَخَطٌ ^٥ i. *to be mingled with* (acc.) 486 6
 وَخَطٌ ^٥ *tinge* 160 6
- وَخَمٌ. وَخَمٌ ^٥ adj. *unwholesome* 401 16
 وَخِيمٌ ^٥ *id.* 694 7
 وَخَمَةٌ ^٥ see 172 14
- وَدَأٌ. وَدَأٌ ^٥ a. *to leave* 262 15 (var. يَدَأُ)
- وَدَجٌ. وَدَجٌ ^٥ *vein of the neck*, pl. وَدَاجٌ 748 3
- وَدَدٌ. وَدَدٌ ^٥ — وَدَدٌ ^٥ exclam. 476 7
- وَدَعَ. وَدَعَ (perf.) *to leave, abandon* 404 6:
 intrans. *to remain*, imperf. يَدِيعُ
 395 19 seq.
- وَدَعَ with obj. understood 535 10 544 5
 852 8
- وَدَعٌ ^٥ *to go at an easy pace* 398 7
 وَدَعٌ ^٥ 851 3, pass. 786 17
 وَدَعٌ ^٥ du. *shells worn as amulets by*
 infants 301 5 340 7
 وَدَائِعٌ ^٥ pl. وَدَائِعٌ 851 3
 وَدَعٌ ^٥ *left alone, i. e. not compelled*
 171 10
- وَدَاعَةٌ ^٥ *agreement, compact* 740 14
 وَدَائِعٌ ^٥ pl. وَدَائِعٌ *everyday-clothes* 786 6,
 or مَوَادِيعُ 158 3
- وَدَقٌ. وَدَقٌ ^٥ i. *to approach* (with ل) 249 8,
 وَدَقٌ ^٥ *near* 248 8 (see 249 6) 567 19
 (? — see vol. II p. 227)
- وَدَقٌ ^٥ *rain-storm* 282 15 (= 757 2)
 وَدِيقَةٌ ^٥ *heat* 443 10, see 669 13 (acc. of
 time)
- وَدَكٌ. وَدَكٌ ^٥ *sand-hill* 215 5
- وَدَى. وَدَى ^٥ *to come to an end* (of things)
 700 1, *to perish* (of persons) 852 8
 seq. — for يُوَدَى 700 7, see under
 يَدَى
- وَدِيَّةٌ ^٥ see 526 12 seq.
- وَدَأٌ. وَدَأٌ ^٥ a. *to repel* 262 16 (as var.)
- وَدَلٌ. وَدَلَةٌ ^٥ *a silver mirror* 500 10

وَدَمَ. *وَدَمَ* to have its straps (أَوْدَامُ) broken,
said of a bucket 46 10 (= 265 13
782 10 801 11)

أَوْدَمَ to intend (with acc. or ب) 611 17
(= 795 13) seq.

[وَدَمَ] pl. أَوْدَامُ see 782 8

وَرَثَ. *وَرَثَ* heritage 508 17

وَرَدَ. *وَرَدَ* to go at full speed 171 12

وَرْدَ adj. reddish 145 1 493 15 732 7,
pl. وِرْدٌ 745 7 856 16

وَرْدَ an attack of fever 411 11 seq.:
coll. men who descend to the water
402 6, thirsty camels 464 13 825 5

وَارِدَ flowing (hair) 500 4, وَارِدَةٌ an
attacking army 734 1

وَارِدٌ see under رَوَدَ

مَمْرُودٌ frequented (of a path) 697 2

وَرَسَ. *وَرَسَ*, *وَارِسَ*, see 855 2 seq.
وَرِيسَ yellow 192 19

وَرَشَ. *وَرَشَ* (= وَفَيْسَ) 480 6

وَرَعَ. *وَرَعَ* imperf. يَرَعُ to control oneself
372 1 (var. تَرَعَ and تَرَعَ, see foot-
note)

وَرَعَ to restrain 145 10 545 6 (var.
وَرَعْتَهَا and وَرَعْتَهَا), to defend (with
عن) 510 4

تَوَرَّعَ to be patient 60 10 (see vol. II
p. 19) 70 11

وَرَعَ coward 312 10 406 15

وَرَعَ id. 832 23, see 406 16

رَعَةً fear 516 21: manner, fashion 405 1

وَرَفَ. *وَرَفَ* stain (of blood) 229 5 (= 419 15,
see foot-note)

أَوْرَفَ ash-grey (camel) 561 17

وَرَكَ. *وَرَكَ* to leave behind (with acc.) 501 10
[وَرَكَ] pl. أَوْرَكَ (used for the dual) 792 5

وَرَمَ. *وَرَمَ* see 11 13

وَرَى. *وَرَى* i. to injure internally 151 7 seq.,
maṣd. وَرَى 151 12

الْوَرَى see 11 9

وَرَاءَ, *وَرَاءَ*, see 488 11 seq.

تَوَرَّأَ see 447 17

وَزَعَ. *وَزَعَ* a. or i. to drive back, restrain,
31 10 261 4 319 8 545 11 (as var.)
731 7 735 5, with obj. understood
384 16, pass. 872 13

أَوَزَعَ to urge on, incite, 70 8 (= 319 17
872 17)

تَوَزَّعَ to be divided 533 16 (as var.),
see 98 2 seq.

أَوَزَاعَ (no sing.?) remote places 97 20

وَزَفَ. *وَزَفَ* 477 11 (as var.), see vol. II p. 178

- وزم. ^{وزم} see 828 5
 وزمة ^{وزمة} see 828 4
- وزن. ^{وزن} [وزين] *heavy, metaph. staid, pl.* وزن 394 12 (var. وزن)
- وسج. ^{وسج} *a certain quick pace* 742 16
- وسد. ^{وسد} *to be propped up (of a wounded man)* 601 7
- وسع. ^{وسع} see 548 19 and foot-note
 وساع ^{وساع} *swift (camel)* 377 14, for the fem. 94 6
 وسيع ^{وسيع} see 548 24 seq.
 وسعة ^{وسعة} *generosity* 399 9, على السعة *by a stretch of language* 890 1
 اتساع ^{اتساع} *ease* 377 4
 موسع ^{موسع} *rich* 73 10
 متسع ^{متسع} *a free space* 400 14
- وسف. ^{وسف} *to be laden* 889 5
 وسيف ^{وسيف} coll. *camels gathered together* 669 10 (as var.)
 وسيفة ^{وسيفة} see 669 12 seq.
- وسم. ^{وسم} *trans. to scrutinise* 565 6 809 17 seq.
 وسى ^{وسى} *the first rain of winter* 287 4
 824 15, *vegetation produced by rain* 3 4 536 15
 سمته ^{سمته} — سمات الابل see 26 1 seq.
- موسوم ^{موسوم} *noted* 817 7
 ميسم ^{ميسم} *beauty* 183 6
- وسن. ^{وسن} *sleep* 602 18
 قوام نسنات ^{قوام نسنات} *id., pl. in* [سنة] 339 14
 وسنان ^{وسنان} *adj.* 53 5
- وسوس. ^{وسوس} 866 11
- وشج. ^{وشج} *reed-bed* 337 15 626 16 (= 423 10).
 coll. *lances* 22 21 (= 532 19) 423 4
 626 13
 [وشيجة] ^{وشيجة} pl. وشائج (= أرحام) see 626 18
- وشح. ^{وشح} *to gird (with 2 acc.'s)* 356 7
 وشاح ^{وشاح} *du.* 797 6 seq.
 موشحة ^{موشحة} *streaked (of a cuirass)* 173 16
 متوشح ^{متوشح} *with acc.* 882 16
- وشر. ^{وشر} مستوشرة, واشرة see 461 17
- وشع. ^{وشع} إيشاعا *stinginess in giving* 281 8, إيشاعا
adv. slightly 280 18
 موشع ^{موشع} *given sparingly* 281 8
- وشق. ^{وشق} [وشيقة] *a dried slice of meat, pl.* وشائق 839 13
- وشك. ^{وشك} *nearness* 860 16
 وشكان ^{وشكان} (وشكان) see 186 15
 موشكة ^{موشكة} *swift (she-camel)* 186 8 265 7
 (as var.), موشكة النجا 516 2

- وَشِمٌ. وَشِمٌ of the legs of a mare 561 7 (var. تُوشِمٌ)
وَشِمٌ to be scarred with galls 390 11
وَشِمٌ pl. وَشُومٌ 355 6
مَوْشُومٌ variegated (of an antelope) 799 5
- وَشَى. وَشَى metaph. streaks on the legs of an animal 16 3
مَوْشَى streaked 653 4 (as var.): as subst. a flute 336 12 (= 765 10), see LA loc. cit.
- وَصَفٌ. وَصَفٌ i. to march well 171 7 (= 494 16 515 10)
- وَصَلَ. وَصَلَ to claim kinship with (ب) 248 12 [see LA VII 30 16 seq.], غَيْرٌ مُتَّصِلٌ 562 3 (= 825 12 seq.)
وَصَالٌ 40 20
تُصَلَّةٌ see 172 14
- وَصُوصٌ. وَصُوصٌ [وَصُوصٌ] a peep-hole in a woman's veil, pl. وَصَاوِصٌ 578 16 (cf. 303 7) 579 4
- وَصَى. تَوَاصَى 121 16
وَصَاةٌ coll. palm-withies (used for making ropes) 314 15
- وَضَحٌ. تَوَضَّحٌ to be bare (of a place) 494 3, مُتَوَضِّحٌ light-coloured 880 7
وَضَحٌ whiteness (of the dawn) 262 1
- وَاضِحٌ light-coloured 724 18, وَاضِحَةٌ 261 17
وَضِيعٌ sheen (of metal) 419 18
- وَضَعَ. وَضَعَ a. to give birth to young (acc.) 844 1: to abase 399 17 608 18:
وَضَعَ حَرْبًا to cease from war 833 14:
 intrans. to gallop 880 11, see 804 14:
 pass. to be slackened (of reins) 704 1
وَضَعَ to restrain (with مِنْ) 559 10: to gallop 890 20
أَوْضَعَ trans., see 804 14: intrans. to hasten 528 9
تَوَاضَعَ to be made low 425 18
أَنْضَعَ to be abased 404 18, مَنْضَعٌ place of abasement 407 19
وَضَعَ gallop 827 17, الْوَضَعُ adv. 828 2 seq.
وَضَعٌ — وَضَعًا وَلَا تُضَعُّ see 72 6
وَضَعَةُ الْخِمَارِ a woman throwing aside her veil 637 14
وَضَاعَةٌ epithet of a male ostrich 804 8
وَضِيعَةٌ a kind of plant 334 21, see vol. II p. 120
- وَضَمٌ. وَضَمٌ meat-tray 595 16
- وَضَنٌ. وَضَبٌ fore-girth 582 6 19 586 13
مَوْضُونَةٌ woven double (of a mail-coat) 89 21. 567 4

وَسْب. وَسْبٌ *skin-bottle* (for milk) 759 7 871 7,
pl. وَسَبٌ 39 10 (= 636 1)

وَدَد. وَدَدَ i. *to make firm* 628 13
اَتَدَدَ trans., see 628 17
وَدَدٍ (= وَدَدٌ?) 628 15
وَدَدٌ see 628 16

وَدَف. وَدَفَ *abundance* (of rain) 536 20
وَدَفًا *abundant* 144 7

وَدُن. مَوْدُنٌ *meeting-place* 628 19, pl. مَوْدُنٌ
830 9

وَضَب. مَوْضَبٌ *swept bare* 242 10

وَضَف. وَضَفَ *shank* (of a camel) 216 19, *leg*
(of an eagle) 853 22

وَعَب. وَعَبٌ *entire* 514 1

وَعَث. وَعَثَ *soft ground* 168 19

وَعَر. وَعَرَ adj. *arduous* 404 10, pl. وَعَوْرٌ as
subst. *rough paths* 832 21

وَعَس. وَعَسَ *smooth ground* 169 1 (as var.)
مَوْعَسَ of a road 645 4

وَعُوع. وَعُوعٌ *tumult* 99 4

وَعَد. وَعَدَ *weakling* 737 9 (as var.)

وَعَرَ. وَعَرَ *to irritate* 704 16 (as var.)
وَعَرٌ *irritation* 706 15 (var. وَحَرًا)
وَعَرَ adj. 151 7

وَعَل. وَعَلَ *chaff of grain* 276 1, metaph. *a*
weakling 737 1: *that which is drunk*

by an uninvited guest 480 11 (= 737 8)

وَعِلَ an uninvited guest 480 9 (= 737 6)

وَعَا. وَعَا 825 8

وَعَد. وَعَدَ *to mount* (obj. understood) 252 13
وَعَدٌ *fore-runner* 160 15

وَعَر. وَعَرَ *wealth* 361 9

وَعَرٌ *undamaged* 761 4: fem. [وَعَرَةٌ] as
subst. *a large water-skin*, pl. وَعَرٌ
286 4 (var. وَعَرٌ)

وَعَص. وَعَصَ *quiver* 204 10

وَعَف. وَعَفَ 696 20, see vol. II p. 294

وَعَفٌ *sufficiency* 235 20

وَعَى. وَعَى *to replenish* 47 11

وَعَى *to bring forth* (with ب) 452 18

وَعَى *to ascend*, with acc. 447 7, with
على 736 14

وَف. وَفَ *abundant* 810 11, *unmutilated du.*
873 8

وَفَح. وَفَحَ see 169 12

وَفَحٌ adj. *hard* 149 12

وَفَحَةٌ, فَحَحَةٌ, see 169 11 679 15 seq.

وَقَد. وَقَدَ with ب 437 8

تَوَقَّدَ trans. 793 9: intrans. 453 11

- وَقَدَّ heat 158 17
 وَقْدٌ noun of place 465 5
 مَسْتَوْقِدٌ hot 162 6.
 وَقَرَّ. وَقَرَّ to be deaf 590 2 (var. وَقَرَّتْ)
 وَقَرَّ to quiet an animal (acc.) 148 13,
 masd. 778 18
 تَوَقَّرَ to remain quiet 83 16 (var. تَوَقَّرَ)
 [وَقْرَة] crack, fissure (in a hoof), pl.
 وَقَرَّ 613 9
 وَقِير see 534 19
 تَيَقَّرَ dignity (?) 447 16
 مَوْقَرٌ full of fissures 865 18
 وَقَصَّ. وَقَصَّ i. to crush 481 3
 وَقَعَ. وَقَعَ masd. hammering 823 9
 وَقَعَ soreness of the hoof (?) 391 1
 وَقَعَ adj. 391 10
 وَقَعَةٌ — أَنْجُو النُّوْقَةِ 828 4, see LA X
 285 11: pl. وَقَعٌ blows 376 13
 [وَقَع] alighting (of birds), pl. وَقَعٌ
 546 12
 وَقَعَ onslaught 631 17
 وَقَعَ attacking 543 16
 وَقَعَ sharpened 313 13
 [مَوْقِع] pl. مَوَاقِع 521 18 583 5
 [مِبْقَعَة] hammer, pl. مَوَاقِع 221 7,
 metaph. 265 1
 وَقَفَّ. وَقَفَّ i. trans. 698 15 827 10
 وَقَفَّ see 699 1
 وَقَفَّ anklet, bracelet, see 16 6 699 2
 [مَوْقِف] bracelet (?), pl. مَوَاقِف 475 7,
 see vol. II p. 177
 مَوْقِفٌ wearing anklets i. e. having
 striped legs 16 3
 وَفَى. وَفَى (= تَتَفَى) 63 10
 وَفَاةٌ a means of preserving 851 4
 مَوْفَى (= نَوْفِيَّة) 680 2
 وَكَب. مَوْكَبٌ 464 10 587 7 718 16
 مَوَاكِبَةٌ quick of pace, epithet of a
 she-camel 274 18
 وَكَّر. وَكَّر to fill 434 4, مَوْكَّرَةٌ 334 20
 وَكَّر. وَكَّر i. see 874 2
 وَكَعَ. وَكَعَ a. see 874 3
 وَكَف. وَكَف dripping, as subst. a shower of
 rain, 287 10, وَكَفِ الْكَوْكَبِ of a
 meadow 144 1, وَكَفِ الْمِعْصَارِ of a
 wine-cup 789 14
 وَكَيْفٌ masd. 728 7
 مَوْكِفٌ placing the saddle (وَكَفَ) on
 an ass, pl. san. 439 20
 وَكَلَّ. وَكَلَّ to be confident (absol.) 752 13
 اِتَّكَلَّ (of things) to be dependent on
 (على) something else 552 7 (= 632 4)
 وَكَلَّ dependent on others 552 4

٧٠١. *weakness* 171 5 (as var.)
 ٧٠٢. *preoccupied with* (ب) a thing 754 8
 ٧٠٣. *nest*, pl. ٧٠٤ 584 17
 ٧٠٤. *id.*, pl. ٧٠٥ 559 9 (= 578 6)
 ٧٠٥. *said of women seated in litters*
 578 1
 ٧٠٦. *milk that is left in the udder* 885 9
 ٧٠٧. *lair* 172 15 (= 447 17)
 ٧٠٨. ٧٠٩ — ٧١٠ 524 7
 ٧١١. *slave* 561 7 814 12, fem. ٧١٢
 485 13, pl. ٧١٣ 520 15
 ٧١٤. *contemporary*, pl. ٧١٥ 697 14
 (= 773 19), and ٧١٦ 184 4 212 14 16
 (= 480 17) 697 12
 ٧١٧. ٧١٨ a. *to dissemble* (absol.) 312 10 398 10
 ٧١٩. (imperf. ٧٢٠) *to be excessive* 601 18
 ٧٢١. *to desire* (with ب) 854 24, ٧٢٢
 742 5
 ٧٢٣. *spottiness* 775 17 (= 823 18)
 ٧٢٤. *variegated* 776 4 873 21, ٧٢٥
 775 12 823 17 (as var.)
 ٧٢٦. ٧٢٧ *continuity, constant repetition*
 275 16
 ٧٢٨. ٧٢٩ see 256 13
 ٧٣٠. *swift*, of a she-camel 256 8
 ٧٣١. ٧٣٢ used for the fem. 630 8
 ٧٣٣. ٧٣٤ *to wail* 134 4, partic. 134 10
 ٧٣٥. ٧٣٦, ٧٣٧, see 767 21: *to take for*
oneself (with acc.) 231 2 (= 363 14
 839 10)
 ٧٣٨. *to bestow*, with 2 acc.'s 231 2
 351 16 502 15: on 352 3 (= 834 7 12)
 see LA VI 298 16: intrans., of the
 evening 492 11 (var. ٧٣٩)
 ٧٤٠. *to confer favours* 445 3
 ٧٤١. *to be continual* 435 5
 ٧٤٢. 463 2
 ٧٤٣. *saddle-pad* 83 2 377 14, pl. ٧٤٤
 573 11, or ٧٤٥ 83 7
 ٧٤٦. exclam., ٧٤٧ *woe to thee!*
 609 6, cf. 844 16 and Qur'an 75 34
 ٧٤٨. *kinsman* 351 1 503 24 (?) 616 1
 653 17 seq. 733 1 829 17, pl. ٧٤٩
 376 20: ٧٥٠ *one to whom a*
call is addressed 643 1: ٧٥١ (= *حلفاء*)
 361 12
 ٧٥٢. *moistened as if by showers* (٧٥٣)
 401 4 (= 544 11)
 ٧٥٤. ٧٥٥ adj. *flashing* 660 18
 ٧٥٦. ٧٥٧ 693 10 798 21
 ٧٥٨. ٧٥٩ i. *to grow weary* 186 8, *to cease*
 (with acc.) 443 16
 ٧٦٠. *slack, feeble*, 436 15

وَحَصَ. i. to crush 265 1 cf. 679 8

وَعَلَ. i. see 738 10

وَعَلَ see 146 11 738 11

وَعَلَ to frighten 738 6

وَعَلَ to allow oneself to be frightened

146 10

وَعَلَ fright 507 16

وَعَلَ restless 146 6

وَعَمَ. big (of a camel) 377 14 652 12

وَعَمَ imaginary 421 17

وَعَنَ. to weaken 717 3

وَعَنَ see 548 19, وَحْنًا adv. at midnight

649 14 695 8

وَعَنَ weak 437 15 563 20

وَعَنَ adv. 505 14 726 1

وَحَى. i. to be broken 246 4, metaph.

313 8

وَحَى to break 405 13

وَحَى a rent 404 9

وَحَى broken 545 20 840 16, bursting (of

a rain-cloud) 859 11, وَحَى الْمَاءِ

id. 13 18

وَيْبَ. see 726 4, وَيْبِكُ 847 17

وَيْجَ. } see 726 4
وَيْسَ. }

وَيْلَ. وَيْلَهَا 332 19 وَيْلَ أُمَّ قَوْمٍ 726 3

وَيْنَ. see 812 12 seq.

ي

يَأْسَ. يَوْسَ free from greed 323 1 469 12

يَبَسَ. يَبَسَ adj. dry 783 12 (var. يَبَسَ)

يَابَسَ lean 470 6

يَابَسَ that part of the leg which is

bare of flesh 883 4, du. 883 3, pl.

أَيَابَسُ 883 2 (as var.)

يَنَمَ. يَنَمَ 488 18 (see foot-note)

يَتَنَ. يَتَنَ see 27 15 (= 72 7)

يَدَعَ. يَدَعَ to decide to do (with acc. or في)

612 1 seq.

أَيَدَعَ a certain red dye 874 10 16

يَدَى. يَدَى, أَيَدَى, see 700 8

يَرَعَ. يَرَعَ coll. reeds 93 7, see vol. II p. 32,

where the note on this verse is

misplaced and wrongly numbered

as 2: reed-pipe 807 9: metaph.

weakling 375 5

يَرَنَ. يَرَنَ (= حَنَاءَ) 160 9, see vol. II p. 62

يَرَنَدَجَ. يَرَنَدَجَ (= أَرَنَدَجَ) 276 12

يَزَنَ. يَزَنَ, يَزَنَى, يَزَنَى, يَزَنَى see 882 8

- يَرْبِيعَةٌ *a kind of lance* 882 6
- يَسِرُّ. يَسَرُّ i. *to play the arrow-game*, absol.
477 15 688 7 817 16, with ب 753 12
818 7, masd. يَسِرُّ 477 15
- يَسِرُّ intrans. *to be in good condition*
(of animals) 522 10, masd. 146 12
- يَسِرُّ the act of twisting a cord towards
oneself (opp. to شَرَرُ) 30 1, أَمْرٌ يَسِرُّ 4
29 21 (= 353 9 722 8 834 5) — in
this verse أَيْسَرُ is = أَيْسَرُ
- يَسِرُّ subst. *one who plays the arrow-*
game 863 17, pl. أَيْسَارٌ 320 7 533 8
seq.: adj. *gentle* 148 13 793 5, يَسَرَّتْ
moving smoothly (of the legs of a
camel) 377 18
- يَسِرُّ the front 874 11 (var. يَسِرُّ)
- يَسَارٌ subst. *liberality* 838 20, *ease* 843 15:
adj. *easy* 842 17 (as var.)
- يَسِيرٌ subst. see 818 2
- يَسِيرٌ *living at ease* 255 15 (var. يَسِيرٌ
pl. of مَيْسَرَةٌ)
- يَعَرُّ. يَعَارُّ masd. *bleating* 195 3 335 8 671 11
- يَعَطُّ. يَعَاظُ exclam. *beware!* 195 14
- يَفْعُ. يَفْعُ intrans. see 386 19 855 3
يَفْعُ hill 386 17
- يَفْعٌ *young*, masc. 196 9, see 374 6
- يَفْعُ see 855 3
- يَفْعُ subst. *hill* 150 8 374 1: adj. *high*
254 13 (cf. 635 1) 637 2
- يَقْطُ. يَقْطُ 501 4 709 9
- يَقْطُ. يَقْطُ *to wake* (trans.) 494 5
- يَلُّ. يَلُّ a., أَيْلٌ, see 170 21
- يَمُّ. يَمُّ (يَمُّ) 87 5, see foot-note
- يَمُّ (= قَمَدٌ) 122 3 588 3, partic. 860 16,
pass. مَيِّمٌ مَبِيَّتٌ *one whose abode*
is frequented (by guests) 102 9
- يَمُّ id. 662 15
- يَمَنٌ. يَمَانٍ epithet of a sword 562 11, of a
cloud 770 15
- يَمَانِيٌّ of a sword 619 14, see 771 18
- يَمَانِيَّةٌ *South wind* 337 5
- يَمَنٌ most auspicious 812 10
- يَنَعُ. يَنَعُ of plants 382 13 792 8 (var. يَنْعُ)
- يَنَمُّ. يَنَمُّ *a kind of plant* 184 3 473 11,
coll. يَنَمٌ 473 7
- يَنِمُّ. يَنِمُّ senseless 678 15
- يَنِمٌّ *a trackless desert* 619 14 855 19,
see 678 20

ADDENDA

VOL. I.

Preface, line 19: *for* 1889 *read* 1890

ARABIC TEXT

Page 25 10: *فُرَيْعَ* *بن* *أَنْفِ النَّافَةِ*, see vol. II p. 8 foot-note

„ 27 14: *for* *مَاقَةَ* *read* *مَاقَةَ*

„ 29 18: *for* *وَأُمُّ عَامِرٍ* *read* *وعامِرٍ* acc. to p. 1032, and *delete* foot-note II

„ 47 1: *for* *الْيَيْبَحَا* *read* *الْيَيْبَحَا*

„ 54 3: *for* *مَاءِ آسَجَرَ* *read* *مَاءِ آسَجَرَ*

„ 57 24: *for* *عَاجِلَانَ* *read* *العَاجِلَانَ* acc. to Dīw. Hudh. *loc. cit.*

„ 85 6: *for* *كَطَرِبَ* *read* *كَطَرِبَ*

„ 87 5: this verse evidently describes a she-camel, and *عَلَى أَتْبَاجِهَا* means “on her back”, corresponding to *تَحْتَ الْمَطَا* p. 86 19

„ 98 26: *for* *previons* *read* *previous*

„ 105 7: see the *Dīwān* of Qais ibn al-Khaṭīm, ed. Kowalski (Leipzig, 1914), Poem 5 v. 26, which reads

قَالَ لَنَا النَّاسُ مَعْشَرَ ظَفَرُوا قُلْنَا فَأَنَّى بِقَوْمِنَا خَلْفُ

„ 105 18: *for* *شَبِيلَ* *read* *شَبِيلَ*

„ 126 12: *for* *يَسْقَنَ* *read* *يَسْقَنَ*, cf. p. 212 18

„ 130 9: see Ibn al-Athīr, ed. Tornberg, I 496 19

„ 131 16: *for* *عَرَبَضَةَ* *read* *عَرَبَضَةَ* (?), which would account for the var. *عَرَبَضَةَ* and for the explanation in line 20, which agrees with the definition of *عَرَبَضَ* or *عَرَبَاضَ* in LA IX 50 7 seq.

Page 163 1: see the above-mentioned *Diwān* of Qais, Poem 2 v. 6

- „ 176 20: see *ibid.*, Poem 4 v. 1
- „ 204 16: in this verse *الْمُنْفَلَت* “rushing forward” is probably the right reading (cf. *فَتَفَلَّتْ* Naq. 2 16), and *يَنْفَلَتُ*, on p. 205 4, seems to be a mistake for *يَتَفَلَّتُ*
- „ 210 14: see the *Diwān* of Dhu-r-Rummah, ed. Macartney (Cambridge, 1919), Poem 16 v. 13, which reads *أَجْمَاد* for *أَجْبَال*
- „ 212 14: see the above-mentioned *Diwān* of Qais, Poem 2 v. 5, which reads *صَمْفَرَاء* for *بَيْضَاء*
- „ 218 23: for “stretching out their necks” read “renewing their efforts”, properly “returning to the charge”, cf. *مُعِيدَاتُ السِّفَارِ عَوَائِفُ*, Umar ibn Abī Rabī‘ah, ed. Schwarz, Poem 305 v. 37, see also Naqā’id 871 4
- „ 220 20: for *قَلِيلٌ ذَلَاذِيلٌ* read *قَلِيلٌ ذَلَاذِيلٌ*
- „ 225 1: for *مُقَاعِسُ بْنُ مِقَاعِسٍ* read *وَهُوَ مُقَاعِسُ* acc. to p. 371 8
- „ 273 16: for *الْحَقْفُ* read *الْحَقْفُ* (Nöldeke), cf. p. 468 17 which has *النَّسِيرُ*
- „ 274 15: for *بَصَحْرَاءَ* read *بَصَحْرَاءَ*
- „ 338 5: for *أَنْبِيَاءُ* read *أَنْبِيَاءُ*, cf. p. 149 8
- „ 350 13: for *وَالشُّوْلُ* read *وَالشُّوْلُ*, cf. p. 688 8
- „ 373 1: for *بَنْتِنَا* Geyer *loc. cit.* has *بَنْتِنَا*
- „ 376 3: for *مُكَيَّسَا* read *مُكَيَّسَا*, see *Index of Words* s. v.
- „ 384 11: read *وَتَقْرُبُ الْأَحْلَامُ غَيْرَ* acc. to the above-mentioned *Diwān* of Qais, Poem 2 v. 1
- „ 418 25: for “lice feeding upon him” read “small insects by the side of him” — *قَمَلٌ* is not = *قَمَلٌ*
- „ 420 20: the verse in question is not found in the *Diwān* of Qais
- „ 421 12: after *إِيْلَكَ* supply the words *وَقَدْ أَعْمَلْتُنَا* عن مذعبينا وقد أعملتينا, acc. to LA XVII 445 21
- „ 435 6: for *مُخَيِّفًا* read *مُخَيِّفًا*, see line 8
- „ 442 2: for *غَيْلَهُ* read *غَيْلَهُ*, cf. p. 138 2
- „ 449 9: the construction *تَخَيَّرَ حَا لِدَارِ أَيْيَم* is Hebrew rather than Arabic, and suggests that the text is corrupt

Page 459 10: the words *تُعَرَّفَ بِالنَّاسِ حَتَّى* are a variant for *تَرَأَسَ حَتَّى* in line 8

„ 463 14: for *حَلَّى النِّصْرِيْفَ* read *حَلَّى النِّصْرِيْفَ*, taking *حَلَّى* as = *خَلَّى*, cf. *سَدَى* p. 627 12 and vol. II p. 260

„ 477 21: for *ʿAjlān* read *al-ʿAjlān*, acc. to LA *loc. cit.*

„ 499 1: after *اَنْتَبَنُ* Aghānī *loc. cit.* adds *وَكَاثِرُ اَنْسِيَاط*, which appears to confirm the reading *اَنْتَبَنُ* — stripes on the skin may be compared to chopped straw (Nöldeke)

„ 501 18: cf. Naq. 177 6 (a verse of Jarīr)

„ 514 3: for *مَلَاع* read *مَلَاع* acc. to p. 93 14 seq.

„ 533 4: for *وَمُخْرِفَجٍ* read *وَمُخْرِفَجٍ*

„ 547 17: for *وَأَخْلَفُ* read *وَأَخْلَفُ*

„ 609 24: for “drawing him back into the place of the second rider” read “which he (i. e. the camel) was carrying”

„ 610 24: for *اَنْجَزَر* read *اَنْجَزَر* (?) “carrots”

„ 632 14: for *اَنْصِبَاعُ* read *اَنْصِبَاعُ*, and so also on p. 633 6

„ 640 17: for *اَنْوَه* read *اَنْوَه*

„ 646 3: after *النَّمَى* add *تَصْبِرُ* (?)

„ 651 5: for *اَنْشَمَالُ* read *اَنْشَمَالُ*, see Nöldeke, *Fünf Moʿallaqāt* II p. 37

„ 656 15: for *يُعَلُّ* read *يُعَلُّ* as on p. 78 4

„ 668 12: for *نُقَسَمُ* read *نُقَسَمُ* acc. to the above-mentioned *Dīwān* of Dhū-r-Rummah, Poem 1 v. 29

„ 679 12: for *كَذَّبَتْ* read *كَذَّبَتْ*

„ 696 13: for *تَنْفَقُ* read *تَنْفَقُ*

„ 699 13: for *يَذَكِّرُ* read *يَذَكِّرُ*

„ 699 21 seq.: the brackets are here misplaced, since “with their breasts” is a translation of *بِالنَّكَلِ*, while “over the plains” is added by the translator

„ 704 11: for *اَلْاَثَرَمُ* read *اَلْاَثَرَمُ*, agreeing with *عَلَى بِنِ الْمَغِيرَةِ*

„ 717 11: after *وَأَخَذُوا* add *نَصَلَةً* (?)

- Page 720 14: for ^{أَبْنِ} read ^{أَبْنِ}
- „ 723 1: for ^{الْمَكْتَنَزِ} read ^{الْمَكْتَنَزِ}
- „ 725 7: for ^{غَيْرَ} read ^{غَيْرَ}
- „ 742 17: for ^{وَأَعْوَى} read ^{وَأَعْوَى}
- „ 744 13: for ^{مَرْدُهَا} read ^{مَرْدُهَا}
- „ 766 14: for ^{دَوْبِيَّةً} read ^{دَوْبِيَّةً}, and so also in the next line
- „ 781 18: for ^{وَسَابِغَةً} read ^{وَسَابِغَةً} (?) “a long coat of mail”
- „ 783 10: for ^{جَدُّ} read ^{جَدُّ} (?)
- „ 783 20: the battle of ‘Ain Ubāgh is not to be identified with that of al-Ḥiyār; it was at al-Ḥiyār, in Northern Syria, that al-Mundhir was killed, in 554 A.D., and the battle of ‘Ain Ubāgh, in Babylonia, took place about 29 years later — see Nöldeke, *Die Ghassānischen Fürsten* p. 19, and Guidi, *L'Arabie antéislamique*, Paris 1921, pp. 22—27.
- „ 787 15: for ^{مَعُولٍ} read ^{مَعُولٍ}
- „ 787 25: for “hadst recourse to” read “didst pity”, see p. 805 18 seq.
- „ 788 1: see the above-mentioned *Diwān* of Qais, Poem 5 v. 7; render “She dreams away most of her time” etc. For the phrase ^{نَامَ عَنْ} “to be unconscious of a thing”, see Naq. *Glossary* s. v. ^{نَامَ}. Kowalski translates “Sie schläft ein wegen der Mächtigkeit ihres Leibes” (!)
- „ 796 9: for ^{يَنْزِلُ} read ^{يَنْزِلُ}
- „ 797 16: for ^{قَمِيصَهَا} read ^{قَمِيصَهَا}
- „ 799 18: for ^{لَيْسَ} read ^{يَبَسَ} (?) “dried up”
- „ 805 21 seq.: for “laid prostrate” read “turned back”, and for “(the day’s)” read “(the battle’s)”
- „ 808 13: for ^{يَسْقَوَانِ} read ^{يَسْقَوَانِ}
- „ 809 9: for ^{شَرِبْنِ} LA has ^{سُقِينِ} in both the passages cited
- „ 818 2: for ^{وَضَرَسِ} read ^{وَضَرَسِ}
- „ 833 18: for ^{يَحْكَمِي} read ^{يَحْكَمِي}

- Page 834 4: *for* اسْتَوَاءَ *read* اسْتَوَاءَ
 „ 835 8: *for* رِيَصَتَ *read* رِيَصَتَ (?)
 „ 835 19: the parallel passage (p. 131 13) shows that تَجَبَّفَ here means “become stiff”,
 and the emendation mentioned in the foot-note is therefore unnecessary
 „ 841 18: ‘Utaibah ibn al-Hārith ibn Shihāb belonged not to the Riyāḥ ibn Yarbūc,
 as Abū ‘Ikrimah here states, but to the Tha‘labah ibn Yarbūc — see Naq.
 75 10 247 13 302 1 809 1 1035 6
 „ 842 19: *for* “in” *read* “is”
 „ 863 20: *for* وبنو *read* بنو (?)

VOL. II.

TRANSLATION

- „ 31 (v. 21): *for* “water-wheels” *read* “watered fields” (?), see LA XVIII 291 13 seq.
 „ 32: the notes on v. 4 are wrongly numbered (2) and placed before (3)
 „ 35 (v. 1): *for* “mixed multitude” *read* “various branches”; أَفْنَاءَ is not a contemptuous term, as is proved by the fact that al-Farazdaq speaks of the أَفْنَاءَ
 بَكْرِ بْنِ وَائِلٍ in a eulogy on that group of tribes (Boucher p. 114 15 =
 Naq. 615 13)
 „ 40 (v. 6): *for* “I burst the joints of his harness” *read* “I pierced his belly”, see
 Naq. 323 4 seq.
 „ 43 seq.: the account given in the Introduction to Poem XV does not agree with
 the Arabic text p. 128 2 seq., but is based upon Thorbecke’s edition, *An-*
merkungen p. 42
 „ 61 (v. 59): *for* “well-remembered” *read* “formidable” (lit. “male”); this meaning
 is connected with the use of ذَكَرَ for the hardest kind of iron, cf. تَذْكِيرٌ
 Mbd. Kām. 66 6, for which *Adḍād*, ed. Houtsma, 47 4 has تَذْرِيبٌ (Nöldeke)
 „ 70 (v. 23): see above, note on vol. I p. 204 16
 „ 96 (v. 50): *for* “not thoroughly cooked” *read* “not (even) half-cooked” (?) acc. to
 one of the explanations in the commentary

Page 132 (v. 13): *render* "He threw them into the darkness, plunging into the midst of

it", etc. — مُسْتَعْرِضًا is not = مُعَارِضًا

" 151 (note on v. 6): *for* "ḥablulu" *read* "ḥablahu"

" 154: in the Introduction to Poem XLII *insert* "ʿAmr b." *before* "Marthad"

" 169: for the correct translation of the verses of ʿAmr ibn Qamiʿah, cited in the notes on vv. 1 and 2, see his *Durān* ed. Lyall (Cambridge, 1919) p. 13 "Ye two comrades of mine, be not in such haste to be gone, but gather you some provision for the way, join yet in pleasant converse with me, and put off the parting till tomorrow: Staying here for a day longer will not cause us to miss any coming gain, nor will my hurrying away a day earlier help me to outstrip Death"

" 222 (LXXIV v. 4): *for* "or spent the summer" etc. *read* "so that during the summer she tossed the slave about", i. e. she was so high-spirited that the slave who had charge of her could scarcely control her; for the construction cf. p. 774 s, فِيهَا بِالرِّدَافِ خَبِيبٌ

" 226 (v. 16): *for* "girt up her skirts [for the battle]" *read* "became pregnant", cf. p. 769 12 (إِذْ قَلَّصَتْ عَنْ حِيَالٍ) and Geyer, *Mā Bukā'u*, p. 169

" 243: the epithet *al-ʿAbdī*, which Abū ʿIkrimah applies to the poet ʿAbd al-Masīḥ, is probably a mistake for *al-ʿIbādī*, i. e. a Christian of al-Ḥīrah or the neighbouring district (see Rothstein, *Die Dynastie der Laḥmiden*, p. 18 seq.)

" 280 (v. 30b): *for* "al-Mirānah" *read* "al-Marānah" acc. to Bakrī 528 9, Yāqūt IV 480 7 seq.

" 284 (v. 6): "scarred with bites", see the *Index of Words* s. v. مَكْدَمٌ

" 287 (v. 8): *for* "prepared for you" *read* "reckoned to your credit"

" 289 18: *for* "Yaʿmurīyah" *read* "Yaʿmarīyah" (so Bakrī, Yāqūt)

" 318 (v. 16): *for* "shouting, with Murrah [their prisoner]" *read* "shouting to one another the name of Murrah"; تَدْعِي is rightly explained by Bm as = تَنْتَسِبُ إِلَى مُرَّةٍ i. e. proclaiming their descent from Murrah (ibn Hammām),

who was an ancestor of al-Haufazān, the hero of this Poem — see Naq.

Index III s. v. مَرَّةٌ بِنِ قَمَامٍ

Page 328 14: on the battle of 'Ain Ubāgh, see above, note on vol. I p. 783 20

„ 352 (note on v. 31): for “Mu'āwiyah b. Kilāb” read “Mu'āwiyah b. Ka'b — see Yāqūt I 525 23, II 254 16

„ 360 (note on v. 15): for “the *kunyah* of al-Mughīrah” read “the *kunyah* of a son of al-Mughīrah”, see the Arabic text p. 858 17

VOL. III.

INDEXES

- „ 16 b 13: for *الْأَطَاطُ* read *الْأَطَاطُ*
- „ 46 ult.: for *أَوْسٍ* read *أَوْسٍ*
- „ 48 14: for *تَعْلَبَةُ* read *تَعْلَبَةُ*
- „ 59 17: for “tho” read “the”
- „ 89 after 7: insert *عَاصِمِ بْنِ مَنظُورٍ* * 50 26 (notes)
- „ 90 17: for *لُمْتَقَبٍ* read *لُمْتَقَبٍ*
- „ 105 after 14: insert *عَنْزِ بْنِ دَجَاجَةَ* * 209 22 (notes)
- „ 132 3: for *مُنْبِيَةٍ* read *مُنْبِيَةٍ*
- „ 148 b after 11: insert *الْخَوَرِ* 3 4
- „ 150 a after 10: insert *زَابِنٍ* 3 4
- „ 153 a 22: for “(var. *قَوَاصِيَّةٌ*)” read “(var. *قَوَاصِيَّةٌ* and *قَوَاصِيَّةٌ*)”
- „ 154 a 4: for *خَبَانٍ* read *خَبَانٍ*
- „ 160 a 23: after 325 17 insert (var. *أَوَاصِرُ*)
- „ 165 b 18: for *بَرَى* read *بَرَى*
- „ 166 a 4: for 149 7 read 149 8
- „ 166 a 6: for 597 11 read 597 16
- „ 196 b 10: for *إِحْتَبَّ* read *إِحْتَبَّ*
- „ 280 a 2: for *عَوَانِسُ* read *عَوَانِسُ*

LArab.C
M949m

405467
Mufaddal ibn Muḥammad, al-Dabbī (comp.)
The Mufaddaliyyāt; ed. by Lyall.
vol.3.

University of Toronto
Library

DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET



